

ROWELL FAMILY - ENGLAND

The name of **THOMAS ROWELL** and his son **VALENTINE ROWELL** are found among the original proprietors of Salisbury, Mass. in 1638. During a visit to England in 1982, I was able to locate their English home. It was the village of Atherstone, County Warwickshire. Atherstone is approximately ten miles north of the city of Coventry, England. It sits astride the old Roman road known as Watling Street. Atherstone is in the parish of Mancetter. The parish registers go back to 1563, but are quite incomplete during the early years. Several pages are missing at the beginning of the 17th century.

ROWELL FAMILY

1. **VALENTINE ROWELL**. Atherstone. He was born about 1565 - 1570, probably in County Warwickshire, England. He was buried at Mancetter on 13 Sept. 1613. He married at Mancetter, 12 Jan. 1591/2 **ELIZABETH HAMPTON**. She was probably the daughter of **JOHN** and **ELIZABETH HAMPTON** of Atherstone. **JOHN HAMPTON** was a baker there. See **HAMPTON FAMILY** section for further information on her ancestral line.

ELIZABETH, the wife of **VALENTINE ROWELL**, was the mother of seven known children. She was buried at Atherstone on 14 February 1647/8. At the time of **VALENTINE ROWELL**'s death his estate was valued at £23..9..6. Apparently he left no will, but a court record of the administration of his estate survives as does the inventory of his property. A translation of the Latin text of the court record follows. The original of both documents is at the Lichfield Record Office, Lichfield, England. See the **APPENDIX** for copy of the originals.

At the Lichfield Court the 20th day of October in the year 1613 Amen. Administration of the estate of Valentine Rowell deceased, who lived in Atherston. Elizabeth his widow was given the sworn oath, etc.

ROWELL FAMILY - ENGLAND

A trust was established to provide for the children, Thomas Rowell, William Rowell, Alice Rowell, Elizabeth Rowell, Francis Rowell and Anne Rowell, created to pay at full age to the descendants of the deceased, Administration of the estate, until further notice, is by Elizabeth his widow, Descendants' payments to be withheld till full age, etc.

Children baptized at Mancetter, Warwickshire:

- i. - son - , b. probably Oct/Nov. 1592, buried 4 Nov. 1592.
2. ii. **THOMAS**, bp 27 Mar. 1594, d. 8 May 1662 at Andover, Mass., md. 1st 12 Oct. 1615 **MARGARET MILNER**, 7 children, md 2nd 5 Oct. 1650/1 **MARGARET (FOWLER) OSGOOD**, 1 child.
3. iii. **WILLIAM**, bp 8 June 1597, md. _____ . 3 children.
 - iv. **ALICE**, alive 1613.
 - v. **ELIZABETH**, bp 29 Sept. 1605, md. 29 Aug. 1629 **WILLIAM HALL**
 - vi. **FRANCES**, bp 12 April 1608, md. 1 Mar. 1646 **THOMAS CARTER?**
 - vii. **ANNE**, bp 18 April 1613, buried 29 Aug. 1624.

The inventory of the Estate of **VALENTINE ROWELL** was taken 20 Oct. 1613 by John Roz, William Grewe, Francis Power and Thomas Hamton.

An inventory of all the goods of Valyntyne Rowell of Atherstone, late deceased taken by John Roz, Francis Power, Thomas Hanton, Will'm Grewe

In the Hall

1 table and frame and 2 forms, 3 chairs,
1 cupboard, 2 shelves, 1 cradle ----- 13s.4d.
19 pieces of pewter, 3 salt sellers, 3 candlesticks 13s.4d.
1 brass pot, 4 kettles, 1 posnet ----- 23s.4d.
2 benches, 2 pails, 1 churn, 1 stean, 1 piggin,
1 can, 1 dozen of trenchers, 6 dishes, 1 meal,
with other implements ----- 4s.
1 andiron, fire shovel and tongs, the pot hangells,
a pair of bellows ----- 2s.

ROWELL FAMILY - ENGLAND

1 painted cloth, 1 brooch, 1 board cloth, 8 reeves
of onions with all other implements - - - - - 2s.6d.

In the spence

1 kimmel, 1 barrel, 1 loom, 1 frying pan, 1 meal
sieve with other implements - - - - - 5s

In the parlor

2 bed steads, 2 covers, 3 boxes, 1 shelf, 2 pillows,
1 twilly, 3 coverlets, 1 wool bed, 1 bolster - 30s.
For his apparel - - - - - 30s.
6 pair of sheets, 1 board cloth, 2 pollow beres,
2 twillies - - - - - 20s.
3 painted cloths, 1 crock with cheeses in it, 1
pot of butter, and all other implements - - - - 13s.4d.

In the chamber

2 bed steads, 2 painted cloths, 6 fleeces of wool 8s.
hay and corn - - - - - 50s.
3 pitchforks, 2 bills, a little wheel, with all
other omplements - - - - - 3s.

In the shop

His tools - - - - - 20s.
1 new cart wheel, a clove stock with other
implements - - - - - 8s.

In the workhouse

All his timber - - - - - £5.
1 cow, 1 calf - - - - - 50s.
14 sheep - - - - - 30s.
1 grindstone, 1 scythe, and hemp, with other
implements - - - - - 5s.
1 store pig - - - - - 3s.4d.

A total his debts owing him

Catell of Atherstone - - - - - 22s.
Sum is £23.9s.6d.

John [] Roz

William Grewe Thomas Hamton 20 October 1613

Francis Power

2. THOMAS ROWELL [VALENTINE 1] Atherstone. He was baptized at Mancetter, Warwickshire on 17 March 1594/5. He married at Mancetter 12 Oct.

ROWELL FAMILY - ENGLAND

1615 **MARGARET MILNER**, who remained in England. About 1638 he emigrated to New England with his son **VALENTINE** and settled at Salisbury, Mass., where he received land grants in 1640, 1641 and 1642. He and his son **VALENTINE** took the oath of fidelity there in 1642. **THOMAS** died at Andover, Mass. on 8 May 1662 intestate. See PART 2 for his life in New England.

Children born in England:

- i. **ALICE**, bp 27 Feb. 1619/20, md. 7 Oct. 1641 **WILLIAM LAKIN**.
- ii. **SARAH**, bp 25 April 1621, md. 16 July 1654 **JOHN BARTON**, feltmaker.
- iii. **VALENTINE**, bp 22 June 1622, d. 17 May 1662 at Salisbury, Mass., md. 14 Nov. 1643 **JOANNA PINDER** See PART 2.
- 4. iv. **THOMAS**, bp 1 Aug. 1624, md. **FRANCES**
v. **WILLIAM**, bp 30 April 1629, buried 13 April 1659 aged 28 years, if not his cousin.
- 5. vi. **JOSEPH**, bp 26 Dec. 1630, md. July 1650 **ELIZABETH PEMMINGTON**.
- vii. **SAMUEL**, bp 29 Dec. 1636.

3. **WILLIAM ROWELL** [**VALENTINE** 1] Atherstone. He was baptized 8 June 1597. His wifes name is unknown. He was probably the **WILLIAM ROWELL** who died 8 May 1671. He was named in the Warwick Hearth Rolls at Atherstone in 1664 and 1665.

Children: i. **SARAH**, bp 28 July 1633, buried 25 July 1635.
ii. **JOHN**, buried 8 Aug. 1642.
iii. **WILLIAM**, bp 6 Apr. 1629, d. 13 April 1659, aged 28 years.

4. **THOMAS ROWELL** [**VALENTINE** 1] Atherstone. He was baptized 1 Aug. 1624. Probably the **THOMAS** who died 20 Dec. 1695. He married **FRANCES** _____. She was probably the **FRANCES** buried 6 May 1673.

ROWELL FAMILY - ENGLAND

He was named in the Warwick hearth Rolls in 1664, 1665 and 1671 at Atherstone.

Children: i. **MARGARET**, b. 24 Nov., bp 10 Dec. 1654, d.y.
ii. **MARGARET**, b. 9 July, bp 19 July 1657.
6. iii. **THOMAS**, bp ___ Feb. 1651, d. 1699.
iv. **VALENTINE**, bp 11 Nov. 1660.
v. **FRANCES**, bp 3 Dec. 1663, bur. 6 May 1673?

5. **JOSEPH ROWELL** [**THOMAS 2**] Atherstone. He was baptized 26 Dec. 1630. He married July 1650 **ELIZABETH PEMMINGTON**.

Children: i. **JOSEPH**, bp 5 Aug. 1653.
ii. **SARA**, b 6 Oct., bp 1 Nov. 1655, bur. 10 Apr. 1657.
iii. **REPENTANCE**, bastard child, bp 19 Sep. 1658.

6. **THOMAS ROWELL** [**THOMAS 4**] Atherstone. He was baptized ___ Feb. 1651. He was buried 6 March 1699/1700 at Mancetter. He married **SARAH** _____. Perhaps he married second 10 June 1690 **MARY HOLLYOACK** by Banns. His will dated 21 Mar. 1699/1700. His will names wife **SARA**. Estate value was £42..17..8.

Children: i. **SARAH**, bp 14 Oct. 1683.
ii. **MARY**, bp 20 Feb. 1689

HAMPTON FAMILY - ENGLAND

1. **JOHN HAMPTON** Atherstone, Warwickshire. Baker. He was buried on 21 Aug. 1591 at Mancetter. His wife **ELIZABETH** was buried there on 28 Mar. 1588. He was named **JOHNES HAMPTON**, baker in a 1584 Atherstone Manorial Record [Warwick Record Office, Ref. MR13, Roll 41] Based upon parish register entries, Lichfield wills, etc. the following children of **JOHN HAMPTON** are identified.

HAMPTON FAMILY - ENGLAND

- Children:
- i. **HENRY**, bur. 1 Jan. 1637/8, wife **MARGARET** bur. 21 Feb. 1625/6.
Had: **ALICE**, bp 10 April 1597
md. **VALENTINE JACKSON** 6 Nov. 1625; **WILLIAM** bp 27 Dec. 1599.
 - 2. ii. **ELIZABETH**, b. abt 1572, md, 12 Jan. 1591/2 **VALENTINE ROWELL**.
 - iii. **AGNES**, md. 28 Oct. 1592 **NICHOLAS HARDING**.
 - iv. **THOMAS**, bur. 21 Jan. 1650, wife **BARBARA** bur. 3 Nov. 1639. Had: **FRANCES**, bur. 21 Jan. 1601; **JOHN** bp 21 Mar. 1604; **WILLIAM** bp 1 June 1608, md. **MARY** _____, Had: **WILLIAM** bp 6 May 1640; **BARBARA**, bp 23 Aug. 1612 and **RICHARD** bp 26 June 1614, bur. 20 Aug 1641
 - v. **WILLIAM**, d.s.p. Baker at Atherstone. Buried 16 April 1610. Estate Admin. 21 April 1610. [Lichfield Record office, 1610 folio 1121]
 - vi. **JAMES**, bp 23 Sep. 1578.

2. **ELIZABETH HAMPTON** [**JOHN** 1] Atherstone. She was born there probably about 1572. She married at Mancetter, 12 Jan. 1591/2 **VALENTINE ROWELL**. She was buried 14 Feb. 1647/8. She was the mother of seven children. See **ROWELL** section for list of her children.

NOTE:

A second **JOHN HAMPTON** resided at Atherstone. He died in 1593 and left a will [PCC, 63 Nevell] His daughter-in-law **LUCY HAMPTON** left a will in 1600 [PCC, 51 Wallops] Using information found in those two wills, we can sort out the Hampton's found in the parish register. Those that belong to **JOHN HAMPTON** the bakers family can be identified with certainty.

ROWELL ENTRIES PARISH REGISTER

Mancetter, Warwickshire Parish Register.
Warwick Record office. Ref. PR130/1, PR130/2
and PR130/3. (1563 - 1750)

1591/2 Jan. 12 md. Valentyne Rowell - Elizabeth
Hampton.
1592 Nov. 4 bur VA: Rowells son ye buried.
1594 Mar. 17 bp. THO: Rowell, sonne of
Valentine Rowell.
1596/7 Jan. 8 bp. Wm Rowell, sonne of
Valentine Rowell.
1605 Sep. 29 bp. Elizabeth Rowell, dau. of
Valentine Rowell.
1608 Apr. 12 bp. ffrancis Rowell, dau. of
Valentine Rowell.
1613 Apr. 18 bp. Anne, dau. of Valentine
Rowell.
1613 Sep. 13 bur. Volantine Rowell.
1615 Oct. 12 md. Thomas Rowell - Margaret
Milner.
1617 May 24 bp. Marye Rowle, dau. of Edward.
1619/20 Feb. 27 bp Alice Rowell, dau. of Thomas
Rowell.
1621 Apr. 25 bp. Sarah Rowell, dau. of Thomas
Rowell.
1622 June 22 bp. Valentine Rowell, son of
Thomas Rowell.
1624 Aug. 1 bp. Thomas Rowell, son of Thomas
Rowell.
1624 Aug. 29 bur. Anne, dau. of Valentine
Rowell.
1629/30 Feb. 8 md. Elizabeth Rowell - William
Hall.
1630 Dec. 26 bp. Joseph Rowell, son of
William Rowell and Anne
his wife.
1633 July 28 bp. Sarah, dau. of William
Rowell & Anne.
1635 July 5 bur. Sarah, dau. of William
Rowell.
1636 Dec. 6 bp. Samuelli Rowell, son of
William Rowell and Anne
his wife.
1641 Oct. 7 md. Alice Rowell - William Lakin

ROWELL ENTRIES PARISH REGISTER

1642 Aug. 8 bur. John Rowell, son of William Rowell.

1646 Dec. 6 bp. _____ Rowell, dau. of Thomas Rowell and Jane his wife.

1646/7 Mar. 1 md. ffrancis Rowwill - Thomas Carter

1647 Feb. 14 bur. Elizabeth Rowell, widow.

1650 July — md. Joseph Rowell - Elizabeth Pemington.

1651 Feb. bp. Thomas son of Thomas Rowell & Frances.

1653 Aug. — bp. Joseph Rowell, son of Joseph & Elizabeth his wife.

1654 July 16 md. Sara Rowell, spinster - John Barton, feltmaker by banns

1654 Dec. 10 bp. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Rowell & Frances, born 24 Nov.

1655 Nov. 1 bp. Sara, dau. of Joseph Rowell & Elizabeth, born 1 Nov.

1657 April 10 bur. Sara Rowell, dau. of Joseph Rowell.

1657 July 9 bp. Margaret Rowell, dau. of Thos. & Frances Rowell born 9 July

1658 Sep. 19 bp. Repentance, bastard child of Elizabeth Rowell.

1659 Apr. 13 bur. William Rowlie, 28 yrs.

1660 Nov. 11 bp. Valentine, son of Thomas Rowell & Frances.

1663 Dec. 3 bp. ffrancis, son of Thomas Rowell.

1671 May 8 bur. William Rowell of Atherstone

1673 May 6 bur. ffrancie Rowel.

1683 Oct. 14 bp. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Rowell & Sarah.

1689/90 Feb. 20 bp Mary, dau. of Thomas Rowell & Sarah.

1690 June 10 md. Thomas Rowell - Mary Hollyoack by Banns

1695 May 6 bur. ffrancis Rowell.

1699/1700 Mar. 6 bur. Thomas Rowell of Atherstone.

ROWELL ENTRIES PARISH REGISTER

1699/1700 Mar.21 Thomas Rowell will at
Atherstone. Named wife
SARA. Value of estate
£42..17..8.

No later Rowell entries found in parish
register. P/R read up to 1750.

ROWELL RECORDS PARISHES ADJACENT TO MANCETTER

1556 June 27	Anne Rowle md. George Smith at Barford.
1556	Robert Rowell, Will at Barleston. (missing)
1574 May 10	Thomas Rowle md. Elizabeth Milles at Walston.
1602 May 29	Roger Rowell, will at Overseal proved. Names dau. Joane, Joyce & Isabell, sons Lawrence & William. Wife mentioned but not named. [Liec. Record Office folio 32, 1602]
1606/7 Jan. 25	Johana, wife of William Rowell buried at Overseal.
1607 Aug. 20	Joshua, son of William Rowell bpt at Overseal.
1613 Sep. 5	Elizabeth, dau. William Rowell bpt at Stretton.
1622 Feb. 28	Emy, dau. of William Rowell bpt. at Stretton.
1629 Apr. 12	William son of Joseph Rowell bpt at Nether-Seal.
1629 May 9	William son of Joseph Rowell buried at Nether-Seal
1637 July 2	Mayrie Roowell md Richard Ward at Witherley.
1650 Apr. 21	Mary, dau. of Richard Rowell bpt at Grendon.
1650 Nov. 5	Thomas Rowell md. Joyce Hodges at Grendon.
1664	Widow Rowell, hearth tax at Atherstone.

EARLY ROWELL ENTRIES

The name of Rowell can be traced back to 1309 in County Gloucestershire, England and to 1332 in County Warwickshire. Since half of all English surnames are taken from localities, we might speculate that the name of Rowell is related to a village. A small village named Rowell, or ROEL as spelled today exists in County Gloucestershire. It is located 7-1/2 miles ENE of the city of Cheltonham.

Early Findings:

1309 John de Rowell was ordained as a minister by Bishop of Llandoff at the parish of Circencester, Co. Gloucestershire.
[Source: Dugdale Society Publ. v. 15]

1332 Henry Rowell, taxed 1s 8d at Tachbroke Episcopi, Hundred of Kinton, Co. Warwickshire.

Peter le Rowel, taxed 8d at Farnaburgh, Hundred of Kinton, Co. Warwickshire.

[Source: 6Edw3, Warwick Subsidy Roll E179-192/5, PRO.]

1377 Ricardo Rowell at Tachbrok, Co. Warwickshire.
[Source: Assize Roll #975, Sessions of the Peace, v.16.]

APPENDIX ROWELL - ENGLAND

Latin Text of Court Record of administration
of the estate of Valentine Rowell 1613. Source
Lichfield Record office, Lichfield, England.

Apud Lich xx^{mo} die Octobris Anno dni 1613
Comissa fuit administratio bonorum Valentini
Rowell vizit de Altherton defuncti Elizabethæ
ejus Relict in forma juris jurat etc
Comissa etiam fuit Juicio Thome Rowell
William Rowell Alice Rowell Elizabethæ Rowell
Franciscæ Rowell et Anne Rowell liberorum
natorum dicti defuncti in minori eorum state
existenti unacum administratione bonorum et
personarum ad eos spectanti ejusdem Elizabethæ
ejus Relict duran eorum minore state etc

Death entry of Valentine Rowell in the
Mancetter Parish Register for 13 Sep. 1613.

August, 1613

* Valentine Rowell was buried ^{September 1613} 7th day
Margaret Griffin was buried 1st day

APPENDIX ROWELL - ENGLAND

Parish entries. Marriage of Valentine Rowell and Elizabeth Hampton 1591/2.

January.
 Walter musson. and his
 yoodall. married. by the
 George A. Lyte and Philip
 Couff. married the same day
 x Valentine Rowell. and Elizabeth
 Hampton. married the same day
 George payne: and Margaret
 musson. married. the same day
 John Banks. and Margaret
 weart married. the same day

1592.

Baptism of Thomas Rowell, son of Valentine Rowell 1594.

March.
 x Tho: Rowell: son of Valentine
 Rowell: Bapt. by the
 Anne alwood. daughter of John
 alwood Bapt. by the same
 1594. April.
 Ry: Hitchenison son of John
 Hitchenison. Bapt. by the same

Marriage of Thomas Rowell and Margaret Milner 1615.

Thomas Rowell and Margaret Milner married by 12 day
 John Wilday and Elizabeth Churchman married by 12 day
 Thomas Fyfe and Margaret Fyfe married by 12 day
 1615

APPENDIX ROWELL - ENGLAND

Original text of the Inventory of the Estate of Valentine Rowell of Atherstone 1613. Note: numbers were written using Roman numerals, at that time. Source: Lichfield Record Office.

An inventory of all the goods of Valentine
Rowell of Atherstone late deceased
taken by John Kay Francis Rowell
Thomas Harrison William Gains
In the Hall

Ingredient & subtile and furniture in the house
in the house of the deceased in the house of the deceased
Candle & glass

He is a piece of paper in the house
in the house of the deceased in the house of the deceased

He is a piece of paper in the house
in the house of the deceased in the house of the deceased

He is a piece of paper in the house
in the house of the deceased in the house of the deceased

He is a piece of paper in the house
in the house of the deceased in the house of the deceased

He is a piece of paper in the house
in the house of the deceased in the house of the deceased

He is a piece of paper in the house
in the house of the deceased in the house of the deceased

He is a piece of paper in the house
in the house of the deceased in the house of the deceased

He is a piece of paper in the house
in the house of the deceased in the house of the deceased

He is a piece of paper in the house
in the house of the deceased in the house of the deceased

He is a piece of paper in the house
in the house of the deceased in the house of the deceased

Inventory continued.

- 14 -

ROWELL FAMILY - ENGLAND

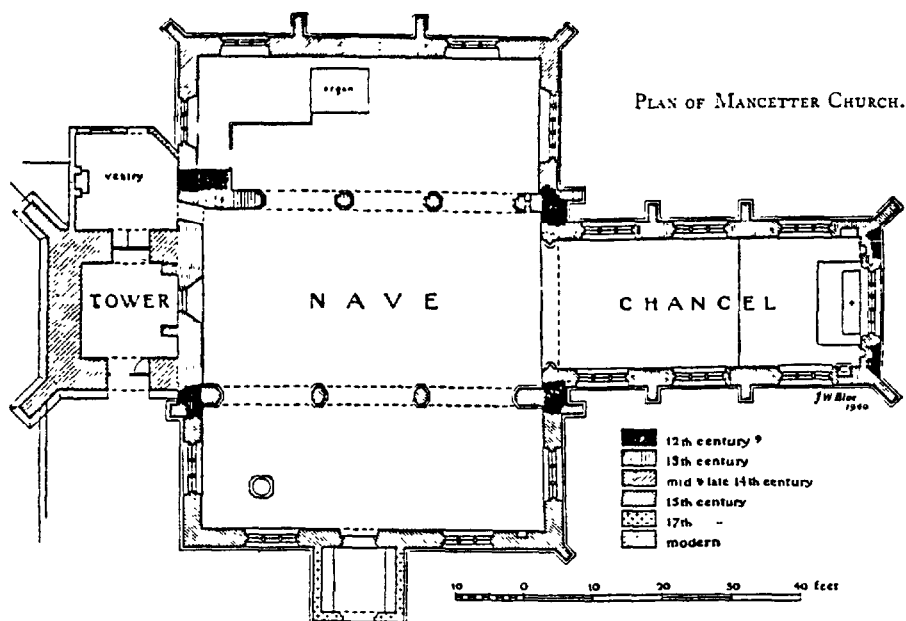
ATHERSTONE, COUNTY WARWICKSHIRE

ATHERSTONE comprises the northern part of the old ecclesiastical parish of Mancetter. The parish of Mancetter is in the north-east section of Warwickshire on the border of Leicestershire.

Atherstone dates back at least 900 years to the time of William the Conqueror. In 1246 King Henry III granted to the Abbey of Bec Herloium, in Normandy a weekly market and a yearly fair. In 1573 when Valentine Rowell was born there were two mills, one being a windmill. The village comprised a single row of houses built along each side of Watling Street [Roman Road] At the rear of each house was a long rectangular garden. The market place and chapel were on the north side of the main street and behind them was the manor house with its gardens.

In 1628 the number of poor at Atherstone was reported to be: "extra ordinary great." [Wars. Co. Rec. i, 63; cf 209] This may give us a clue as to why the Rowell's left for America.

Source: Victorian Hist. of Warw, v.4, p 116-130.



BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. NEHGR v.138, p.128-9.
2. Parish Register, Mancetter County Warwick, England. Adjacent parish registers. Warwick Record office, Warwick, England.
3. Parish Register, Overseal, Co. Leicester, England. Adjacent parish registers. Leicester Record Office, Leicester, England.
4. Wills and Administrations, Lichfield Record office, Lichfield, England.
5. PCC Wills, Public Record Office, London, England.
6. Manorial Records of Atherstone. Ref. MR-9 Warwick Record Office, Warwick, England.
7. Manor Rolls of Atherstone. Ref. MR-13 (40 Court Rolls) Warwick Record office, Warwick, England.
8. Hearth Tax Returns for County Warwick, v.1, 1664, 1665 & 1672.
9. Victorian History of Warwickshire, v.4, pg 116-130.
10. Threlfall, John B., Fifty Great Migration Colonies to New England, Madison, (1990) pp. 331-342.

PART 1 INDEX ENGLISH NAMES

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Barton,		Rowell,	
John	5	Alice	2
Carter,		Alice, 1619	4
Thomas	2	Anne, 1613	2
Crew,		Elizabeth, 1605	2
William	2	Frances, 1608	2
Hampton,		Frances, 1663	5
Agnes	6	Henry,	10
Alice	6	John, 1629	4
Barbara	6	John, 1642	4
Elizabeth	1, 6	John,	10
Frances	6	Joseph, 1630	5
Henry	6	Joseph, 1653	5
James	6	Margaret, 1654	5
John	(2) 5, 6	Margaret, 1657	5
Lucy	6	Mary, 1689	5
Richard	6	Peter,	10
Thomas	2, 6	Repentance, 1658	5
William	(4) 6	Ricardo,	10
Harding,		Sarah, 1621	4
Nicholas	6	Sarah, 1633	4
Hollyoack,		Sara, 1655	5
Mary	5	Sara, 1683	5
Jackson,		Thomas, 1594	2
Valentine	6	Thomas, 1624	4
Lakin,		Thomas, 1651	5
William	4	Valentine, c1565	1
Milner,		Valentine, 1622	4
Margaret	4	Valentine, 1660	5
Osgood,		William, 1597	4
John	2	William, 1629	4
Pemington,		Roz,	
Elizabeth	5	Mrs. Margaret	4
Pinder,			
Joanna	4		
Power,			
Francis	2		

PART 2

**ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
1638 - 1900**

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
1st Generation

1. **THOMAS ROWELL** [Valentine] He was baptized 17 March 1594/5 at Mancetter, Warwickshire. He left his wife and family and emigrated to New England with his son VALENTINE in 1638. See PART 1 for English record. He settled at Salisbury, Mass. Where he received land in 1640, 1641 and 1642. In a December 1641 Civil case William Holdred sued Thomas Rowell [v.1, p.38] He took the oath of fidelity in 1646 before Lt. Pike. In September 1648 Sam. Winsley sued Thomas Rowell and Richard Currier [v.1, p. 150] In 1648/9 Thomas Rowell was fined for being in John Bourne's house during the "ordinance of a lecture day" [i.e. drinking on Sunday in an unlicensed place] In April 1649, being legally disabled, he was freed from all military training, he to pay 3 shillings yearly to the company of Salisbury. April 1649, ordered that Thomas Rowell of Salisbury, having used all proper means to fetch over his wife from old England, and she disenabled by sickness to come at present, shall not be constrained to go over to her at once, only he is to use what means he possibly can to get her over. [v.1, p. 166]

In June 1649, Robert Lemon charged him with defamation but then defaulted on the case. [v.1, p.171] He was a commoner and was taxed in 1650 in Salisbury for 6s 8d.

His wife in England died and he married second 5 Oct. 1650 **Mrs. Margaret (Fowler) Osgood**, daughter of Philip and Mary (Winsley) Fowler. She married first at Marlborough, Co. Wiltshire, England, 28 June 1636 **Christopher Osgood** who died in 1650. She married third before 1670 **Thomas Coleman** of Newbury and Nantucket.

At the time of his marriage to Margaret Osgood, the following antenuptial agreement was drawn up.

ROWELL FAMILY P NEW ENGLAND
1st Generation

"Know all men by these Presents Yt I Thomas Rowell of Salisbury doe hereby covenant & make this agreemt Concerning Margaret Ossgoods the widdow of Christopher Ossgoods of Ipswich whome god willing I intend to make my Lawfull wife & now being in perfect health sense & memory Doe bind my self To the prmisses Following:
Videlizt: As I take her to be my loving wife

I firstly take her issue being tow sonnes & two daughters to be my one to endeavor to bring them up as a Father ought to doe: & Furthermorell bind myselfe that the said Margaret Shall quietly owne & possesse the halfe of my Estate which I shall be possessed with all, when it shall please god to change my life deliver the part or portion of goods which I shall have with her paying to the said issue their several portions Mentioned in there Fathers will according to the appointed times out of the said estate which I shall enjoy with her. In witness whereof I have here Set my hand the 24th of February 1650

The Marke [of Thomas Rowell"

In the Presense of Philip ffowler P marke

Essex County Probate

Thomas Rowell moved to Ipswich in 1652. In November 1653 he was sued by the Town of Ipswich for not finishing a prison house. [v.1, p.319] In 1654 he moved to Andover as the following deeds indicate:

"These witnesse that I the said Tho: Rowell of Ipswich Carpenter hath sold to the said Richard Ormsbie of Salisbury a Cononage which did belong to ye said houselott that did belong to the Lott he Sould to William Allin:

Witness William Brown

Thomas X Rowell

Vallentine X Rowell Old Norfolk County Deeds, 1:100

"I Thomas Rowell of Andover ... Carpenter for ... fourteen pounds ... sell unto Lieut Robert Pike of Salisbury ... All my farne in ... Salisbury, 5 Apr. 1654" Witnesses: John Eaton, Robert Lord "I Margery Rowell doe give my Consent to my husbands bargin"

Recorded in Essex County Deeds, 9:271, in 1694

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND **1st Generation**

In the court held Sept. 1654 Thomas Rowell was fined for taking tobacco out of doors and near a house. His wife was admonished for cruelty. [v.1, p.365]

In Sept. 1656 Thomas Rowell, in behalf of his step-daughter Abigail Osgood, sued Frances Leach for having slandered her by saying she was with child. The charge was withdrawn. Sept. 1659 Article of Agreement between Thomas Rowell and Alex. Knight and Robert Collings, all of Ipswich - lease of a farm. [v.2, p.177]

Thomas Rowell died at Andover, Mass. on 8 May 1662 intestate. Administration of his estate was granted to Margarey Rowell his widow, and an inventory of £123..3..0 was brought in. According to a contract before the marriage the widow was to have half the estate, and the court ordered £29..10..0 to be paid to Jacob Rowell, his son, to his grandchildren the children of his son Valentine Rowell £7, that is 40s to the eldest son and 20s to each of the other five children. Jacob Rowell to receive his portion at the age of 21 years and the widow was to have liberty to pay the £7 to the grandchildren. [v.2, p.442-3]

The inventory was taken 16 July 1662 by John Osgood, Richard Barber and John Lovejoy.

(Essex County Probate 1:395, as printed)

Inventory taken July 16, 1662 by John Osgood, Richard Barker and John Lovejoy.

	£ s d
the house and barn and shop - - - - -	24.
a parcel of land by the house, fenced and sowed - -	40.
3 acres of land near the house unfenced - - - - -	3.
meadow ground - - - - -	12.
2 Oxen £14, 2 Cows £10 - - - - -	24.
a mare £8, 2 calves £1, 4 sheep, 3 lambs £2.1 - - -	11. 1.
7 swine £5.10, 3 stookes of bees £1.10 - - - - -	7.
6 bushels wheat, 4 bushels Indian corn - - - - -	2. 2.
1 feather bed and bolster and 2 pillows and rug - -	6.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND

1st Generation

1 flock bed and bolster and rug, 2 blankets - - - -	3.
3 pair of sheets £1.10s, 3 pair of pillowbiers 10s -	2.
wearing apparel - - - - -	2.10.
1 cupboard 10s, 3 chests £1, 1 box 5s. - - - - -	1.15.
3 iron pots, 1 posent, 1 skillet - - - - -	1. 4
1 brass kettle, 1 skimmer, 1 brass mortar - - - - -	1.
pewter, 2 platters, 1 basin, 1 chamber pot - - - - -	6.
2 beer bowls, 2 saucers, 1 porringer, 1 candlestick -	3.
1 smoothing iron, 1 lamp - - - - -	5.
1 warming pan, 1 frying pan, 1 spit - - - - -	5.
fire pan, tongs, tramell and chafin dish - - - - -	6.
carpenters tools - - - - -	1. 6.
3 gowns £1.10s, 1 sword and belt 7s - - - - -	1.17
1 mattock, 1 pick, 2 axes, 3 wedges, 4 beetle rings	14.
1 chain, 1 coulter, 1 yoke, 1 plow, 1 sled - - - - -	15.
2 spinning wheels, 4 chairs, 4 cushions - - - - -	10.
wooden vessels, 2 barrels, 1 keller, 2 powdering tubs	8.
1 tub with trays, pails, sieves and other old vessels	10.
earthen vessels, 2 pair of cards, 2 sickles - - - - -	6.
Debts due to him: Mr. Dane - - - - -	3.17. 6.
John Lovejoy owes - - - - -	3.00. 2.
Steven Osgood - - - - -	7. 6.
George Abbott, Senior - - - - -	2. 6.
Robert Collins of Ipswich	5.
William Avery, Ipswich	11.
Robert Kensman, Ipswich	<u>2. 6.</u>
Total	156.10. 2.

Debts he owes: Mr. Horen	£19.12. 3.
Mr. John Geedmey	11.
Phillip Whorten, Bosten	3.
Samuel Williams, Salem	1.
Mr. Robert Payne	1.10.
Mr. John Appleton	1.
John Whipple	1.
Will Buckley	<u>14.</u>

Total - - - - - £28. 7. 3.

Allowed in Ipswich court Sept. 30, 1662

Since this inventory was made there is lost three swine and a sheep.

In debts appears about twenty shillings.

Income £156.10s. 2d.; debts £28. 7s. 3d.; cattle dead £5.; take out her estate £50; remain £73; her half £36.10s; remain £36.10s.; to her child £25.10s.; to his 6 grandchildren, the eldest £2, ye rest £1. 7s.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
1st Generation

Additional inventory of the estate of Tho. Rowell brought in
June 28, 1681 by his son Jacob Rowell and to whom administrat.

Children, born in New England by 2nd wife:

3. **JACOB**, b. probably May 1656,
m.1, 29 April 1690 **MARY**
YOUNGLOVE, m.2, 21 Sep. 1691
ELIZABETH WARDELL/WARDWELL.

See PART 1 for children born in England.

SECOND GENERATION

2. **VALENTINE ROWELL [THOMAS 1]** He was born 22 June 1622 at Atherstone, England. He emigrated with his father to Salisbury, Mass. He was there by 14 Nov. 1643, when he married **JOANNA PINDER**. She was born 1621, the daughter of **HENRY & MARY (ROGERS) PINDER** of Cambridge, who came to the colony when 14 years old in 1635, in the ship "Susan and Ellen."

He took the oath of fidelity in 1646 at Salisbury before Lt. Pike, was townsman and was taxed in Salisbury 4s 6d in 1650. Occ. carpenter. He received land in Amesbury in 1654 and 1662. There are a number of old Norfolk County deed records starting in 1647 with his name. [deeds 1:110, 119, 127, 138, 142, 145, 146]

23 October 1647 - Tho: Bradbury of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to Valentine Rowell, 6 acres of meadow, formerly Mr. John Hodges, bounded by Thomas Dumer and Anthony Colby. Witnesses: Sam. Winsley, Tho. Rowell, Ackn. in Ct. 10:2:1660

12 April 1654 - Daniel Ladd of Haverhill conveyed to Valentine Rowell of Salisbury 4 acres of planting land with commonage at Salisbury-old-town, bounded by John Clough, Willi. Allin, swamp and highway. Witnesses: Richard Littlehale, Roger Lanckton.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND

2nd Generation

April 1661 - Valentine Rowell of Salisbury, planter, for pine boards, conveyed to William Osgood of Salisbury, millwright, a right of commanage in Salisbury I bought of Daniel Lad.

4 April 1662 - Valentine Rowell of Salisbury, carpenter, conveyed to Henry Blesdale of Salisbury, tailor, one half of ye upper end of my lot of upland on west side of Pawwaus river in Salisbury, bounded by Edward Goe, Phillip Challis, etc. ... Witnesses: Tho: Bradbury, Samuel Hall. Acknowledged, wife Joanna released dower, in court at Salisbury 8 Apr. 1662

5 April 1661 - Richard Currier of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to Valentine Rowell of Salisbury, planter, 2 acres of upland in Salisbury, on west side of Pawwaus river, bounded by John Weed, John Bayly, deceased and highway.

5 April 1661 - John Bayly of Nuberie, husbandman, for the deed that follows, conveyed to Valentine Rowell of Salisbury, planter, 3 acres of meadow in Salisbury, bounded by Richard Currier, town creek and a little creek running up by Vinson's rocks.

5 April 1661 - Valentine Rowell of Salisbury, planter, for the above deed, conveyed to John Bayly of Nuberie, husbandman, 6 acres of meadow in Salisbury, bounded by Tho: Dumer (now of said Bayly) and Anthony Colby towards ye ferry.

12 April 1661 - Thomas Barnard of ye newtown of Salisbury, for £5.15s conveyed to William Barnes, Richard Currier and Valentine Rowell, inhabitants of the same town, in behalf of ye new town, 10 acres of upland in said new town late in the possession of Isaac Buswell, near the mill, Witnesses: Wymond Bradbury, Samuel Hall. The above grantees conveyed the said land to Joseph Peasley same day.

5 March 1661/2 - Valentine Rowell of Salisbury, planter, conveyed to John Clough of Salisbury, house carpenter, 4 acres of planting land in Salisbury, bounded by Willi Allin, highway to mill, grantee, etc. Witnesses: Tho: Bradbury, Jane Bradbury Acknowledged in court by grantor and his wife Joanna.

9 April 1662 - Valentine Rowell exchanged my lot of sweepage, bounded by Mr. Winsley and Goodman Dickison, at ye beath, with Jarret Haddon for William Huntington's lot of Higgledee

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
2nd Generation

pigledee meadow at fox island, bounded by Valentine Rowell and Phillip Challis. Witnesses: Anthony Somerby, John Bayly, Acknowledged by grantor, his wife releasing dower, in court at Salisbury 8 April 1662.

Valentine Rowell died 17 May 1662, just 38 days after making his last deed. On 14 October 1662 administration of his estate was granted to his widow JOANE. Lt. Challis and Richard Currier were ordered to make distribution of his estate to the widow and children, she to have half of it.

Joanne remarried on 18 September 1670 to WILLIAM SARGENT, and married third, 26 October 1676 at Amesbury, RICHARD CURRIER.

In 1725 the estate of Valentine Rowell was still unsettled. PHILIP ROWELL was appointed administrator of the estate of his grandfather. He gave bond 12 Feb. 1725.

Children, born at Salisbury, Mass.

4. **THOMAS**, b 7 Sep. 1644, d. 1684, md. 8 Sep. 1670 **SARAH BARNES**.
5. **JOHN**, b. 1645-6, d. 12 Sep. 1649.
6. **PHILIP**, b. 8 March 1647/8, killed 7 July 1690 by Indians, md. 5 Jan. 1670/1 **SARAH MORELL. (MORRILL)**
7. **MARY**, b. 31 Jan. 1649/50, md. 18 Sep. 1673 **THOMAS FREAME [FRAME]** 6 children.
8. **SARAH**, b. 16 Nov. 1651, alive 1716, md. 26 Oct. 1676 **THOMAS HARVEY**.
9. **HANNAH**, b. Jan. 1653, d. 9 Aug. 1707, m.1 16 Sept. 1674 **THOMAS COLBY**, m.2, about 1691 **HENRY BLAISDELL**.
10. **JOHN**, b. 15 Nov. 1655, d. 18 Feb. 1655/6.
11. **ELIZABETH**, b. 10 Aug. 1657.
12. **MARGARITE**, b. 8 Sep. 1659.

Note: Some sources claim a son SOLOMAN born about 1650.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
2nd Generation

Sept. 1662 the children of Valentine Rowell split £7 from Thomas Rowell administration. 40s to the eldest son and 20s each to the other 5 children. [v.2, p.442-3]

3. **JACOB ROWELL [THOMAS 1]** He was born May 1656 at Ipswich, Mass. He married first 26 April 1690 **MARY YOUNGLOVE** d/o **SAMUEL & SARAH (KINSMAN) YOUNGLOVE**. She was born 17 Mar. 1667 and died 15 May 1691 in child birth. He married second, 21 Sep. 1691 **ELIZABETH WARDWELL** d/o **ELIHU & ELIZABETH (WADE) WARDELL**. She was born 15 Dec. 1666. Occ. "joiner." Reside at Elizabeth, N.J. in 1674. Back in Ipswich, Mass. by 1690. He died 18 Feb. 1700/1 at Ipswich. Children born at Ipswich, Mass.

Children: by 1st Wife;

13. **BENONI**, b. April 1691.

by 2nd Wife;

14. **ELIHU/ELLHU**, b. 29 Nov. 1693 at Ipswich.

15. **ELIZABETH**, b. 3 Nov. 1695

16. **MARY**, b. 25 June 1698.

17. **JOHN**, b. 12 Oct. 1700.

On 29 March 1692 he was convicted of paternity of widow Gumage's child, order to pay her 20s, plus 2s 6d per week.

An additional inventory of the Estate of Thomas Rowell, who dyed in 1662 was taken by: Dudley Bradstreet and Thomas Chandler amounted to £182. Returned by Jacob Rowell 28:4:81.

The additional inventory which was filed was:

100 acres of upland in the great division in Andover .	£100
25 acres of upland on the Indian Plain being the 3rd div.	30
Meadow on ye west side of Shawshin River in 4 parcels .	30
5 acres of meadow which was ye last division of meadow .	15
7 acres & ½ of upland, which was ye swamp division . . .	7
Total	£182

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND

2nd Generation

Nov. 1673, Jacob Rowell for being instrumental in said Satters breaking prison and running away with him, was sentence whyiped but upon interceson of friends, the sentence resulted in a fine. [v.5, p.249]

Mar. 1674, Jacob Rowell chose George Norton for his guardian and the court allowed it. [v.5, p.291]

Dec. 1676, George Norton, guardian of Jacob Rowell was granted power to take into his hands said Rowell's estate which was ordered to him 30:7:1662 at Ipswich Court. [v.6, p.223]

A petition of JACOB ROWELL only son of the deceased THOMAS ROWELL dated 26th of June 1681 mentioned that his father died in 1662 and that he the petitioner was very young, and that his mother returned a false inventory omitting the things mentioned in his inventory amounting to £182: his mothers name is Margery and that she had administration of the estate granted her. He wishes that order to be revoked, he is the only child. Allowed & Admin. granted to sd Jacob Rowell.

Source: Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., 3:66 and Probate Records of Essex Co., Mass.

THIRD GENERATION

4. **THOMAS ROWELL [VALENTINE 2]** He was born 7 Sep. 1644 at Salisbury and died 1684 at Amesbury, Mass. He married 8 Sep. 1670 **SARAH BARNES**, d/o **WILLIAM & RACHEL (LORD) BARNES** of Amesbury. She born 1651 at Salisbury, Mass. She married second in 1685 **JOHN HARVEY**, s/o **WILLIAM & MARTHA (CAPP) HARVEY**. His will is dated 6 May 1684 and was proved 30 Sep. 1684. The inventory was taken 20 June 1684. She died 17 April 1720 at Amesbury.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
3rd Generation

He received "children's land" in 1659, "township" in 1660; meeting house seat in 1667; oath of alligence in 1677; signed Petition in 1680.

- Children: 20. **MARY**, b. 5 Feb. 1671/2, md. 21 Nov. 1688 **THOMAS COLBY Jr.**
21. **VALENTINE**, b. 5 Aug. 1674, d. 1 Feb. 1726/7, md. **HANNAH SARGENT.**
22. **JOANNA**, b. abt. 1676, md. 1688 **TITUS WELLS.**
23. **PHILIP**, b. abt. 1678, md. 20 Jan. 1703/4, **SARAH DAVIS.**
24. **SARAH**, b. abt. 1680, d. 2 Jan. 1728/9, md. 9 Dec. 1710 **DANIEL HOYT.**

Thomas Rowell aged about 23 yrs deposed April 1668 that coming from the launching of a vessel where Thomas Sargent was, then went into Goodman Hadden's lot etc. [v.4, p.26]

5. **JOHN ROWELL [VALENTINE 2]** He was born June 1645/6 and died 12 September 1649.

6. **PHILIP ROWELL [VALENTINE 2]** Amesbury. He was born 8 Mar. 1647/8 and was killed by Indians 7 July 1690. Occ. shipwright, innkeeper, and mail carrier Newburyport to Portsmouth. He married 5 Jan. 1670 **SARAH MORRILL**, d/o **ABRAHAN & SARAH (CLEMENTS) MORRILL**. She born 14 Oct. 1650 at Salisbury, Mass. and died 11 Sep. 1731 at Amesbury. She married second 31 July 1695 **ONESIPHEROUS PAGE**. She married third 29 May 1708 **DANIEL MERRILL**. Res. Amesbury.

- Children: 25. **JACOB**, b. 19 Jan, 1671/2, d. 18 Dec. 1745, md. 1 Dec. 1693, **HANNAH BARNARD.**
26. **SARAH**, b. 3 Mar. 1673/4, md. 6 Apr. 1693 **SAMUEL GOULD.**
27. **THOMAS**, b. 1 Apr. 1676, living 1713, md. **DOROTHY KNIGHT.**

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
3rd Generation

- 28. **ABRAHAM**, b. 1678, md. 2 Dec.
1701 **MARY WARDWELL**.
- 29. **JOHN**, b. 1683, d. 1 Feb. 1736,
md. 2 Mar. 1714/5 **ELIZABETH**
COLBY.
- 30. **JOB**, b. 1685, bp 30 Apr. 1699,
md. 7 Apr. 1705 **BETHIA BROWN**,
will 4 May 1736.
- 31. **HEPZIBAH**, b. 26 Mar. 1687/8, d.
6 Oct. 1688.
- 32. **JUDITH**, b. 21 Nov. 1689, md. 5
May 1715 **JOHN GILL**.
- 33. **AARON**, b. 21 Nov. 1689.

Sep. 1683, Philip Rowell of Amesbury, license to sell drink until next March. [v.9, p.100]

March 1685, Philip Rowell constable of Amesbury. [v.9, p.335 & 455]

September 1685, Essex Court. Mr. Thomas Madget of Salisbury informed the Court that Philip Rowell of Amesbury had left his wife with 7 children and had fled from authority contrary to bond given for appearance to answer a charge against him relating to the wife of George Carr of Amesbury, who had also fled, Court order Sarah, wife of said Rowell, have full power as an administrix to collect any debts due his estate, etc. for her support, and also confirmed her in his place, as a keeper of a house of public entertainment until the next court. [March] [v.9, p.528]

September 1685 Philip Rowell of Amesbury was bound for appearance to answer complaint for offense keeping company of Mrs. An(n) Car(r) of Amesbury. [v.9, p.538]

March 1686, Lic. renewed Sarah Rowell of Amesbury.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
3rd Generation

Philip Rowell of Amesbury, who was Constable in 1684 having fallen into a transgression and not collecting his rates, but having fled the country, etc. [v.9, p.576]

Bond dated 26 March 1686 of Sarah Rowell of Amesbury against Samuel Colby of Amesbury for selling cider which had been greatly to her damage, as she could prove by these witnesses: John Which; Geo. Weed; Jarvis Ring; Thos. Foulmer Jr. - petition of Samuel Colby that there had been a license granted to the widow Rowell to keep a house of public entertainment in Amesbury. [v.9, p.600]

7. **MARY ROWELL [VALENTINE 2]** She was born 31 Jan. 1649/50 at Amesbury, Mass. She married 18 Sep. 1673 **THOMAS FREAME**. He born 1639.

Children: i. **ELIZABETH**, b. 1 Jan. 1673/4, md.
15 Jan. 1693/4 **SAMUEL GEORGE**.
6 children.
ii. **MARY**, b. 2 Mar. 1674/5, m.1, 2
Dec. 1702 **JOHN COLBY**, m.2,
EDWARD LATIMORE. 5 children.
iii. **HANNAH**, b. 12 Jan. 1676/7, m.1,
16 Mar. 1695 **JOHN HARTSHORN**
Jr, m.2, **WILLIAM SMITH**. 11 ch.
iv. **SARAH**, b. c1678, d. c1752, md.
26 Jan. 1698 **JOHN CHALLIS**.
v. **SUSANNA**, b. abt. 1680, md. 6
Mar. 1699 **CALEB NORTON**. 1 ch.
vi. **THOMAS**, b. abt. 1684, d. 30 Aug.
1686.
vii. **JOHN**, b. c1685.
viii. **JAMES**, b. c1687.

8. **SARAH ROWELL [VALENTINE 2]** She was born 16 Nov. 1651 at Salisbury, Mass. She married 26 Oct. 1676 **THOMAS HARVEY**, s/o **WILLIAM & MARTHA (CAPP) HARVEY**. He born 16 Aug. 1652 and died 1716. She living 1716. Res. Amesbury, Mass.

Children: i. **MARY**, md. 15 May 1707 **JOSEPH BUSWELL**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
3rd Generation

- ii. **ELIZABETH**, md. 8 Dec. 1710
THEOPHILUS COLBY.
- iii. **HANNAH**, md. 8 Mar. 1721/2
WILLIAM CURRIER.
- iv. **WILLIAM**, b. 9 Mar. 1687/8, d. 8
Jan. 1689/90.
- v. **WILLIAM**, b. 15 Jan. 1689/90, d.
14 Oct. 1714, md. **ABIGAIL**
MARTIN.
- vi. **THOMAS**, b. 14 Feb. 1691/2, d.y.

9. **HANNAH ROWELL [VALENTINE 2]** She was born Jan. 1653 at Salisbury, Mass. She married first 16 Sep 1674 **THOMAS COLBY**, s/o **ANTHONY & SUSANNA (WITHERBRIDGE) COLBY**. He born 8 Mar. 1650. She married second about 1691 **HENRY BLAISDELL** at Salisbury. She died 9 Aug. 1707.

- Children:
- i. **THOMAS**, 1 July 1675, d. 4 June 1741, md. **Mrs. FRANCES COLBY**.
11 children.
 - ii. **HANNAH**, b. 1677, md. **JOHN TEWSKESBURY**. 9 children.
 - iii. **ISAAC**, b. c1679, adm. 1733, md. 5 Dec. 1701 **HANNAH H. GETCHELL**. 5 children.
 - iv. **ABRAHAM**, b. 1681, living 1700.
 - v. **JACOB**, b. 13 Apr. 1688, md. **HANNAH HUNT**, m.2? **ELIZABETH ELLIOT**.

10. **JOHN ROWELL [VALENTINE 2]** He was born 15 Nov. 1655 and died 18 Feb. 1655/6.

11. **ELIZABETH ROWELL [VALENTINE 2]** She was born 10 Aug. 1657. Either she or her sister **MARGARITE** died before her father in 1662.

12. **MARGARITE ROWELL [VALENTINE 2]** She was born 8 Sep. 1659.

13. **BENONI ROWELL [JACOB 3]** He was born April 1691 at Ipswich, Mass. and died 1759/60. He

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
3rd Generation

married **SARAH** _____. All children baptized 7 July 1728 at Haverhill, Mass. Occ. farmer and trader. April 1739 sold boards for Salem Meeting House. Named on ministerial rate in 1754. Res. Salem 1734.

- Children: 35. **BENONI** Jr, b. 1715, bp 7 July 1728, md. 28 Sep. 1742 **MARY YOUNG**.
36. **JOSIAH**, b. 1717, bp 7 July 1728, md. 1 May 1740 **HANNAH DAVIS**.
37. **MARY**, bp 7 July 1728.
38. **SAMUEL**, b. 1720, bp 7 July 1728, d. 1760, md. 18 Aug. 1745 **DEBORAH MORGAN**.
39. **SARAH**, b. 1709, bp 7 July 1728, md. 1751 **PETER JOHNSON**.

14. **ELIHU ROWELL** [**JACOB** 3] He was born 29 Nov. 1693 at Ipswich, Mass. living at Topsfield, Mass. in 1728.

15. **ELIZABETH ROWELL** [**JACOB** 3] She was born 3 Nov. 1695 at Ipswich, Mass. Perhaps married **JOSEPH LEMMON** at Ipswich 5 Mar. 1719.

16. **MARY ROWELL** [**JACOB** 3] She was born 25 June 1698 at Ipswich, Mass. Perhaps married **JOSEPH HINES** 7 Mar. 1718 at Boston, Mass.

17. **JOHN ROWELL** [**JACOB** 3] He was born 12 Oct. 1700 at Ipswich, Mass. Had wife **ELIZA** _____. Possibly moved to Berwick, Maine? If so had following:

Children: 40. **JOHN**, bp 7 Nov. 1730, md. **MARY BEDEL**.

41. **MARY**, bp 7 Nov. 1730, or 17 Aug. 1733.

42. **ELIZABETH**, bp 7 Nov. 1730.

43. **JACOB**, bp 8 Dec. 1732, d. Sep. 1831, m.1, 6 Aug. 1772 **HANNAH CARLTON**, m.2, 17 July 1793 **LUCY (CUSHING)**

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND

VINING. 27 children.
44. MOSES, bp 17 Apr. 1735, or 8
Dec. 1734.

FOURTH GENERATION

20. MARY ROWELL [THOMAS 4] She was born 5 Feb. 1671/2 at Amesbury, Mass. She married 21 Nov. 1688 THOMAS COLBY Jr. s/o JOHN & FRANCES (HOYT) COLBY of Amesbury. He born 1667 at Salisbury.

Children: i. THEOPHILUIS, b. 22 Nov. 1689, d. c1724, md. 8 Dec. 1710
ELIZABETH HARVEY.
ii. JUDITH, b. 23 Apr. 1690.
iii. DORITY, b. 9 June 1694, d. after 1737, md. 29 Jan. 1711/2
SAMUEL FOOT.
iv. ELIAS, b. 19 Apr. 1696, d. after 1737, md. 4 Nov. 1714 HANNAH PRESSEY.
v. TIMOTHY, b. 19 Apr. 1698, d. after 1737, md. 4 July 1718
HANNAH HEATH.
vi. MARY, b. 17 Nov. 1702.
vii. THOMAS, b. 23 Apr. 1706, d. after 1742.

21. VALENTINE ROWELL [THOMAS 4] He was eldest son , born 5 Aug. 1674 at Salisbury, Mass. and died 1 Feb. 1726/7 at Amesbury. He married 1702 HANNAH SARGENT, d/o THOMAS & RACHEL (BARNES) SARGENT of Amesbury. She was born 28 July 1685 and died 1738. Administration of his estate was 27 Feb. 1726/7 and the inventory taken 7 Mar. 1726/7.

Children: 50. THOMAS, b. 9 Feb. 1702/3, d. 21 Sep. 1790, md. 21 Apr. 1725
ABIGAIL STEVENS.
51. WILLIAM, b. 5 Sep. 1705, md. 5 Jan. 1731/2 ELIZABETH CHALLIS.
52. JOSEPH, b. 17 Dec. 1710, died young.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
4th Generation

53. **HANNAH**, b. 13 July 1713, d.
1738, md. 9 Aug. 1736 **JONATHAN**
CARLTON, at Plaiston, N.H..
54. **ANNA**, b. 15 Nov. 1718, d. 1746
unmd.
55. **JOSEPH**, b. 2 Sep. 1724, d. 23
June 1762, md. 26 Nov. 1747
ELIZABETH ROWELL. (#107)

22. **JOANNA ROWELL [THOMAS 4]** She was born about 1678. She married 1698 **TITUS WELLS**, s/o Rev. **THOMAS & MARY (PERKINS) WELLS**. He born 14 Mar. 1675 at Amesbury.

- Children: i. **SARAH**, b. 30 July 1698, md.
JONATHAN FERREN. 14 ch.
ii. **THOMAS**, b. 4 Mar. 1699, m.1,
SARAH HADLEY, m.2, **MARY**
SARGENT.
iii. **MARY**, b. 11 Mar. 1702, md.
CUTTING FAVOR.
iv. **TIMOTHY**, b. 16 Apr. 1704, md.
MARY PILLSBURY.
v. **HANNAH**, b. 5 Feb. 1705, twin.
vi. **TITUS**, b. 5 Feb. 1705, m.1, **MARY**
SAWYER, m.2, **ABIGAIL BLAISDELL**.
vii. **PHILEMON**, b. 3 Sep. 1708, md.
RUTH AYERS.
viii. **JACOB**, b. 29 Aug. 1710, md. **RUTH**
SARGENT.
ix. **PHILIP**, b. 7 Apr. 1713.
x. **ELISABETH**, b. 11 Mar. 1716, md.
JOSEPH DAVIS.
xi. **ABIGAIL**, b. 18 Dec. 1718.

23. **PHILIP ROWELL [THOMAS 4]** He was born c1678 at Salisbury. He married 20 Jan. 1703/4 **SARAH DAVIS**, d/o **JOHN & SARAH (CARTER) DAVIS** of Amesbury, Mass. She born 1682. Occ. husbandman. Res. at Amesbury and Salisbury, Mass.

- Children: 56. **MARY**, b. 21 Nov. 1704, md. 11
Apr. 1728 **JOSEPH CHALLIS**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
4th Generation

- 57. SARAH, b. 4 Oct. 1705, md. 1
Jan. 1735 EDMUND SAWYER.
- 58. VALENTINE, b. 25 Nov. 1708.
- 59. JACOB, b. 14 Sep. 1710, md. 20
Dec. 1733 DOROTHY STOW.
- 60. PHILIP, b. 13 Dec. 1713, md. 16
Oct. 1736 ANN WOOD.
- 61. JUDITH, b. 25 Apr. 1716.
- 62. MERIAM, b. 5 Oct. 1718, md. 22
Apr. 1741 TIMOTHY WHITTIER.
- 63. DOROTHY, b. 20 Jan. 1720/1, md.
8 Apr. 1741 JOHN BLAISDELL.
- 64. ALICE (ALLIS), b. 22 June 1723,
md. 25 Apr. 1744 JOSEPH COUCH.
- 65. RACHEL, b. 20 Jan. 1725/6, md.
26 Apr. 1750 or 16 Dec. 1751
EDWARD/EDMUND MORSE.
- 66. ICHABOD, b. 2 Nov. 1729, md. 5
June 1755 SARAH TUCKER.

24. SARAH ROWELL [THOMAS 4] She was born about 1680 and died 2 Jan. 1728/9. She married 9 Dec. 1710 DANIEL HOYT, s/o JOHN & ELIZABETH (CHALLIS) HOYT. He born 2 Mar. 1690. He married second 24 July 1729 ELIZABETH BAXTER, widow of NICHOLAS BAXTER.

- Children:
- i. MARY, b. 14 May 1712, md. 4 Oct.
1737 ROBERT MULLICKIM.
 - ii. RUBEN, b. 31 Oct. 1713, md. 27
Feb. 1734/5 HANNAH
BAXTER/BEARTER.
 - iii. JETHRO, b. 1716.
 - iv. ELIFELET, b. 28 Oct. 1716, d. 30
Jan. 1720/1.
 - v. LYDIA HOYT, b. 15 Mar. 1718, md.
____ TUCKER.
 - vi. JOHN DEACON, b. 20 Dec. 1720, d.
c1795, m.1, 4 Nov. 1745
MERRIEM CURRIER, m.2, Widow
MARY KELLER MOULTON.
 - vii. ELIPHELET HOYT, b. 2 June 1723,
md. 1 Aug. 1746 MARY PEASLEE.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
4th Generation

viii. **SARAH**, b. 25 Aug. 1725, md. 6
Feb. 1746 **ENOCH SARGENT**.

25. **JACOB ROWELL** [PHILIP 6] He was born 19 Jan. 1671/2 at Salisbury, Mass. and died 18 Aug. 1747. He married 1 Dec. 1693 **HANNAH**, d/o **THOMAS & SARAH (PEASLEE) BARNARD**. She born 15 Apr. 1671 and died 26 Apr. 1731 at Salisbury. Called "snowshoe man" in 1708. In 1730 had lot #2. Many N.H. deeds several with son Philip. His will is dated 28 Mar. 1741, proved 21 Sep. 1747. No wife mention in will. Res. Amesbury, Mass.

Children: 67. **PHILIP**, b. 28 Mar. 1695, d. 18
Apr. 1770, md. 10 Oct. 1719
ELIZABETH PURRINGTON
68. **RUTH**, b. 27 Nov. 1696, d. 24
Dec. 1696.
69. **SARAH**, b. 7 Aug. 1697, liv.
1741, md. 19 Aug. 1719
STEPHEN SAWYER. 10 ch.
70. **MOSES**, b. 29 Nov. 1699, d. 20
Jan. 1733, md. 28 Nov. 1723
JEMIMA CHANDLER.
71. **AARON**, b. 29 Nov. 1701, m.1, 19
Nov. 1726 **RUTH PEARINGTON**,
m.2, 18 Feb. 1735 **MARY**
CHALLIS.
72. **MIRIAM A.**, b. 3 Dec. 1703, d.
prob. before 1741.
73. **DANIEL**, b. 25 Nov. 1705, d.
1778, md. 14 Mar. 1728/9 **ANNE**
CURRIER.
74. **SUSANNA**, b. 2 Oct. 1707, md. 28
Nov. 1727 **NATHANIEL CHANDLER**.
6 children.
75. **GIDEON**, b. 17 Sep. 1709, d. by
1785, md. 27 Jan. 1731/2
ELEANOR MORRILL.

26. **SARAH ROWELL** [PHILIP 6] She was born 3 Mar. 1673/4. She married 6 April 1693 **SAMUEL**, s/o **NATHANIEL & ELIZABETH (PUTNAM) GOULD**. He born 3 Mar. 1673.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
4th Generation

- Children:
- i. **DAMARAS**, b. 13 Sep. 1694, d. 1 Sep. 1782, md. 19 Jan. 1713/4 **DANIEL LANCASTER**. 12 ch.
 - ii. **NATHAN**, b. 20 Apr. 1696, d. 1747 md. 27 Apr. 1720 **HANNAH STEVENS**.
 - iii. **SAMUEL**, b. 4 Aug. 1698, md. 17 Oct. 1719 **LYDIA DOW**. 1 son.
 - iv. **JOSEPH**, b. 1 July 1700, d. 1752, md. 2 June 1726 **ABIGAIL HOYT**.
 - v. **JUDAH**, b. 25 Dec, 1701, md. 25 Dec. 1722 **BENJAMIN QUIMBY**. 2 children.
 - vi. **HANNAH**, b. 8 Nov. 1703, md. 10 Jan. 1722/3 **JOSEPH FRENCH**. 1 son.
 - vii. **ELISABETH**, b. 28 Oct. 1705, md. 30 Jan. 1724/5 **EBENEZER FRENCH**.
 - viii. **ELIHU/ELISHA**, b. 22 Jan. 1707, d. 1751, md. 20 Oct. 1729 **MARTHA RING**.
 - ix. **SARAH**, b. 14 May 1710, d. 1773, md. 28 May 1730 **DANIEL FRENCH**. 9 children.
 - x. **PHILIP**, b. 3 Feb. 1711, d. 1778, md **HANNAH** _____.

27. **THOMAS ROWELL** [PHILIP 6] He was born 1 April 1676, living 1713. Possibly the **THOMAS ROWELL** at Boston who married 18 June 1702 **DOROTHY KNIGHT**. Children born at Boston.

- Children:
- 76. **THOMAS**, b. 9 Feb. 1702/3.
 - 77. **DOROTHY**, b. 22 July 1704, md. 21 Jan. 1719 **ABRAM WHITE**.
 - 78. **SAMUEL**, b. 19 May 1705, md. 30 Aug. 1733 **ELIZABETH ADAMS**.
 - 79. **SARAH**, b. 26 Feb. 1706.
 - 80. **HANNAH**, b. 25 Apr. 1709.
 - 81. **HANNAH**, b. 28 July 1711, md. 5 June 1729 **JOHN COVERLY**.
 - 82. **REBECCA**, b. 15 July 1714.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
4th Generation

83. **MARY**, b. c1715?, md. 26 May 1731
JONATHAN FISK at Boston.

28. **ABRAHAM ROWELL** [PHILIP 6] He was born in 1678 at Amesbury, Mass. and bp. 30 Aug. 1699. He died possibly at Nottingham, N.H. in 1745. He married 2 Dec. 1701 **MARY WARDELL** [or **WARDWELL**] of Ipswich. She born 1677. Removed to Nottingham, N.H. about 1712. One of the original proprietors in 1722. Granted lot #43 on Winter Street in 1730. April 1733 had lot 6 & 9, Range 1, 100 acres each, just south of Pawtuckawat Mt. Children born at Newbury, Mass. except **RICE**. He was born at Nottingham, N.H.

Children: 85. **HEPZIBAH**, b. 21 Oct. 1702, md.
22 Dec. 1727 **WILLIAM HOOKLY**.
86. **MARY**, b. 17 Oct. 1704.
87. **ABRAHAM**, b. 16 Sep. 1706.
88. **SARAH**, b. 29 Aug. 1708.
89. **JACOB**, b. 17 Apr. 1710, soldier
on 1744 Cape Breton Expedition
90. **RICE**, b. 1714, d. 1754, md.
SARAH _____.

29. **JOHN ROWELL** [PHILIP 6] He was born in 1683 at Amesbury, Mass. and bapt. 30 April 1699 at Salisbury. He died 1 Feb. 1736 at Kingston, N.H. He married 2 March 1714/5 **ELIZABETH COLBY**, d/o **SAMUEL & DOROTHY (AMBROSE) COLBY**. She was born 7 Dec. 1694 in Amesbury. Alive 1741. In 1729 they moved to Chester, N.H. lot #114. Occ. joiner. Estate 22 Feb. 1737/8 [4:14]

Children: 91. **ENOCH**, b. 1716, d. 19 Nov. 1776,
md. **MIRIAM** _____.
92. **JUDITH**, b. abt 1718, md. 19 Nov.
1744 **TIMOTHY SAUNDERS**.
93. **BENONI**, b. 1720-3, d.y.
94. **JOHN**, b. 22 Oct. 1729, d. 12
Oct. 1760, md. 1749 **ELIZABETH**
PARSON.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
4th Generation

- 95. **HANNAH/SARAH**, b. 1724, md. 1744
JOHN/JONATHAN SANDERS.
- 96. **JUDITH**, b. 1726.
- 97. **ELIPHELET**, b. 22 Oct. 1729, m.1,
25 Dec. 1748 **SARAH KING**, m.2,
MEHITABLE BAKER.
- 98. **ABENDIGO**, bp 25 July 1731, d.y.
- 99. **ELIZABETH**, b. 1736, d. 7 Mar.
1808, md. 1756 **JONATHAN**
ELKINS, 9 children.

30. **JOB ROWELL** [PHILIP 6] He was born in 19 Jan. 1671 and bapt. 30 April 1699 at Salisbury, Mass. He married 7 Aug. 1705 **BETHIA(H) BROWN**, d/o **ABRAHAM & ELIZABETH (SHEPHARD) BROWN**. She born July 1684 at Salisbury. Occ. weaver. Soldier 1703 at Salisbury. His will dated 4 May 1736, proved 21 May 1736. Res. at Salisbury.

- Children:
- 100. **JEMIMA**, b. 18 Sep. 1705, d.
1774, md. 30 Jan. 1728/9
JOSHUA BLAKE.
 - 101. **KEZIAH**, b. 14 Feb. 1707, md. 12
Sep. 1728 **ORLANDO COLBY**. 8 ch
 - 102. **ELIJAH**, b. 6 Jan. 1710, d.
1774, md. 11 June 1733 **JANE**
GREENFIELD. Named in N.H.
Court Cases 1743 & 1760.
 - 103. **JOHN**, b. 23 Sep. 1713, d. 1757,
md. 17 Jan. 1736/7 **SARAH**
CHANDLER.
 - 104. **JOB**, b. 20 June 1716, d. 1772,
md. 13 Dec. 1739 **MERIBAH**
WEED.
 - 105. **THOMAS**, b. 1 Mar. 1718/9, d. 24
Mar. 1745, m.1, 11 Nov. 1737
SARAH CHANDLER, m.2, **SARAH**
MORRILL.
 - 106. **SARAH**, b. 23 July 1722, md. 1
Jan. 1735/6 **EDMUND SAWYER.**
 - 107. **ELIZABETH**, b. 27 Aug. 1725, d.
23 June 1762, md. 26 Nov.
1747 **JOSEPH ROWELL**. (#55)

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
4th Generation

31. **HEPZIBAH ROWELL** [PHILIP 6] She was born 21 Nov. 1687. She died 6 Oct. 1688.

32. **JUDITH ROWELL** [PHILIP 6] She was born 21 Nov. 1689 at Amesbury, Mass. She married 5 May 1715 **JOHN GILL**. Res. at Salisbury, Mass.

Children: i. **SAMUEL**, b. 22 Dec. 1716.
 ii. **JOHN**, b. 1 May 1720.

34. **ELIZABETH ROWELL** [PHILIP 6] She was born 8 Dec. 1695. Nothing further known.

35. **BENONI ROWELL Jr.** [BENONI 13] He was born 1715 and bapt. 7 July 1728 at Haverhill, Mass. He died about 1798 at Salem, N.H. He married 28 Sep. 1742 **MARY YOUNG** at Salem, Mass. d/o **ISREAL YOUNG**. She born 1725 at Amesbury. She alive July 1820. His will dated 6 Apr. 1798, inv. 15 Aug. 1798, \$153.92 and 18 Dec. 1799, \$113.11, Son **ISREAL** and Widow exectors. [v.32, pg. 469] Occ. yeoman and farmer. He bought land in Methuen 20 July 1742 [65:120] Sold land in Salem 1757 & 1759 [55:342, 67:391] Soldier 1746 and 1758. Signed Assoc. Test 1776. 1790 Census at Salem. Res. Salem, N.H.

Children: 111. **ASA**, b. 4 June 1743, md. **HITTY SESSIONS**.
 112. **PHILIP S.**, bp 1745, md. 1776 **DORCUS REDINGTON**.
 113. **JACOB**, b. 1 Mar. 1747, d. 14 Aug. 1835, md. 21 May 1780 **MEHITABLE CLEMENT**.
 114. **MARY**, b. c1750, liv. 1837, md. 1774 **WILLIAM DUTY**.
 115. **ISREAL**, b. 24 July 1753, md. 22 Nov. 1781 **MARY YOUNG**.
 116. **LEMUEL**, b. 1755, d. 29 Mar. 1808, md. 2 Jan. 1780 **SARAH HOOKER**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
4th Generation

- 117. **JAMES**, b. 3 June 1763, liv.
1826, m.1. 6 July 1800 **POLLY**
McNEAL, m.2, 2 Apr. 1820
ELSEA COLIMER.
- 118. **PHEBE**, b. c1764.
- 119. **HANNAH**, b. c1766, d. 1826, md.
MONTGOMERY. 4 children.
- 120. **SIMON**, b. 26 May 1768?

36. **JOSIAH ROWELL** [BENONI 13] He was born 1717 and bapt. 7 July 1728 at Haverhill, Mass. He married 1 May 1740 **HANNAH DAVIS** of Haverhill. Will of **JOHN DAVIS** of Hampstead, 15 Nov. 1756 gave 5 shillings to daughter **HANNAH ROWELL** [v.20, p.101] He signed the Assoc. Test 1776 at Salem, N.H. Res. Methuen, Mass. 1741, later at Salem, N.H.

Children: 122. **PHILIP**, b. 1745.
123. **JOSIAH Jr.**, b. c1747, m.1,
JUDITH _____, m.2, Mrs.
ABIGAIL DUSTIN.
124. **JACOB**, b. c1748.
125. **WILLIAM**, b. c1749, d. Mar.
1844, md. 6 June 1776
HANNAH DUTY.

37. **MARY ROWELL** [BENONI 13] She was bapt. 7 July 1728 at Haverhill, Mass. Nothing further known.

38. **SAMUEL ROWELL** [BENONI 13] He was born 1720 and bapt. 7 July 1728 at Haverhill, Mass. He died intestate in 1760 at Salem, N.H. He married 18 Aug. 1745 **DEBORAH MORGAN**. Admin. estate granted to **DEBORAH** 1 Dec. 1760 at Portsmouth [v.21, p. 543] Inv. 6 Apr. 1761 £916 [22:137]. She married second **JONATHAN CORLISS**. Estate papers mention 2 daughters under age 7 years, but not named.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
4th Generation

39. **SARAH ROWELL [BENONI 13]** She was born 1709 and bapt. 7 July 1728 at Haverhill, Mass. She married **PETER JOHNSON**.

40. **JOHN ROWELL [JOHN 17]** He married **MARY BEDEL**. Res. Bath, N.H.

Children: 129. **JACOB**, b. 1 Sep. 1774, md.
19 Feb. 1795 **SARAH BELKNAP**.

43. **JACOB ROWELL [JOHN 17]** He was bapt. 8 Dec. 1730 at Berwick, Maine and died Sept. 1831 at Belfast, Maine. He married 1st. 6 Aug. 1772 at Woolwich, **HANNAH CARLTON** and married 2nd 17 Jan. 1793 **Mrs. LUCY (CUSHING) VINING**.

Children by 1st Wife:

130. **JONATHAN**, b. c1771, d. 6 Mar. 1861, md. 6 Feb. 1806 **CLAUDIA SHAW**.

131. **JESSE**, b. 2 Jan. 1777, d. 4 June 1850, m.1, **FANNY JONES**, m.2, 12 July 1812 **SUSANNAH LINSOTT**.

132. **JAMES**, m.1, June 1810 **SUSAN LITTLEFORD**, m.2, _____.

by 2nd Wife:

133. **RUFUS VINEY**, b. 9 Sep. 1793, d. 5 Sep. 1867, md. **EDA BACON**.

134. **NANCY (or MARY)**, b. 22 Feb. 1795, md. 16 Feb. 1817 **FRANCIS CHAPMAN**.

135. **LUCINDA**, b. 24 Feb. 1797, md. 13 Nov. 1825 **JOSEPH WOODMAN**.

136. **HENRY**, b. 10 May 1799, md. 15 Apr. or 23 May 1819 **SARAH SILVESTER**.

137. **JULIA**, b. 7 Oct. 1802, md. 5 Mar. 1823 **JOHNSON S. HOWARD**.

138. **HARRIET**, b. 31 Dec. 1806, twin.

139. **HOAK or HOOKER**, b. 31 Dec. 1806 twin.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND

FIFTH GENERATION

50. **THOMAS ROWELL** [VALENTINE 21] He was born 9 Feb. 1702/3 at Amesbury, Mass. and died 21 Sep. 1790 ae 87 years. He married 21 April 1725 **ABIGAIL STEVENS**, d/o **ROGER & SARAH (NICHOLAS) STEVENS** at Kingston, N.H. She born 17 July 1706 and died 30 April 1786, ae 80 years. N.H. deed [31:493] sold land in Amesbury 8 Mar. 1743 to Thomas Challis and [78:138] sold to William Rowell 5 July 1757. Occ. Innkeeper at Amesbury in 1737. Ensign, Deacon of West Parish 2nd church. Public Service in Rev. War.

Children: 150. **VALENTINE**, b. 3 Jan. 1727/8, d. 3 July 1736.
151. **LOIS**, b. 16 Sep. 1729, d. 10 Mar. 1817, md. 22 Nov. 1750 **SAMUEL GREENLEAF**. 5 children.
152. **EUNICE**, b. 1 Mar. 1731/2, md. 24 Apr. 1753 **BENJAMIN KINGSBURY** at Newbury, Mass.
153. **ABIGAIL**, b. 1 Nov. 1733, d. 5 Jan. 1737, 4 yrs.
154. **PHINEAS**, b. 21 Dec. 1735, d. 27 Dec. 1736.
155. **VALENTINE**, b. 27 Dec. 1738, d. 3 July 1746, 9 yrs.
156. **ABIGAIL**, b. 19 Dec. 1742, d. 11 Jan. 1754.
157. **MARY**, b. 25 Aug. 1745, d. 18 Oct. 1840, md. 7 Jan. 1769 **WILLIAM COFFIN LITTLE**.
158. **ANNA**, b. 11 May 1748, d. 14 Sep. 1827, m.1, **ELIPHALET HOYT**, m.2, **STEPHEN CLEMENTS**, m.3, **SETH KENDRICK**.

51. **WILLIAM ROWELL** [VALENTINE 21] He was born 5 Sep. 1705 at Amesbury, Mass. and died 1785. He married first 5 Jan. 1731/2 at Amesbury **ELIZABETH CHALLIS**, d/o **WILLIAM & MARGARET (FOWLER) CHALLIS** of Amesbury. She born 25 Jan. 1701/2, died 24 May 1756. He married second Mrs. **HANNAH (SARGENT) ROGERS**. He was a weaver at

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
5th Generation

weaver at Amesbury. Removed to Newtown, N.H. in 1765. His will dated 28 Aug. 1779, proved 29 Mar. 1785. [v.28, pg. 192] Inv. f388..4..8. Had 41 acres with buildings. Son WILLIAM executor. Children named in will. Bought land in Amesbury from Thomas Rowell 5 July 1757 [78:138] Had 4 deeds at Newton, N.H. He may have married third SARAH DAY.

- Children: 159. **CHRISTOPHER**, b. 29 Oct. 1732,
bp 5 Nov. 1732, d. 1812, md.
28 Oct. 1756 **RUTH MORSE**.
160. **JACOB**, bp 23 Dec. 1733, md. 6
Sep. 1759 **ANNE CURRIER**.
161. **WILLIAM**, bp 8 Feb. 1735/6, md.
10 Oct. 1765 **HANNAH MORSE**.
162. **ANNE**, bp 28 May 1738, md. 16
Nov. 1759 **WILLIAM CALIF**.
163. **HANNAH**, bp 28 Aug. 1740, md.
ABNER ROGERS.
164. **ELIZABETH**, bp 20 Oct. 1742, md.
CARLTON.
165. **SARAH**, b. 1 July, bp 13 Sep.
1744, md. 22 Oct. 1766 **ABNER**
SARGENT at Salem, Mass., 10
children.
166. **LOUIS (LOIS)**, b. 7 Apr. 1750,
d. 23 Jan. 1754.

by 3rd wife:

167. **HANNAH ROGERS**, b. 21 Aug. 1762.
168. **HANNAH MORSE**, b. 10 Oct. 1765.

55. **JOSEPH ROWELL [VALENTINE 21]** He was born 2 Sep. 1724 and died 23 June 1762. He married 26 Nov. 1747 **ELIZABETH ROWELL**, (#107) d/o **JOB & BETHIA (BROWN) ROWELL**. She born 27 Aug. 1725 and died 23 June 1762. He married second 1 Mar. 1763 **OLIVE COFFIN** at Newbury, Mass.. Did he die in 1762, or did he m.2, in 1763?

- Children: 170. **HANNAH**, b. 26 Aug. 1748.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
5th Generation

171. **THOMAS**, b. 3 Apr. 1750, d. 12
Dec. 1816, md. 10 Oct. 1778
HANNAH BECKET.
172. **JOSEPH**, b. 27 Mar. 1752.
173. **JOSEPH**, b. 2 Dec. 1754.
174. **ELISABETH**, b. 23 July 1757, d.
16 Aug. 1760.
175. **VALENTINE**, b. 19 Aug. 1760.

by 2nd wife:

176. **ELIZABETH**, b. 17 June 1764, d.>
1824, md. **JAMES PURINGTON.**

58. **VALENTINE ROWELL [PHILIP 23]** He was born 25
Nov. 1708 at Salisbury, Mass.

59. **JACOB ROWELL [PHILIP 23]** He was born 14
Sep. 1710 at Salisbury, Mass. He married 20 Dec.
1732/3 **DOROTHY STRAW**, d/o **WILLIAM & LYDIA**
(PURRINGTON) STRAW. [STOW]

Children: 180. **WILLIAM**, b. 11 Sep. 1740, d. 27
Sep. 1816, md. 5 Mar. 1763
MARY BROWN.
181. **DOROTHY**, b. 10 Nov. 1734.
182. **DANIEL**, b. 10 May 1739.

60. **PHILIP ROWELL [PHILIP 23]** He was born 13
Dec. 1713. He married 16 Oct. 1736 **ANN WOOD.**

66. **ICHABOD ROWELL [PHILIP 23]** He was born 20
Nov. 1729. He married 5 June 1755 **SARA TUCKER.**
Will of **JOSEPH TUCKER** of New Ipswich, 2 Jan.
1769 gave to daughter **SARAH ROWELL** £4. He sold
land in Kingston, N.H. in 1757 and 1760 [51:416
& 61:162]

Children: 189. **MOSES**, b. Sep. 1774, d. 26
Aug. 1848, md. 9 Oct. 1797
PHOEBE EATON.
190. **RICHARD**, b. c1775, md. 1798
SUSANNA HEARD/HEALD.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
5th Generation

67. **PHILIP ROWELL** [JACOB 25] He was born 28 Mar. 1695 at Amesbury and died 18 Apr. 1780, aged 85 yrs. His will dated 10 Aug. 1765. He married 10/17 Oct. 1719 **ELIZABETH PURRINGTON**, d/o **JAMES & ELIZABETH PURRINGTON** of Salisbury. She born 8 Dec. 1695 and died 5 Aug. 1765, aged 70 years at Amesbury, Mass. Many N.H. deeds. Bought from Jacob Rowell of Amesbury land in Nottingham 6 Feb. 1730/1. [30:110] Got share of saw mill in Kingston in estate of Moses Rowell 30 Sep. 1737.

Children: 200. **JACOB**, b. 27 Jan. 1720, d. 7 Feb. 1721.
 201. **MIRIAM**, b. 23 Mar. 1722, d. 22 July 1752, md. 4 Nov. 1742
 EBENEZER SARGENT, s/o
 EBENEZER & ANN SARGENT.
 202. **JACOB**, b. 12 Apr. 1724, d. 29 Sep. 1813, md. 22 Jan. 1761
 ANNA BUXTON.
 203. **SARAH**, b. 8 Jan. 1726, md. 24 May 1748 **MOSES WADLEIGH**, 1 child.
 204. **LYDIA**, b. 2 June 1728, md. 5 Apr. 1753 **EZEKIEL JONES**, s/o
 JOHN & SUSANNA JONES.
 205. **MARY**, b. 23 Jan. 1729/30, d. 26 May 1768, md. 5 Feb. 1761
 PELEG CHALLIS.
 206. **HANNAH**, b. 7 July 1732, d. 26 July 1736.
 207. **MOSES**, b. 25 Jan. 1733/4, d. 8 Aug. 1800, m.1, 26 Nov. 1761
 HANNAH PEASLEE, m.2, 23 Feb. 1774 **MARY COLLINS**.
 208. **RUTH**, b. 27 Nov. 1735, d. 4 Dec. 1735.

70. **MOSES ROWELL** [JACOB 25] He was born 29 Nov. 1699 at Amesbury and died 20 Jan. 1733 by a cave-in at Kingston, N.H. He married 28 Nov. 1723 **JEMIMA CHANDLER** at Amesbury, Mass. She

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
5th Generation

married second Oct. 1737 **JACOB BROWN**. She born 18 Oct. 1788. His will is dated 1733 at Kingston. Several N.H. deeds. He and Jacob Rowell bought a saw mill in Kingston 10 Nov. 1776 [19:274] Jemima named Admin. of estate 22 May 1733 [13:253]. Inv. was £189.11.6. She sold share in saw mill to Philip Rowell of Salisbury. [23:109]

Children: 210. **HANNAH**, b. 16 Mar. 1724/5.
 211. **SARAH**, bp. 19 Nov. 1725.
 212. **PHEBE**, bp. 19 Nov. 1725.
 213. **SUSANNAH**, bp. 19 Nov. 1725.
 214. **JEMIMA**, b. 17 Jan. 1732/3.

71. **AARON ROWELL** [JACOB 25] He was born 29 Nov. 1701 at Amesbury and died 1768/9. He married first 19 Jan. 1726/7 **RUTH PURRINGTON**, d/o **JAMES & LYDIA (MASSEY) PURRINGTON** of Salisbury. She born 14 Apr. 1708. He married second 18 Feb. 1735 **MARY CHALLIS**, d/o **THOMAS & MARY (COLBY) CHALLIS**. She born 20 Jan. 1707/8. His will dated 3 Feb. 1769, proved 8 May 1769 at Sandown, N.H. Will names widow and children. Son **WILLIAM** named executor. Inv. 13 May 1769. Had 50 acres and buildings in Sandown. £150. 13 acres woodland £18. Total inv. £252..11..0. [v.5, p.200] Quaker.

Children by 1st Wife:

215. **JAMES** , b. 22 Jan. 1727/8, d.
 by 1769 unmd?
 216. **HANNAH**, b. 11 Oct. 1730, liv.
 1769, md. 7 Mar. 1754
 BENJAMIN OSGOOD. 7 children.

2nd Wife: 217. **THOMAS**, b. 21 Apr. 1737, d. 27
 1816, m.1, **MARY** _____, m.2,
 SARAH KENT.
 218. **AARON Jr.**, b. 1 Dec. 1738, md.
 3 Nov. 1759 **HANNAH LOWELL**,
 m.2, **MIRIAM** _____.
 220. **RUTH**, b. 13 Feb. 1742, md. 12
 Nov. 1767 **THOMAS WELLS** at
 Hampstead, N.H.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
5th Generation

- 221. **WILLIAM**, b. 19 June 1745, md.
1762 **Mrs. HANNAH ROGERS**.
- 222. **MARY**, b. 6 Jan. 1747, d. 3 Apr.
1801. md. 12 Nov. 1766 **SAMUEL**
CURRIER. 7 children.
- 223. **ELIZABETH**, b. 8 May 1751.
- 224. **PHILIP**, b. 2 Oct. 1755, m.1, 7
Oct. 1779 **HANNAH WILLIAMS**,
m.2, 28 Jan. 1792 **ANN**
JOHNSON.

73. **DANIEL ROWELL** [**JACOB** 25] He was born 25 Nov. 1705 at Amesbury and died 1778/9 at Kingston, N.H. He married 14 Mar. 1728 **ANNE CURRIER**, d/o **JOHN & JUDITH (STEVENS) CURRIER**. She born 3 Mar. 1708/9 and died 1750. Signed Assoc. Test 1776. Estate admin. 25 May 1778 to son **JOSEPH**. [v.24, p.219] Inv. 25 Mar. 1778 P.P. £319..19..6, 80 acres with buildings £800..0..0. Res. East Kingston and Weare, N.H.

- Children:
- 225. **JUDA/JUDITH**, b. 8 Oct. 1733,
bp 23 Oct. 1743, md. 3 June
1755 **STEPHEN LONG**.
 - 226. **JACOB**, b. 1 Oct. 1735, d. 1812,
md. 8 Aug. 1760 **ABIGAIL**
PRESCOTT.
 - 227. **HANNAH**, b. 24 Dec. 1737, d.
1798, md **STEPHEN LONG**.
 - 228. **MIRIAM**, b. 24 Aug. 1739, bp 23
Oct. 1743, md. **JOSEPH JEWELL**.
 - 230. **RHODA**, bp 23 Oct. 1743, Will 4
Sep. 1815, unmd.
 - 231. **NANCY/NANNY**, b. 8 July 1744, bp
15 July 1744, d.y.
 - 232. **DANIEL M.**, bp 1 Dec. 1745, d.
Nov. 1831, m.1, 24 Nov.1768
JUDITH FRENCH.
 - 233. **JONATHAN**, b. 8 Oct. 1732, bp 23
Oct. 1743, d.y.
 - 234. **MARY**, bp 24 Dec. 1749.
 - 235. **ELIZABETH**, bp 29 Apr. 1750, d.
6 Apr. 1797, md. **ADONIJEH**
FELLOWS, 4 children.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
5th Generation

236. **MOSES**, bp 15 Oct. 1752, d. 3
Feb. 1841, md. 1802 **Mrs.**
BETSY (BROWN) FOLSOM.

75. **GIDEON ROWELL** [**JACOB 25**] He was born 17 Sep. 1709 at Amesbury, Mass. and died by 1785. He married 27 Jan. 1731 at Salisbury **ELINOR MORRILL**, d/o **DANIEL & HANNAH (STEVENS) MORRILL**. She born 27 Jan. 1710/11. He bought land in Chester, N.H. 19 Mar. 1752. [61:1400] Res. Amesbury, Mass.

Children: 242. **BENJAMIN**, bp 20 Aug. 1736, unmd 1785. Candia, N.H.
243. **HANNAH**, bp 19 Nov. 1738.
244. **MERIAM**, bp 7 Nov. 1740, living 1785.
245. **SARAH**, bp 10 Aug. 1749, living 1785.
246. **MARY**, bp 10 July 1752.
247. **SAMUEL**, b. c1754, d. 1815 unmd., Rev. War Soldier.

76. **THOMAS ROWELL** [**THOMAS 27**] He was born 9 Feb. 1702/3 at Boston, Mass.

78. **SAMUEL ROWELL** [**THOMAS 27**] He was born 19 May 1705 at Boston, Mass. He married there 30 Aug. 1733 **ELIZABETH ADAMS**.

87. **ABRAHAM ROWELL** [**ABRAHAM 28**] He was born 16 Sep. 1706 at Newbury, Mass. He sold land in Nottingham, N.H. 10 Mar. 1728/9. [19:375]

90. **RICE ROWELL** [**ABRAHAM 28**] He was born 1714 at Nottingham, N.H. and died there in 1754. He married **SARAH** _____. His will dated 14 Feb. 1754 and proved 22 Nov. 1754. Wife named Admin. [v.19, p.157] Oldest sons **ABRAHAM** and **RICE** divided land and mill equally. Other children rec'd £20 each. Son **RICE** named guardian of **NEHEMIAH**, age 14 yrs. Wife **SARAH** and children named in will. He bought from Abraham Rowell land in Nottingham, N. H. in 1736 [29:131] Res. Nottingham, N.H.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
5th Generation

- Children:** 260. **ABRAHAM**, c1733.
261. **RICE**, 1734, d. 1809, md. 1760
ELIZABETH HARVEY.
262. **JOHN**, c1735.
263. **MARY**,
264. **JUDITH** , possibly md. 6 Mar.
1764 **SAMUEL FISKE**.
265. **SARAH** , bp 24 July 1748.
267. **NEHEMIAH**, b. 1752, d. 1779, md.
ELIZABETH _____.
268. **ELIZABETH**, md. 12 Feb. 1776
JAMES MUCHMORE at Portsmouth.
269. **WILLIAM**, b. 1755, d. 1811, md.
13 Dec. 1781 **RUTH MATTHEWS**.

91. **ENOCH ROWELL** [JOHN 29] He was born in 1716 at Amesbury and died 19 Nov. 1776 at Ticonderoga. He married **MIRIAM** _____. She died 12 Dec. 1812 at Candia, N.H. His will 24 Mar. 1776 [Exeter #4390]. Estate - widow Admin. 21 Dec. 1776. Names all children. [v.23, p.442] Inv. £150, 24 Mar. 1776. Division of 33 acres of real estate 23 July 1781. As heir of John P. Rowell, he sold land in Chester, N.H. to Enoch Colby. Res. Candia, N.H.

- Children:** 270. **ELIZABETH**, b. 12 April 1750, d.
13 July 1752.
271. **JOHN**, b. 13 April 1752, d. 14
Nov. 1752.
272. **MERIAM**, b. 30 Sep. 1753, md. 17
Oct. 1774 Gen'l **JOHN CAMMET**.
273. **ENOCH**, b. 3 July 1756, d. 2
Aug. 1840, md. 8 Sep. 1778
RACHEL WORTHEN.
274. **MARY**, b. 29 Jan. 1763 at
Chester, md. **HENRY GOTHAM**. 11
children.
275. **DANIEL**, b. 3 Sep. 1765.
276. **ELEPHELET**, b. 8 June 1768, d. 3
July 1801, md. **ABIGAIL SMITH**.
277. **JUDITH**, d. 20 Dec. 1781.

94. **JOHN ROWELL** [JOHN 29] He was born 22 Oct.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
5th Generation

1729 at Chester, N.H. and died 12 Oct. 1760 at Charleston, N.H. He married in 1749 **ELIZABETH PARSON** at Chester. Enlisted 24 Apr. 1755, Col. Joseph Blanchard Reg't expedition against Crown Point. Service ended 23 July 1755. Was soldier in French and Indian War, Col. Haviland's expedition against Canada, 10 Mar. 1760. He became ill and died in service.

- Children: 285. **MOSES**, b. 1748 at Chester.
 286. **BENJAMIN**, b. 1750.
 287. **PATIENCE**, b. 1752, md. 8 Oct. 1768 **PHILIP HAZELTINE** at Haverhill, Mass.
 288. **SAMUEL**, b. 1754, d. 11 June 1830, md. 27 Nov. 1777 **SARAH DUSTIN**.
 289. **JOSEPHINE**, b. 1756, md, a **BOWLES ?**
 290. **SARAH**, b. 1758, md. a **NEWELL ?**

97. **ELIPHELET ROWELL [JOHN 29]** He was born 22 Oct. 1729 at Amesbury, Mass. and died at Windham, Conn. 1801. He married first 26 Dec. 1751 **SARAH KING** at Sutton. He married second 14 June 1795 **MEHITABLE BAKER** at Charleston, Mass. He served in the Rev. War as a private from Mass. He sold land in Chester, N.H. 12 Dec. 1748 [38:136]

- Children: 294. **ELIPHELET**, b. c1753, d. 1815, md. **EUNICE PARKS**.
 295. **PETER**, b. 13 Aug. 1758, md. 10 Oct. 1782 **BETTEY MARSH**.
 296. **SARAH**, b. 10 Apr. 1762, md. 17 Feb. 1785 **JOHN SALTER**.
 297. **LUCY**, b. 9 Apr. 1768.
 298. **ELI**, b. 7 Oct. 1774, md. 5 Oct. 1797 **LOIS HAYDON**.

98. **ABENDAGO ROWELL [JOHN 29]** He was born in 1731. Nothing further known.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
5th Generation

102. **ELIJAH ROWELL JOB 30]** He was born 6 Jan. 1710 and died 1774. He married 11 June 1733 **JANE GREENFIELD** at South Hampton, N.H. She died after 1777. Some sources call him **ALIGO**. Will names widow **JANE** and son **NATHANIEL** as executor. Estate inv. f 97..9..1. 4 acres with house and barn 24 Jan. 1775. [v.24, p.123] Res. So. Hampton.

Children: 305. **MEHITABEL**, b. 27 Oct. 1734.
306. **MARY**, b. 13 Aug. 1736, d. 9 Dec. 1744.
307. **JOB**, b. 4 Oct. 1738, md. 22 Oct. 1761 **PRISCILLA EMERSON**.
308. **ELIJAH**, b. 2 Mar. 1741.
309. **NATHANIEL**, b. 22 Sep. 1744, md. 8 Oct. 1764 **JUDITH MORSE**.
310. **THOMAS**, b. 20 Feb. 1748.
311. **JOHN**, b. 3 Dec. 1750, d. 14 June 1822, md. 10 Aug. 1770 **ANNE CURRIER**, m.2 **DOLLY LEAVITT**.
312. **MOLLY**, b. 9 July 1754, md. 16 Dec. 1776 **TIMOTHY HUNTINGTON**.
313. **BETTY**, b. 31 May 1757, md. 7 July 1782 **EZEKIEL FLANDERS**.

103. **JOHN ROWELL [JOB 30]** He was born 23 Sep. 1713 at Salisbury, Mass. and died 1757 at Epping, N.H. He married 17 Jan. 1737 **SARAH (CHANDLER) RUSSELL**. The widow of **JOHN RUSSELL** by whom she had 7 children. She born 10 Mar. 1693. Occ. Joiner. His estate Inv. 20 Jan. 1758, f 3869..2..0., had 36 acres. Admin. of estate granted to widow **SARAH** 26 Oct. 1757. [v.20, p. 329, 428] Bought land in Exeter 11 June 1738 [23:500] Res. Epping at Red Oak Hill.

Children: 315. **JOHN**, b. 15 Nov. 1737, md. 1760 **HANNAH WINSLOW**.
316. **SARAH**, md. **JAMES RUNDLETT**.

104. **JOB ROWELL Jr.[JOB 30]** He was born 20 June 1716 at Salisbury and died 1772. He married 13 Dec. 1739 **MERIBAL WEED** at Hampstead, N.H. She

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
5th Generation

born c1718 and died 3 April 1791 at Strafford, Vt. At Goffstown in 1760. Occ. farmer. His will dated 13 Aug. 1767, proved 29 June 1772. Wife named. Son DAVID received 6 shillings, son JONATHAN lands in Goffstown. Inv. f162..12..0. [v.21, p.61] JOHN McCURDY app. guardian of JONATHAN ROWELL minor 14 yrs. Many land deeds in Exeter, N.H. 23 July 1765 he sold land in Goffstown to son David.

Children: 320. DAVID, b. 25 Nov. 1742, d. 30 Mar. 1820, md. 2 Apr. 1766
Mrs. SARAH (CHENEY) REMICK.
321. MAREY, b. 21 Aug. 1744, d. 2 Nov. 1749.
322. JONATHAN, b. 11 Oct. 1753 at Salisbury, m.1, 27 Feb. 1776
MEHITABEL WELLS, m.2, 1787
HANNAH NEWMAN.

105. THOMAS ROWELL [JOB 30] He was born 1 Mar. 1718 and bapt. 24 Mar. 1743 at South Hampton, N.H. and died there 24 Mar. 1745. He married first 11 Nov. 1737 SARAH CHANDLER at South Hampton, N.H. He married second 1742 SARAH MORRILL, d/o JACOB & ELIZABETH (STEVENS) MORRILL of Salisbury, Mass. She born 22 June 1722 and died 19 Mar. 1788. Land grant 1735 at Hopkinton. ANDREW MORRILL named guardian of son ABRAHAM 8 April 1755. Children by 2nd wife.

Children: 323. ABRAHAM, b. 3 Dec. 1743, bp 14 Apr. 1745. d. 1815, md. 5 Apr. 1764 ELIZABETH EASTMAN.
324. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Mar. 1744/5, bp 14 Apr. 1745, d. Nov. 1748.

109. JAMES ROWELL [AARON 33] He was born 22 Jan. 1727 at Amesbury, Mass.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
5th Generation

111. **ASA ROWELL** [BENONI 35] He was born 4 June 1743 at Salem, N.H. He married about 1767 **HITTY/MEHITABLE SESSIONS**. She born 19 Aug. 1744 at Salem. Rev. War service. He bought 10 ac. in Salem, N.H. 29 Mar. 1774 [59:138]

Children: 325. **SIMEON**, b. 26 May 1768, d. 26 Aug. 1772.
326. **AMOS**, b. 12 May 1770, d. 21 Nov. 1770.
327. **DOLLY**, b. 22 Sep. 1771.
328. **HITTY**, b. 14 Oct. 1773.
329. **ASA**, b. 12 June 1775.
330. **BENJAMIN**, b. 28 Mar. 1777, d. 12 Apr. 1813 at Thetford, Vt.
331. **STEPHEN**, b. 8 Mar. 1779, d. 13 Feb. 1855, md. **HANNAH HOUSE**.
332. **LOIS**, b. 2 July 1781, md. **PETER WELLS**.
333. **DARIUS T.**, b. 10 June 1783, d. 13 Feb. 1855, md. 29 Dec. 1812 **POLLY MORAY** at W. Fairlee, Vt.

112. **PHILIP S. ROWELL** [BENONI 35] He was born about 1745 at Salem, N.H., bapt. 5 May 1745 and died 1826 at Allentown, N.H. He married about 1776 at Tolland, Conn. **DORCUS REDINGTON**, possible d/o **DANIEL & HANNAH (HAYES) REDINGTON**. She born 1756 and died 15 Dec. 1798 at Salem, age 42 yrs. 1790 census at Salem, N.H. Possibly married 2nd at Allentown, N.H. ?

Children: 335. **ISREAL**, b. 4 Dec. 1776.
336. **DANIEL**, b. 24 May 1779, md. 1799 **MEHITABLE SMITH**.
337. **HEZEKIAH**, b. 27 Apr. 1781, d. 22 July 1852, md. 21 Dec. 1809 **SARAH HASKELL**.
338. **JOSEPH**, b. 22 Mar. 1783, d.y.
339. **DORCUS**, b. 25 Apr. 1785, d. 28 Jan. 1868, md. 11 Feb. 1811 **BENJAMIN WHEELER** at Allentown, 2 children.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
5th Generation

340. **JOSEPH**, b. 7 May 1787, d. 7
Jan. 1870, md. 1812 **ANN**
BARTLETT.

341. **JOHN REDINGTON**, b. 24 July
1790, d. 18 Mar. 1870, m.1,
DORCUS WHEELER, m.2 20 Dec.
1817 **RHODA G. HARRISON**.

342. **SARAH**, b. 13 Sep. 1793.

113. **JACOB ROWELL** [BENONI 35] He was born 1
Mar. 1747 at Salem, N.H. and died 14 Aug. 1835,
age 88 at Salem, N.H. He married 21 May 1780 at
Salem **MEHITABLE CLEMENTS**. She died 2 Mar. 1846,
age 84 years. He was named in the will of his
brother **ISREAL** on 7 Feb. 1826. Children born at
Hill, N.H.

Children: 345. **SALLY**, b. 5 Mar. 1790.
346. **BETTY**, b. 25 Feb. 1792.
347. **SAMUEL**, b. 24 May 1798.

115. **ISREAL ROWELL** [BENONI 35] He was born 24
July 1753. He married 22 Nov. 1781 **MARY YOUNG**.
Served in Rev. War for 3 years, 2nd N.H. Reg't,
Col. Geo. Ried's Company. Discharged April 1780.
Had pension #S45125. Says no children. Inventory
\$109.17. In 1820 resident of Salem, N.H. age 68.
His will dated 7 Feb. 1826, proved 15 June 1831.
Wife **MARY** named with his brothers and sister.
JONATHAN MASSEY exec. [v.53, p.313] 1790 Census
[1-2-1] and 1800 Census [11001/3001].

116. **LEMUEL ROWELL** [BENONI 35] He was born 1755
at Salem, N.H. and died 29 Mar. 1808 at Croyden,
N.H. He married 2 Jan. 1780 at West Hartford,
Conn. **SARAH HOOKER**. She born 8 June 1758 and
died 17 May 1844 He married second **MARY**
SEVERENCE of Salem, N.H. Served 8 yrs Rev. War,
N.H. & Conn. 1790 census at Salem, N.H. and on
tax roll 1799-1808 at Croyton, N.H.

Children: by 1st Wife:
350. **LEMUEL**, b. 1781, d. 18 Feb.
1850.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
5th Generation

by 2nd Wife:

- 351. **EDMUND RANDOLPH**, b. 1783, d. 1827, md. 9 July 1823
JOANNA N. COCHRAN.
- 352. **CHARLES**, b. 1785, d. 11 Jan. 1867, md. 9 Feb. 1809
MARY (POLLY) DAVIS.
- 353. **SHERBURNE B.**, b. 1788, d. 1859, md. **ANNA WITHERSPOON**.
- 354. **NANCY**, md. **JONATHAN MERRILL**.
- 355. **LOIS**,
- 356. **MARTHA WHEELER**, b. 7 May 1794, d. 6 Feb. 1862 Illinois, md. 1820 in N.H. **COMFORT ELLIOTT**.
- 357. **MARY**, md. _____ **PERKINS**.
- 358. **CLARISSE**, md. 4 July 1825 **JOHN HAZELTINE**.
- 359. **LYDIA**,

117. **JAMES ROWELL [BENONI 35]** He was born 3 June 1763 at Salem, N.H. Living 1866. He married first 6 July 1800 **POLLY McNEAL**. He married second 2 Apr. 1820 **ELSA COLIMER** at Vershire, Vt. She born 1778. Occ. farmer. Named in 1810 Census in Vt. He enlisted March 1776, Col. Stark Reg't N.H. line. Wounded at Fort Montgomery 1776. Captured by British at Ticondaroga. Prisoner 3 months. Fought at battles of Monmouth and White Plains. Received pension #S41,101. Res. Vershire, Vt. Named in will of brother **ISREAL** 7 Feb. 1826.

- Children: 361. **ELSEA**, b. 1802, md. _____
McCALLEN.
362. **MARY/POLLY**, b. 1806, md. **Mr. ORDWAY**.
363. **ELIZABETH**, b. 1810.

123. **JOSIAH ROWELL Jr. [JOSIAH 36]** He was born 1747 at Salem, N.H. and died 7 May 1823. He married first about 1766 **JUDITH** _____. He married second 14 Nov. 1792 **Mrs. ABIGAIL DUSTIN**

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
5th Generation

DUSTON of Hookset. Res. Hooksett in 1824. Son **PETER C.** named executor of his estate 30 May 1823. Widow decline appointment. [v.30, p.278] Inv. \$846.61.

Children by 1st Wife:

- 365. **PHEOBE**, b. 13 Nov. 1767, md. 31 Mar. 1798 **SAMUEL MARBLE**.
- 366. **DAVID**, b. 25 Aug. 1769, d. 1834, md. 1794 **MARY BROWN**, m.2, 1809 **DOLLY LOVERING**.
- 367. **AMOS**, b. 30 Sep. 1773, d. 1836, md. 12 July 1795 **DOLLY GRIFFIN**.
- 368. **RICHARD**, b. 13 Jan. 1770, d. 12 Nov. 1846 md. **MARY CORLISS**.
- 369. **JONATHAN**, b. 14 Apr. 1781, d. 18 Dec. 1833, md. 6 Mar. 1806 **LIVINIA ROWELL** (#378).

by 2nd Wife:

- 370. **PETER CLEMENTS**, b. 12 Jan. 1794, md. 18 Aug. 1814 **SUSAN EASTMAN** of Pembroke, N.H.

125. **WILLIAM ROWELL** [**JOSIAH** 36] He was born c1749 and died 30 Mar. 1844. He married 6 June 1776 **HANNAH DUTY**, d/o **MOSES & MARY (PALMER) DUTY** of Windham, N.H. She died 3 March 1837 at Derry, N.H. Rev. War service Pvt. N.H. Calib, Sarah and John S. not named in will. Res. Salem, N.H.

- Children:
- 375. **SARAH**, b. 4 July 1777, md. 16 Mar. 1796 **BENJAMIN DUSTIN**.
 - 376. **MOSES DUTY**, b. 5 Oct. 1778, d. 16 Nov. 1857, md. 17 Jan. 1808 **LUCY ANN ADAMS**.
 - 377. **JOHN SULLIVAN**, b. 1779, d. drowned Hudson River c1824 md. **MARGARET ALBERTSON**.
 - 378. **LIVINIA**, b. 1782, d. 1 July 1877, md. 6 Mar. 1806 **JONATHAN ROWELL** (#369).

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
5th Generation

- 379. **JAMES**, md. 12 Apr. 1821 **REBECCA CHASE**.
- 380. **ELSIE**, md. **JOSIAH HOBART**.
- 381. **CALEB**, md. **MARY G. HUBBARD** or **HOBART**.
- 382. **MARY**, md. **JOHN SNELL**.
- 383. **ISAIAH**, b. 1792, d. 25 June 1847, md. **SARAH** _____. no children.
- 384. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**, b. 16 Oct. 1794, md. 13 May 1818 **RUTH CARTER**.
- 385. **HIRAM**,

129. **JACOB ROWELL** [**JOHN 40**] He was born 1 Sep. 1774 at Bath, N.H. He married 19 Feb. 1795 at Bath **SARAH BALKNAP**. Res. Bath, N.H.

- Children:
- 400. **JOHN**, b. 30 Apr. 1797
 - 401. **MARY**, b. 4 Apr. 1801.
 - 402. **JACOB**, b. 4 June 1803, d.y..
 - 403. **SUSANNAH**, b. 5 June 1805.
 - 404. **SALLY**, b/d. 1811.
 - 405. **MOODY**, b. 10 Mar. 1810.
 - 406. **SIMON**,

130. **JONATHAN ROWELL** [**JACOB 43**] He was born about 1771 and died 6 March 1861. He married 6 Feb. 1806 at Woodside **CLAUDIA SHAW**. She born 1786. Res. Montville, Maine.

- Children:
- 410. **MARY**, b. 15 Feb. 1807.
 - 411. **ESTHER (ANN)**, b. 3 Apr. 1809, md. 4 June 1834 **JOHN ANNIS**. 7 children.
 - 412. **DANIEL MERRILL**, b. 28 June 1811, m.1, 12 Aug. 1835 **HANNAH C. VOSS**, m.2, 2 Feb. 1878 Mrs. **HANNAH F. VOSS**.
 - 413. **JESSE SHAW**, b. 15 Oct. 1813, md. 8 or 25 Dec. 1836 **HANNAH B. WRIGHT**.
 - 414. **WILLIAM**, b. 28 Apr. 1816.
 - 415. **PHEBE**, b. 20 Aug. 1818.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
5th Generation

131. **JESSE ROWELL** [JACOB 43] He was born 2 Jan. 1777 at Waldoboro, Me. and died 4 June 1850 (grave stone). Buried at Jefferson Village Cemetary. He married 1st **FANNY JONES**. She born 11 Feb. 1785. He married 2nd, 12 July 1816 **SUSANNAH LINSOTT**. She born c1791 and died 9 May 1865. Justice of Peace and Selectman. Res. Jefferson, Maine. 1850 Census with son David.

Children by 1st Wife:

- 416. **ELIZA**, b. 25 Apr. 1803.
- 417. **ALDEN**, b. 23 Dec. 1804.
- 418. **FANNY**, b. 17 July 1806, d. 25 Sep. 1811.
- 419. **OLIVE**, b. 28 Apr. 1808.
- 420. **MARY ANN**, b. 22 Aug. 1809.
- 421. **GEORGE J.**, b. 26 Mar. 1811, d. 22 May 1811.
- 422. **JANE**, b. 8 May 1813.
- 423. **ARLETTE/ARALETTE H.**, b. 14 Sep. 1815, md. 8 June 1839 **LUTHER BIXBY Jr.** at Boston.

by 2nd Wife:

- 424. **NANCY**, b. 31 Aug. 1817, d. 15 Nov. 1854, md. **JOSIAH WINSLOW** s/o **JOHN & CHARLOTTE (CLARK) WINSLOW**.
- 425. **HANNAH**, b. 7 Oct. 1819, md. **MERRIT DAMON**.
- 426. **SARAH ANN**, b. Aug. 1821, md. ? 26 July 1840 **IRA L. DELANO**.
- 427. **DAVID**, b. 17 Apr. 1823, d. 20 Mar. 1890, md. 7 Dec. 1845 **MARY JANE KENNEDY**, Served in Civil War, 21st Me. Reg't.
- 428. **PARIS**, Rev., b. 31 Oct. 1825, d. 14 May 1894, md. 21 Sep. 1855 **ALMIRA P. HODGKINS**.
- 429. **JESSE C.**, b. 18 Feb. 1831.

132. **JAMES ROWELL** [JACOB 43] He married first June 1810 **SUSAN LITTLEFORD** at Frankfort, Maine. She born 1789 in Maine alive 1850 census. He

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
5th Generation

married 2nd _____. Came from Montville. 1850 census at Frankfort, Me. Reportedly had 23 children.

- Children: 430. **LORENZO DOW**, b. 4 Oct. 1811, d. 27 Mar. 1899, md. 7 Jan. 1837 **Mrs. SUSAN HICKS FREEMAN** at Frankfort, Me.
431. **DAVID**, b. 6 Sep. 1812, unmd.
432. **ANDREW JACKSON**, b. 23 Feb. 1815, Lost at sea.
433. **JAMES HARVEY**, b. 11 Feb. 1817, d. 1884, m.1, **SARAH J. CHANERY/KENNEY**, m.2, **MARY E. CLARK**.
434. **HARRIET**, b. 25 Apr. 1819, d. c1839, unmd.
435. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, b. c1820, md. 9 Mar. 1840 **SARAH BEAN**.
436. **SUSAN**, d. c1900, m.1, **JOSEPH FOSTER**, 3 ch. m.2, **Mr. DAYLEY**.
437. **AARON HOLBROOK**, b. 1828, d. 18 Nov. 1901, md. **MARY TAPLAY**.

133. **RUFUS VINEY ROWELL** [JACOB 43] He was born 9 Sep. 1793 Jefferson, Me. and died 5 Sep. 1867 at Jefferson, Maine. He married **EDA BACON**, d/o **JABEZ & MARY (HILL) BACON**. She born 19 April 1800. He is buried at Jamica Plain, Mass. Res. Jefferson, Maine.

- Children: 440. **SARAH B.**, b. 3 Mar. 1819.
441. **WILLIAM H.**, b. 1 Jan. 1822.
442. **SUSAN**, b. 10 Mar. 1824.
443. **OLIVER PERRY**, b. 7 Sep. 1826, md. **GEORGIANN P. BURCH**.
444. **ANN SMITH**, b. 8 Dec. 1829.
445. **SUSAN ANN**, b. 23 Feb. 1838.
446. **ALBERT S/H.**, b. 13 Jan. 1834.

136. **HENRY ROWELL** [JACOB 43] He was born 10 May 1799. He married 23 May 1819 **SARAH/SALLY SILVESTER** d/o **EBENEZER SILVESTER** of Freedom,

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
5th Generation

Maine. She born 1798 and died 18 Feb. 1860 [62 yrs]. He married 2nd, 1 May 1861 **LARANE YOUNG**. She died 4 March 1870 [71 yrs] Occ. farmer. 1850 census at Montville, Me.

- Children: 449. **SARAH ANN**, b. c1824, d. 6 June 1839.
450. **JOHN W.**, b. 1830, md. ? 1860
LUCINDA FRANCES ROWELL,
(1834-1906), seaman.
451. **GEORGE F.**, b. 1834.
452. **JULIA L.**, b. 1836.
453. **CHARLES H.**, b. 1840, md. 19
Oct. 1864 Mrs. **SARAH A.D.**
ROWELL, m.2, ?? 9 Apr. 1885
IDA B. SANBORN.
454. **MERRILL**, b. 1838

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

SIXTH GENERATION

159. **CHRISTOPHER ROWELL** [WILLIAM 51] He was born 29 Oct. 1732 at Amesbury, Mass. and died 4 April 1812 at West Concord, N.H. He married 28 Oct. 1756 **RUTH MORSE**, d/o **BENJAMIN & MARGARET (BARTLETT) MORSE** of Amesbury. She was born 30 Aug, 1736 at Amesbury and died 1801 at West Concord. They resided at Amesbury until 1752, then removed to Newton, N.H., then Hampstead, N.H. in 1778, West Concord by 1782. They lived on a farm at north end of Penacook Lake. Occ. shoemaker. Had leather business at St. John's, Canada 1756-66. In 1764 he was Ensign in 9th Co. of 7th Reg't of foot. Had public service during Rev. War. Family was ordered out of Concord, N.H. 18 April 1780. They had come from Hampstead. [N.H. Court Case] Bought land in Newton 6 May 1761 [70:173] Sold land in Newton to Jacob Rowell 17 Oct. 1761 [87:321] Bought house and land in Newton 26 Dec. 1761 [78:175] Sold house and land to William Rowell 22 May 1765 [78:129]

Children: 500. **ELIZABETH**, b. 13 May 1759 at Newton, N.H., bp 6 Nov. 1759, d. 19 Jan. 1836, unmd.
501. **RUTH**, b. 11 Aug. 1761, bp 16 Aug. 1761, d. 22 Sep. 1847, md. 25 Feb. 1814 **JOHN ICHABOD COLBY**.
502. **CHRISTOPHER**, bp 16 Aug. 1761 at Kingston, N.H.
503. **MOSES**, b. 11 June 1764, d. 14 Nov. 1846, m.1, **ELLICE CURRIER**, m.2, 7 Mar. 1799 **NANCY LEAVITT**, Rev. War Service.
504. **THOMAS**, b. 13 Sep. 1767, d. 30 Sep. 1846, md. 1794 **LYDIA WILLIAMS**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

505. **CHRISTOPHER**, b. 22 Aug. 1769,
d. 1847, md. 27 Oct. 1798
LYDIA ABBOTT.
506. **JOHN**, b. 27 Apr. 1772, d. 1796,
unmd.
507. **MICAJAH**, b. 6 May 1774, d, 21
July 1847, md. 1804 **ELIZABETH**
SAVAGE.
508. **HANNAH**, b. 11 April 1776 at
Hampstead, N.H., d. 1 Jan.
1826 at Hartford, Vt. md. 4
Dec. 1825 **EDWARD BOSWORTH**.

160. **JACOB ROWELL** [WILLIAM 51] He was born 23
Dec. 1733 at Amesbury, Mass. and died 1823 at
Salisbury, Mass. and buried at Frankfort, Me. He
married 6 Sep. 1759 **ANNE CURRIER**, d/o **JONATHAN &**
ANNE (CHALLIS) CURRIER. She born 6 April 1739 at
Amesbury, Mass. His will dated May 1805, proved
20 Mar. 1815 [v42, p. 270] Will names wife and
children. Inventory was \$2,135.74. Res. Newton,
N.H.

- Children: 510. **LOIS**, b. 14 Oct. 1758, md. 15
Nov. 1782 **DANIEL HOYT**.
Father's will gives her
married name as **KIMBALL**.
511. **ANNE**, b. 21 Nov. 1761, md.
ANDREW WHITTIER.
512. **VALENTINE**, b. 1 Nov. 1763.
513. **STEPHEN**, b. c1764, md. **PHEBE**
LITTLEFIELD.
514. **ELIZABETH**, b. 27 May 1765, md.
27 Mar. 1787 **JOHN PILLSBURY**.
515. **LYDIA**, b. 31 July 1767.
517. **HANNAH**, b. 11 May 1769, md. 4
Dec. 1792 **JOSEPH HOYT**.
518. **MOLLY**, b. 24 June 1771, d. 28
Oct. 1832, md. 17 Feb. 1789
THOMAS CURRIER at S. Hampton.
7 children.
519. **JACOB**, b. 5 June 1773, md. **RUTH**
CURRIER.
520. **JUDITH**, b. 28 Mar. 1775.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

521. **JONATHAN**, b. 28 Jan. 1778.

522. **JUDITH**, b. 15 Feb. 1779.

161. **WILLIAM ROWELL** [**WILLIAM** 51] He was born 8 Feb. 1735/6 at Amesbury, Mass. He married 10 Oct. 1765 **HANNAH MORSE**, d/o **BENJAMIN & MARGARET (BARTLETT) MORSE** at Amesbury. Res. Newton, N.H.

Children: 523. **JOSEPH**, b. 15 Mar. 1767, d. 14 Nov. 1742, md. 15 Feb. 1803
HANNAH CHASE.

524. **SARAH**, b. 22 Jan. 1769.

525. **WILLIAM**, b. 10 Oct. 1770, d. Feb. 1823, md. 31 Dec. 1806
ELIZABETH TEWKSBURY.

526. **HANNAH**, b. 5 Oct. 1772.

527. **JOSHUA**, b. 6 July 1774, md.
SARAH PEASLEE.

528. **ELIZABETH**, b. 14 Apr. 1776.

529. **BENJAMIN**, b. 8 Apr. 1778, m.1,
PHEBE (RHODA?) HOYT, m.2,
RUTH _____.

530. **ANNE**, b. 14 Aug. 1780.

531. **SIMMONS**, b. 20 Jan. 1783.

171. **THOMAS ROWELL** [**JOSEPH** 55] He was born 3 April 1748/1750 at Newton, N.H. and died 12 Dec. 1816. He married 10 Oct. 1778 at Salem, Mass. **HANNAH BECKET**, d/o **WILLIAM & MAY (MURREY) BECKET**. Res. Salem, N.H.

Children: 535. **THOMAS**, possibly d. 29 Jan. 1831 at Salem.

536. **WILLIAM**, md. 15 Feb. 1806
REBECCA CLOUTMAN.

537. **JOSEPH**,

538. **HANNAH** or **BETSY**, b. 22 June 1788, d. 24 June 1816, md. 28 July 1805 **THOMAS SHATSWELL**. 2 children.

539. **ELIZABETH**,

540. **JAMES**, bp 9 Jan. 1791.

541. **JONATHAN**, bp 2 June 1793, d. 27 Mar. 1815.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

542. **SAMUEL**, bp 3 Apr. 1796.

543. **JOHN**, bp 20 Oct. 1802.

180. **WILLIAM ROWELL** [**JACOB** 59] He was born 11 Sep. 1740 at Amesbury, Mass. and died 27 Sep. 1816 at Parkersburg, W. Va. He married first 5 Mar. 1763 **MARY BROWN**, d/o **SAMUEL BROWN**. She born 1744 and died 1816. He married second **HANNAH SARGENT**, d/o **JEREMIAH SARGENT**. Rev. War service. Brevet Major, N.H. Militia. Received land grant of 300 acres for military service, 21 July 1789, BLWT-300-Capt.

Children: 544. **ELIZABETH**, b. 3 Jan. 1762.
545. **DANIEL**, b. 1765, d. 1847, md.
1788 **NANCY NEAL**.
546. **GEORGE**, b. 1 Aug. 1770.
547. **JAMES**, b. 29 Nov. 1772,
possibly md. 6 July 1800
POLLY MERRILL at Salem.
548. **SALLY**, b. 22 Feb. 1778, md.
JOHN REED, or md. 23 Sep.
1804 **JAMES REED**.

189. **MOSES ROWELL** [**ICHABOD** 66] He was born Sep. 1774 and died 26 Aug. 1848 at Bath, N.H. He married 9 Oct. 1797 **PHOEBE EATON** at Landoff. She died 24 Sep. 1826. He married 2nd 14 April 1831 **HANNAH MARTIN** of Landolf, Me. Res. Bath, N.H.

Children: 550. **EBENEZER EATON**, b. 2 Jan. 1798.
[Possibly the Ebenezer at
Bath Poor Farm in 1850
census]
551. **MOSES Jr.**, b. 4 July 1800, d. 2
Feb. 1849, md. 15 Feb. 1827
ABIGAIL BANFIELD or **HANNAH
MERRILL MARTIN**.
552. **JESSE**, b. 25 Aug. 1807, d. 1870
in Wisc., md. **MARY BATTEN**.
553. **ELIZA ELLEN**, b. 7 June 1810,
md. **GEORGE BANFIELD** at
Corinth, Vt.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

554. **WILLIAM**, b. 28 Apr. 1812.

190. **RICHARD ROWELL** [ICHABOD 66] He was born about 1775. He married 1798 **SUSANNA HEALD**. She born about 1773 at Temple, N.H. Res. N.Y.

Children: 555. **IRA**, b. 1803, d. 1895, md. 1827
MARIA LUCY FORD.

556. **PHINEAS ASHLEY**, b. 1807, d.
1875, md. c1849 **ELIZABETH**
SHEPARD.

202. **JACOB ROWELL** [PHILIP 67] He was born 12 Apr. 1724 at Salisbury, Mass. and died 29 Sep. 1813. He married 22 Jan. 1761 at Salem, Mass. **ANNA BUXTON**, d/o **JAMES BUXTON** of Amesbury. She born 25 Feb. 1732 and died 9 Nov. 1822. Rev. War service.

Children: 561. **PHILIP**, b. 6 Sep. 1762, d. 8
June 1838, md. 22 Nov. 1792
ANNA JOHNSON.

562. **ABIGAIL**, b. 14 June 1764, md.
25 Nov. or 25 Jan. 1790
EDWARD SOUTHWICK.

563. **JAMES**, b. 15 May 1766, d. 7
Sep. 1774, drowned.

564. **JOHN**, b. 16 Feb. 1768, d. 14
June 1823.

565. **ELIZABETH**, b. 10 Jan. 1770, d.
10 July 1799, md. 25 Jan.
1790/1 **JAMES PURRINGTON**.

566. **JACOB**, b. 30 Oct. 1771, d. 6
Feb. 1853, md. 22 Nov. 1804
ABIGAIL JONES.

567. **ANNA**, b. 25 Mar. 1774, d. 8
Feb. 1823.

568. **JAMES**, b. 28 Sep. July 1776, d.
16 June 1826, md. 4 July 1800
PHEBE JARVIS.

207. **MOSES ROWELL** [PHILIP 67] He was born 25 Jan. 1733/4 at Salisbury and died 8 Aug. 1800 at

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

Amesbury, Mass. He married 1st 26 Nov. 1761 at Salisbury **HANNAH PEASLEE**, d/o **JOSEPH & MARTHA (HOAG) PEASLEE**. She born 19 Nov. 1740 and died 14 June 1773. He married second 23 Feb. 1774 **MARY COLLINS**, d/o **TRISTRAM & JUDITH COLLINS**. She born 11 July 1745. Rev. War service.

Children: by 1st Wife:

- 569. **ELIZABETH**, b. 18 May 1763, d. 8 Apr. 1804, md. 2 Dec. 1784
ELIJAH HUNTINGTON. 1 child.
- 570. stillborn, b. 5 May 1765.
- 571. **JOSEPH**, b. 2 Aug. 1766, md. 30 July 1796 **MARY COLBY**.

- 2nd Wife:
- 572. **MARK**, b. 22 Feb. 1776, md. 18 Feb. 1805 **LYDIA WORTHAM**.
 - 573. **JUDITH**, b. 25 Aug. 1777, d. infancy.
 - 574. **LYDIA**, b. 26 May 1779, d. 25 Oct. 1840.
 - 575. **MOSES**, b. 20 Apr. 1783, d. 5 Aug. 1784.

217. **THOMAS ROWELL [AARON 71]** He was born 21 April or 27 Aug. 1737 and died 27 Aug. 1816 at Bradford, Vermont. He married first **MARY** _____. She born 1732 and died 1817. He married 2nd 6 Sep. 1770 **SARAH KENT** at Hampstead, N.H. Served in Rev. War. 1st Lt. 13th Reg't. N.H. Militia 1776. Rhode Island Exp. 1778. Perform public service in Rev. War, N.H. Repr. State Assembly at Exeter 1779. Res. Warner, N.H.

- Children:
- 580. **AARON**, b. 1770, d. 1846, md. 5 Sep. 1795 **POLLY PUTNEY**.
 - 581. **LEVI**,
 - 582. **MARY**,
 - 583. **MARGERY**,

218. **AARON ROWELL Jr. [AARON 71]** He was born 1 Dec. 1738. He married 3 Nov. 1759 **HANNAH LOWELL** at Amesbury, Mass. She born c1738. He married 2nd **MIRIAM** _____. He bought land and buildings

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

in Sandown 24 Sep. 1760 [70:553] and sold land
in Kingston 3 Nov. 1760 [89:82] Res. Hopkinton,
N.H.

Children: 585. **AARON**, bp 15 Mar. 1767.
586. **JOHN**, bp 15 Mar. 1767.
587. **MOSES**, bp 15 Mar. 1767.
588. **ELIJAH**, bp 8 May 1768, md. 10
Nov. 1792 **OLIVE POND**.
589. **AMOS**, bp 17 May 1772.
590. **MOSES**, bp 22 Mar. 1774, md. 24
June 1798 **SALLY FREELAND**,
m.2, **RUTH BROWN**.

221. **WILLIAM ROWELL** [**AARON** 71] He was born 19
June 1745 and died 31 May 1807 age 62 years at
Haverhill, N.H. He married 1762 Mrs. **HANNAH**
ROGERS. Rev. War soldier. Signed Assoc. Test
1776. Res. Sandown, N.H.

224. **PHILIP ROWELL** [**AARON** 71] He was born 2
Oct. 1755. He married first 7 Oct. 1779 **HANNAH**
WILLIAMS. He married 2nd 28 Jan. 1792 **ANN**
JOHNSON at Salisbury, Mass. His will 3 May 1783,
proved 25 June 1783.

Children: 595. **AVON**, b. 15 Oct. 1780.
596. **JACOB**, b. 28 Sep. 1793.
597. **LYDIA**, b. 15 May 1795.

226. **JACOB ROWELL** [**DANIEL** 73] He was born 1
Oct. 1735 at East Kingston, N.H. and died 1812
at Littleton, N.H. He married 8 Aug. 1760
ABIGAIL PRESCOTT. She died 1840 age 100 years at
East Kingston, N.H. His will dated 7 Mar. 1807,
proved 1 July 1812. [v.40, p.168] Names wife and
children. Son **PHILIP** named executor. Inv.
\$3,339.17. He had a gristmill and saw mill at
the falls. Sgt. Rev. War.

Children: 599. **MOSES**, b. c1761.
600. **PHILIP**, b. c1763.
601. **JONATHAN**, b. 1765.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

- 602. **HANNAH**, b. c1767.
- 603. **ANNA**, b. c1769, md. **JOHN THOMPSON**.
- 604. **JUDITH**, b. c1771.
- 605. **ELIZABETH** or **ELIZA R**, b. c1773, md. 6 Apr. 1797 **DANIEL SANBORN**.
- 606. **ABIGAIL**, b. c1775, d. 6 Feb. 1866, age 88 yrs. md. **JOHN SANBORN**.
- 607. **SARAH**, b. c1777, md. 28 Jan. 1813 **BENJAMIN WADLEIGH**.
- 608. **MIRIAM**, b. 1779.

232. **DANIEL M. ROWELL** [**DANIEL 73**] He was born 9 April 1745 and bp. 1 Dec. following at East Kingston, N.H.. He died Nov. 1831 at Littleton, N.H. He married 1st 24 Nov. 1768 **JUDITH FRENCH**, d/o **JOSHUA & SARAH (CARR) FRENCH**. She born 8 Apr. 1747 and died c1796. He married 2nd **WISER**. Lt. in Rev. War. At Bunker Hill, Bennington, Saratoga, etc. Moved 1789 to Starke. First town clerk at Perry in 1795. 1820 moved to Haverhill and 1824 to Littleton, N.H.

Children: by 1st Wife;

- 609. **EDWARD**, b. 24 May 1769, d. c1825, md 24 Apr. 1794 **ABIGAIL SMITH**.
- 610. **JONATHAN**, b. 14 May 1771, d. 31 Oct. 1863, md. 4 Mar. 1799 **SALLY HOSKINS**.
- 611. **SARAH H.**, b. 26 May 1773, md. 24 May 1791 **TRUEWORTHY DUDLEY**, 10 children.
- 612. **DANIEL Jr.**, b. 5 Sep. 1776, d. 25 June 1843, md. 31 Aug. 1799 **MEHITABLE SMITH**.
- 613. **JUDITH**, b. 1 Sep. 1777, d. 18 Jan. 1844, md. 9 Apr. 1797 **EDMUND COLE**. 4 children.
- 614. **JANET (MIRIAM?)**, b. 13 Oct. 1781, d. 20 May 1849, md. 6 Oct. 1799 **CLIFFORD COLE**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

- 615. **JOSHUA**, b. 1784, d. 15 Apr.
1812, md. 27 Nov. 1808 **POLLY JACKSON**.
- 616. **RICHARD F.**, b. 1788, md. 22
Aug. 1826 **MELINDA MILLER**.
- 617. **PERCY/PIERCY**, b. 20 Jan. 1790,
d.y.
- 618. **LYDIA**, b. 20 June 1792, d. 15
June 1863, md. 1 Dec. 1814
ABIJAH POTTER Jr. 5 ch.
- 619. **ANN/ANNIE**, b. 8 Dec. 1794, d.
30 Aug. 1858, md. 1820
ALEXANDER WENTWORTH.

236. **MOSES ROWELL [DANIEL 73]** He was born 15 Oct. 1752 at Kingston, N.H. and died 3 Feb. 1841. He married 1802 **Mrs. BETSY (BROWN) FOLSOM**. Res. Gilmonton, N.H. Possibly had son **SAMUEL** born Dec. 1777. See #998.

260. **ABRAHAM ROWELL [RICE 90]** He was born about 1733 at Nottingham, N.H. Probably married about 1738. Wife's name unknown. 1790 Census lists wife and 1 son. Rev. War soldier. 1776 Private from Nottingham. Cont. Army, N.Y., Lt. Rhode Island Exp. in 1778. Pension Roll 3 Mar. 1831, age 71 yrs at Grafton, N.H. Age 73 in 1832.

261. **RICE ROWELL [RICE 90]** He was born in 1734 at Nottingham, N.H. and died there in 1809. He married 1760 **ELIZABETH HARVEY**. Occ. farmer. Signed Assoc. Test in 1776. Grand jury Oct. 1782, taxed \$8.25 in 1806, had 8 acres. Estate 6 May 1809 Dolly Rowell Admin., York, Me. Res. Nottingham, N.H.

Children: 620. **ABRAHAM**, b. 1761, md. **BETSEY**

621. - SON -, name unknown.

622. **SARAH**, b. 7 Apr. 1765, d. 28
July 1849.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

623. **BETSY**, b. 7 Apr. 1767, d.
c1799, md. 1798 **MOSES M.**
WATSON.
624. **JANE**, d. c1799, md. 1793
NATHANIEL MARTIN (MARSTON?)
625. **LOVE**, md. 12 Jan. 1797 **JOSEPH**
GILMAN.
626. **POLLY**, b. 12 May 1778.
627. **RICE RICHARDSON**, b. 1782, d.
1840, md. **SARAH SPINNEY**.
628. **NANCY**, md. 1803 **WILLIAM PAGE** of
Deerfield.
629. **FANNY**, m.1, 1795 **DANIEL MARTIN**,
m.2, _____ **TEEG**.
630. **GRACE**, md. 1802 **DANIEL LADD**,
m.2, _____ **NORCROSS**.

267. **NEHEMIAH ROWELL [RICE 90]** He was born about 1752 at Nottingham, N.H. and died 1779 at Portsmouth, N.H. His widow **ELIZABETH** married second 9 July 1786 **THOMAS MOSES**. She died 11 Dec. 1792, age 41 yrs. Inv. taken 17 Feb. 1780. P.P. and $\frac{1}{2}$ small building used as a shop. f3559..6..0. [v.25, p.330] Rev. War service.

Children: 631. **JOHN**, bp 1774, d. 1844.
632. **ELIZABETH**, bp 11 Aug. 1776.
633. **SALLY**, b. 17 Feb. 1778, md.
May 1795 **BENJAMIN MOSES**.

269. **WILLIAM ROWELL [RICE 90]** He was born in 1755 at Nottingham, N.H. and died 30 Sep. 1811 at South Thomaston, Me. He married 19 Dec. 1784 Mrs. **RUTH (MATTHEWS) TENANT**, widow of **JOSHUA TENANT** at Georgetown, Me. d/o **COLL & CATHERINE (CAMPBELL) MATTHEWS**. She born 4 Sep. 1753 at Plainfield, Conn, died 1832. Rev. War service. Capt. Henry Dearborn Co. at Bunker Hill. Occ. sawmill. Res. Salem, N.H., removed to Thomaston, Me.

Children: 635. **BETSEY**, b. 4 Sep. 1782, d. 13
Jan. 1854, md. 21 Jan. 1799
WILLIAM RUSS. 11 children.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

- 636. **WILLIAM**, d. drowned age 3 yrs.
- 637. **RICE**, b. 27 Apr. 1789, d. 11
Apr. 1863, m.1, 8 Feb. 1816
SALLY DUNNING, m.2, 30 Dec.
1839 **Mrs. EUNICE DAVIS**, m.3,
1856 **Mrs. SALLY ALLY**.
- 638. **JOHN**, d.y.
- 639. **RUTH**, b. 1792, d. 4 Jan. 1853,
md. 23 Feb. 1817 **BRIGGS**
BUTLER.
- 640. **MARY**, b. 1794, d. 4 July 1842,
md. 9 Jan. 1817 **ROBERT**
DUNNING.

273. **ENOCH ROWELL** [**ENOCH** 91] He was born 3 July 1756 at Chester, N.H. and died 2 Aug. 1840 at Plainfield, N.H.. He married 8 Sep. 1778 at Candia, N.H. **RACHEL WORTHAM**, d/o **JACOB & MARY WORTHAM**, by Rev. David Jewell. She born about 1759 and died 1 Dec. 1844. Adm. 15 Jan. 1845. He served as Sgt. in Rev. War, Mass, Capt. Thos. Coggswell Co., Col. Baldwins Reg't Cont. Line. Occ. farmer. Wife received pension #W-16392. Inv. in pension application was \$382.14 in 1840. Res. Plainfield, Sullivan County, N.H.

- Children:
- 642. **ENOCH**, b. 18 Mar. 1779, d. 9
Sep. 1839, md. 1 Mar. 1804
BETSEY HODGES.
 - 643. **MARY/POLLY**, twin b. 11 Oct.
1780, d. 21 July 1871, md.
JOHN FAIRMAN. No children.
 - 644. **WILLIAM**, twin b. 11 Oct. 1780,
d. 17 Dec. 1782.
 - 645. **JUDITH**, b. 24 Feb. 1784, d.
June 1872, md. 14 Mar. 1805
HORACE FISHER.
 - 646. **DANIEL**, b. 23 June 1786, d. 16
Oct. 1848, md. 17 July 1811
MERCY JOHNSON.
 - 647. **WILLIAM**, b. 23 Jan. 1791, d. 1
Aug. 1871, md. 22 Mar. 1818,
SALLY LEAVITT.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

- 648. **JACOB**, b. 25 Jan. 1792, d. 25
Sep. 1866, md. **POLLY CURRIER**.
- 649. **SAMUEL**, b. 10 July 1793, d. 7
July 1850, md. 2 Mar. 1825
MARY MOORE.
- 650. **infant**,
- 651. **ELIPHALET**, b. 28 Feb. 1796, d.
11 May 1875, md. **SALLY TRUE**.
- 652. **CONVERSE**, b. 20 May 1798, d. 11
Nov. 1889, md. 25 Mar. 1825
ORPHAR CHAMBERLIN.
- 653. **RACHEL**, b. 20 Jan. 1801, d. 26
Apr. 1883, md. **WILLIAM**
CADMAN.
- 654. **SARAH**, b. 17 Sep. 1803, d. 20
Nov. 1865, md. 19 Feb. 1830
HIRAM MOORE.

276. **ELIPHELET ROWELL [ENOCH 91]** He was born 8 June 1768 at Candia, N.H. Killed by tree 3 July 1801. Widow Admin. 18 Sep. 1801. He married **ABIGAIL SMITH**, d/o **ELISHA & SUSANNA (WING) SMITH**. She born 6 Dec. 1771 at Harwick, Mass. Res. Livermore, Me. Yeoman.

- Children:
- 658. **ABIJAH/ELIJAH**, b. 1795, d.
1895, md. **SOPHIA WARREN**.
 - 659. **MIRIAM**, b. c1797.
 - 660. **BEULAH**, b. c1799.
 - 661. **ABIGAIL**, b. c1801.

288. **SAMUEL ROWELL [JOHN 94]** He was born the latter part of 1754 on the farm at Chester, N.H. He enlisted in Capt. Henry Dearborn Co. of Col. Starks Reg't for Rev. War. Fought at Bunker Hill. in Aug. 1775 he was member of Dearborn's Co. under Col. Benedict Arnold in expedition against Quebec. Became ill, returned. Received £10 for five months service. Enlisted again 29 Nov. 1775 Capt. Titcombs Co., Col. Poor's Reg't Sent to northern Continental Army under Brig. General Sullivan in New York. He signed the Assoc. Test in April 1776. Enlisted again.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

Battles at White plains, N.Y. and Trenton, N.J. on 20 July 1777 enlisted again. Expedition of General Stark against Boygoyne. Battle of Bennington, Vt. Enlisted again. Served 6 years total. Granted Rev. War pension in 1818. He married 27 Nov. 1777 at Weare, N.H. **SARAH DUSTIN**, d/o **PAUL & BETTY DUSTIN**. She born 15 April 1758 at Chester and died 27 Aug. 1842 at Barnet, Vt. Methodist. He died 11 June 1830. Buried at Martin's Ferry, N.H. Res. at Weare, N.H. Moved 1795 to Chester. Family ordered out of Chester 18 Nov. 1794 [N.H. Court Case]

- Children:
- 663. **SAMUEL**, b. 8 Oct. 1778, d. 28 Dec. 1871, md. 29 Oct. 1805 **MARY ATWOOD**.
 - 664. **BETSY**, b. 4 Aug. 1780, d. 2 Jan. 1869, md. Jan. 1797 **SOMERS GOODELL**. m.2, 1850 Rev. **LEWIS FISHER**.
 - 665. **DUSTIN**, b. 1782-3, d. 1 July 1866, md. 1808 **JANE GORDON**.
 - 666. **LYDIA**, b. 7 Mar. 1785, d. 29 Oct. 1874, md. 1810 **JONATHAN JENKINS**.
 - 667. **SARAH**, b. 1787/8, d. 10 June 1855, md. 1820 **AARON SARGENT**.
 - 668. **MARY**, b. 5 Dec. 1791, d. 24 June 1857, md. 27 Dec. 1814 Rev. **JOHN LORD**.
 - 669. **JAMES COLWELL**, b. 27 Nov. 1793, d. 7 June 1857, md. 24 Apr. 1817 **OLIVE A. WIGGINS**.
 - 670. **JOHN PAGE**, b. 15 Oct. 1796, d. 20 Mar. 1875, md. 10 May 1820 **BETSY EMERSON**.

294. **ELIPHELET ROWELL** [ELIPHELET 97]. He was born about 1753 and bp. 5 Jan. 1777 at Salem, N.H. He died 1815. He married **EUNICE PARKS**. Named in 1790 census [1-3-2] and 1810 census

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

[33201/11101] Inventory of his estate taken 15 Jan. 1816, \$2,041.84. Had 159 acres at Bow, N.H. Had saw mill. Widow **EUNICE** appt. executrix. **JOSEPH ROWELL** of Croydon appt guardian of minor son **AMOS** 27 Sep. 1817.

Children: 680. **JOHN**, b. 15 July 1778.
 681. **JOSEPH**, b. 13 Apr. 1780, d.y.
 682. **ELIPHELET**, b. 3 Feb. 1782, md.
 poss. 11 Mar. 1800 **SALLY**
 EMORY.
 683. **JOSEPH**, b. 13 Oct. 1784.
 684. **JAMES**, b. 3 Feb. 1787, d.y.
 685. **FANNY**, b. 20 Nov. 1789.
 686. **JAMES**, b. 26 Apr. 1795, md. 12
 Apr. 1821? **REBECCA P. CLARK**
 at Hampstead.
 687. **AMOS**, b. 7 Jan. 1797/8, d. 5
 Nov. 1867, md. 7 Apr. 1822
 ELIZABETH (BETSY) CHASE.
 688. **EUPHANA**, b. 25 Sep. 1800, md.
 23 Aug. 1821 **JOHN CHANDLER**.

295. **PETER ROWELL** [**ELIPHELET** 97] He was born 13 Aug. 1758 at Sutton and died 6 April 1819 at Chenango, N.Y. He married 10 Oct. 1782 **BETSY/BETTEY MARSH** at Sutton. Served in Rev. War. Fifer in Mass. Militia. 1790 Census Salem, N.Y.

Children: 690. **STRATTON**, b. 1791, d. 1878,
 md. **OLIVE BURTCH**.
 691. **PERLEY MARSH**, b. 15 Sep. 1793,
 md. 24 Sep. 1818 **PAMELIA**
 JOHNSON.

298. **ELI ROWELL** [**ELIPHELET** 97] He was born 7 Oct. 1774 at Sutton, N.H. He married 5 Oct. 1797 **LOIS HAYDON** at Sutton, N.H.

307. **JOB ROWELL** [**ELIJAH** 102] He was born 4 Oct. 1738 at Salisbury, or Weare. He married 22 Oct. 1761 **PRISCELLA EMERSON**, d/o **ROBERT & SARAH**

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

EMERSON at Hampstead. Owner and builder of Rowell mill. Home east of pond. Wife sold inheritance 8 Dec. 1760 to Caleb Emerson land in Hampstead [115:196] Ordered out of Plaiston 29 Mar. 1762 [N.H. Court Case] He was an Innkeeper at Goffstown 1764. Rev. War service. Res. Hampstead, N.H.

- Children: 701. **BETTY**, b. 9 Feb. 1762, md. 7 July 1782 **EZEKIEL FLANDERS**.
 702. **JONATHAN**, b. 1 Aug. 1763, md. 15 Sep. 1784 **OLIVE TUXBURY**.
 Rev. War pension.
 703. **MOSES**, b. 11 June 1765, m.1, **ABIGAIL WARNER**, m.2, 10 Sep. 1799 **BETSY MANN**.
 704. **ABIGAIL**, b. 16 June 1767, md. 21 Mar. 1790 **JOHN J. ATKINS**.
 705. **ELIJAH**, b. 9 April 1769, d. 26 July 1847, md. **SARAH WHITTIER**.
 706. **AARON**, b. 19 Nov. 1771, md. 18 Nov. 1802 **EUNICE BLOOD**.
 707. **SARAH**, b. 17 Dec. 1774.
 708. **JOB Jr.**, b. 15 Mar. 1778.
 709. **ROBERT EMERSON**, b. 3 Aug. 1779, d. 17 June 1859, md. 25 Mar. 1800 **HANNAH WHITTIER**.
 710. **MARY**, b. 15 Jan. 1783.

308. **ELIJAH ROWELL [ELIJAH 102]** He was born 2 Mar. 1741 at Salisbury, Mass. He married **SUSANNAH** _____. Res. Salem, Mass.

- Children: 711. **MOLLEY**, b. 21 Sep. 1764.
 712. **RHODA**, b. 3 Apr. 1769.
 713. **ANNE**, b. 11 Mar. 1771.

309. **NATHANIEL ROWELL [ELIJAH 102]** He was born 22 Sep. 1744 at So. Hampton and died intestate in 1823 at Hopkinton, N.H. He married 8 Oct. 1764 **JUDITH MORSE** at South Hampton, N.H. **MOSES** appt. adm. of estate 29 Aug. 1823. [v.3, p.3] No widow mentioned. Inventory returned July 1827,

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

\$1,247.14. Bought 7 acres land 7 June 1768
[107:185] Res. So. Hampton and Hopkinton, N.H.

- Children: 715. **ABEL**, b. 22 Dec. 1765, bp 8
Nov. 1766, md. 19 July 1789
SUSANNAH KIMBALL.
716. **MOSES**, b. 1767, d.y.
717. **BETTY**, b. 29 June 1768, md. 17
Nov. 1794 **JOHN TUCKER.**
718. **MARTHA**, b. 21 May 1771, bp 7
July 1771, md. 16 Oct. 1797
ENOCH PUTNEY.
719. **MOSES**, b. 25 Jan. 1774, bp 13
Mar. 1774, md. 13 Nov. 1800
MARY PETTINGILL.
720. **HANNAH**, b. 17 May 1776, d.
1831, md. 14 Mar. 1799
SIMEON TYLER. 6 children.
722. **LYDIA**, b. 7 Feb. 1779, bp 9
July 1779, d. young.
723. **NATHANIEL**, b. 4 July 1781, d.
17 Mar. 1827, md. 23 June
1809 **SARAH HOPKINS.**
724. **JOHN**, b. 16 Oct. 1783, d. 1810
age 27 at Ipswich, School
Master?
725. **LYDIA**, b. 13 Mar. 1786, d. 16
Feb. 1852, md. 3 Jan. 1810
ENOCH GOULD.
726. **ELIJAH**, b. 22 July 1788, md. 16
June 1814 **SALLY EASTMAN.**
727. **JOSEPH**, b. 2 Nov. 1792.

310. **THOMAS ROWELL** [**ELIJAH 102**] He was born 20
Feb. 1748. Enlisted Rev. War Feb. 1776 at
Poplin, N.H. Pvt. Capt. Sanborn Co., Col. Task
Reg't. Received pension #11,319. In 1832 age 85
resident of New Chester, N.H.

311. **JOHN ROWELL** [**ELIJAH 102**] He was born 3
Dec. 1750 at South Hampton, N.H. and died 14
June 1822 at Andover, N.H. He married first 10
Aug. 1770 **ANNA CURRIER** at Kingston, N.H. He
married second 31 August 1776 **DOLLY/DOROTHY**

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

LEAVITT. She born 11 Mar. 1756 and died 4 Mar. 1831 at Andover.

Children: 1st Wife:

730. **JUDITH**, b. 24/27 Feb. 1771, at
So. Hampton, N.H.

2nd Wife: 731. **ANNA/NANCY**, b. 20 Dec. 1777, d.
June 1855, md. 13 Nov. 1800
MOSES BROWN.

732. **JUDITH**, b. 15 May 1780, d. 14
May 1818, md. **BENJAMIN**
JUDKINS.

733. **DOLLY**, b. 16 May 1782, d. 1
Dec. 1873, md. Capt. **LAWRENCE**
ELLIS.

734. **ELIZABETH**, b. 4 July 1784, d.
1825, md. 17 Feb. 1813 Dea.
JOSEPH FELLOWS at Andover.

735. **JOHN**, b. 24 Feb. 1787, d. 7
Feb. 1792.

736. **MOSES**, b. 4 Oct. 1788, d. June
1870, md. 6 July 1814 **LYDIA**
GREELEY.

737. **JOHN**, b. 30 May 1793, md. 22
May 1817 **SALLY FIFIELD.**

738. **ENOCH**, b. 1 Mar. 1796, d. 6
Apr. 1801.

739. **POLLY**, b. 1 Feb. 1800, d. 24
Aug. 1802.

315. **JOHN ROWELL** [**JOHN 103**] He was born 15 Nov. 1737 at Salisbury, Mass. and died 2 May 1786, aged 49 years at Epping, N.H. He Married 1760 **HANNAH WINSLOW**, d/o **ELISHA & MARY (SLEEPER) WINSLEY**. She born 5 Apr. 1741 at Kingston and died 11 Dec. 1819 at Brentwood, N.H.

Children: 740. **SARAH**, b. 31 Aug. 1762, md. 14
May 1786 **LEVI TILTON.**

741. **JOHN**, b. 11 July 1764, d. 27
Jan. 1844, md. 5 Jan. 1792
MEHITABLE THYNG, m.2, 26 Feb.
1812 **ANNA S. SHUTE.**

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

- 742. **JEMIMA**, b. 29 Aug. 1766, md. 17 Feb. 1785 **NATHANIEL BROWN**.
- 743. **JONATHAN**, b. 4 May 1769, md. 19 Sep. 1793 **MARY PHILBRICK**.
- 744. **MARY**, d. 20 Dec. 1870, md. 19 Apr. 1809 **THOMAS MARSTON**.
- 745. **ABRAHAM**, d.y.
- 746. **ABRAHAM**, b. 1776, d. 13 Oct. 1863, md. 23 June 1818 **LOVEY SIMPSON**.
- 747. **ENOCH PAGE**, b. 3 Oct. 1780, d. Nov. 1848, md. 13 Nov. 1801 **Mrs. SARAH (SALLY) MASON**.
- 748. **BENJAMIN**, d. 29 Nov. 1848, md. 12 Feb. 1805 **MIRIAM CLIFFORD**.
- 749. **HANNAH**, b. 9 Aug. 1776, d. 29 Aug. 1835, md. 20 Nov. 1800 **NATHANIEL MORRILL**.

320. **DAVID ROWELL [JOB Jr 104]** He was born 25 Nov. 1742 at Epping, N.H. and died 30 Mar. 1820 at Derryfield. He married 6 April 1766 Mrs. **SARAH/SALLY CHENEY REMICK**, widow of **ISAAC**, d/o **DANIEL & HANNAH (DUSTIN) CHENEY**. She born 1738. In 1778 moved to Manchester. He had a log house on Old Falls Road. Occ. farmer. Rev. War service, Pvt. from Goffstown. Sons David, Zebedee and Isaac went to Maine.

- Children:
- 750. **DAVID**, b. 1 Oct. 1766, m.1, 8 Mar. 1792 **JANETTE DICKEY**, m.2, 8 Mar. 1794 **SARAH SPAULDING**.
 - 751. **MARY**, b. 18 Jan. 1768.
 - 752. **SARAH**, b. 5 May 1769.
 - 753. **JOB**, b. 24 Feb. 1771, d. 1843, m.1, 26 Dec. 1799 **ABIGAIL POLLARD**, m.2, Mrs. **BETSY B. DINSMORE**.
 - 754. **ISAAC**, b. 17 May 1770, d. 10 Dec. 1827, md. **HANNAH RICHARDSON**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

- 755. **ZEBEDEE**, b. 1775, md. 25 May
1801 **JUDITH HAMBLETT**.
- 756. **MERIBEE**, b. 11 Apr. 1782, md.
27 Nov. 1809 or 6 Feb. 1810
JOHN CROSBY at Bedford, Me.
- 757. **JONATHAN**,
- 758. **JOHANNA**

322. **JONATHON ROWELL** [**JOB Jr 104**] He was born 11 Oct. 1753 at Salisbury and died 11 or 26 Dec. 1831, or 18 Dec. 1833 at Strafford, Vt. He married first, 27 Feb. 1776 **MEHITABEL WELLS** at Litchfield, N.H. She born 1756 and died Nov. 1785 Strafford, Vt. He married second 5 June 1787 **HANNAH NEWMAN**. She born 29 Mar. 1764 and died 4 Aug. 1863. Occ. Grist Mill owner. Rev. War service N.H. Res. Goffstown, Strafford and Tunbridge, Vt.

- Children:
- 760. **JOHN**, b. 15 Feb. 1778, md.
1806 **HANNAH ROBERTS**.
 - 761. **LOIS**, b. 20 Feb. 1780, md. 5
Mar. 1801 **DARIUS TYLER**.
 - 762. **MEHITABLE**, b. 18 Jan. 1791, md.
14 Feb. 1820 **STEPHEN BURBANK**.
 - 763. **DAVID**, b. 1 Feb. 1795, md.
ANNIS CAMP.

323. **ABRAHAM ROWELL** [**THOMAS 105**] He was born 3 Dec. 1743 at South Hampton, N.H. and died 29 Jan. 1815 at Hopkinton, N.H. He married at Sutton 5 April 1764 **ELIZABETH EASTMAN**, d/o **JONATHAN & MARTHA (ALLEN) EASTMAN** of Salisbury. She born 6 June 1743 and died 9 Aug. 1832. Signed Assoc. Test in 1776. Public Service in Rev. War. His will dated 7 Dec. 1813, proved 24 Feb. 1815. Wife and all children named. **MOSES** and **SAMUEL** named executors. Inventory taken 2 Apr. 1816 amounted to \$362.20 [v.22, p.583] Res. Hopkinton, N.H.

- Children:
- 765. **THOMAS B.**, b. 25 Nov. 1764, d.
20 Dec. 1833, md. 13 July
1788 **LYDIA HAWES/HOUSE**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

- 766. **JONATHAN**, b. 25 Oct. 1766, d.
1827, md. 1789 **ACHSAH FLOOD**.
- 767. **JACOB**, b. 22 Sep. 1768, d. 6
Dec. 1833, m.1, **SUSANNA**
_____, m.2, 17 Feb. 1820 **SARA**
DANFORTH.
- 768. **SALLY**, b. c1768.
- 769. **POLLY**, b. c1771.
- 770. **ABRAHAM**, b. 17 Oct. 1770, d. 8
Oct. 1829, md. 21 Sep. 1797
SARAH WALDRON.
- 771. **BETSEY/BETTE**, b. 22 Nov. 1772,
d. 7 Sep. 1810, md. 29 June
1793 **SAMUEL KENDRICK**.
- 772. **ISAAC**, b.1 Nov. 1774, d. 7 July
1845, m.1, _____ **STRONG**, m.2
JOSHUA TILLATSON?
- 773. **MOSES**, b. 29 Nov. 1776, d. 25
Mar. 1858, m.1 **TAMESIN**
EASTMAN, m.2, **JAMIESIN**
EASTMAN.
- 774. **SARAH**, b. 6 Sep. 1778, m.1,
_____ **WELLS**, m.2, **THOMAS**
MESSER.
- 775. **SAMUEL**, b. 15 Nov. 1780, d.
1858, md. 16 Oct. 1806 **POLLY**
(PATTY?) COLBY.
- 776. **MOLLY**, b. 10 Sep. 1782, d. 10
May 1827, md. 30 Jan. 1800
WHITCHER SARGENT or **WILLIAM**
WHITTIER SARGENT.
- 777. **HANNAH**, b. 3 Jan. 1785, md. 13
Sep. 1804 **BENJAMIN COLBY**.
- 778. **NANCY ANN**, b. 13 Nov. 1786, md.
Nov. 1811 **EBEN GOVE**.

331. **STEPHEN ROWELL [ASA 111]** He was born 8 Mar. 1779 and died 13 Feb. 1855 at Thetford, Vt. Buried in Post Mill Cemetary. He married **HANNAH HOUSE**. She born c1777 in Vt. 1850 census at W. Fairlee, Vt. Probable children:

Children: 780. **ASA**, b. 1803.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

- 781. **RENSCLAIR**, b. c1812, md.
THANKFUL AYERS.
- 782. **SIMEON**, b. 7 Dec. 1822, d. 8
Jan. 1896.
- 783. **TIMOTHY H.**, b. c1827, d. 21
Jan. 1863, md. 19 Aug. 1847
AMANDA F. LATHROP.
- 784. **BENJAMIN HOUSE**, b. 4 July 1814.

333. **DARIUS ROWELL** [ASA 111] He was born 10 June 1783 and died 13 Feb. 1855. Buried at Thetford, Vt. He married 29 Dec. 1812 **POLLY MORAY** at W. Fairlee, Vt.

337. **HEZEKIAH ROWELL** [PHILIP 112] He was born 27 Apr. 1781 at Salem, N.H. and died 22 July 1852 at Hamden, Maine. He married 21 Dec. 1809 **SARAH HASKELL**, d/o **IGNAUS & MARY (STICKLAND) HASKELL** at Deer Island, Me. Justice of Peace many years. Rep. General Court Boston 1810. 1850 census at Deer Is. Res. Deer Is. and Castine, Me. Many deeds, most with Haskell family.

- Children:
- 785. **MARY STICKLAND**, b. 25 July
1810, d. 21 Sep. 1818.
 - 786. **IGNATIUS HASKELL**, b. 26 Feb.
1812, d. 1 June 1821.
 - 787. **PHILIP REDINGTON**, b. 15 Oct.
1814, md 9 Oct. 1836
CLEMENTINE OSGOOD.
 - 788. **SARAH ELIZABETH**, b. 21 July
1817, md. 22 Apr. 1842 **JOHN
B. WILSON** of Bangor, Me.
 - 789. **MARY DORCUS**, b. 8 Dec. 1819,
md. 1 July 1841 **SAMUEL HILL.**
 - 790. **HARRIET BECK**, md. 24 Dec. 1843,
WILLIAM B. WALKER.
 - 791. **HEZEKIAH SMITH**, b. 20 Sep.
1824, d. 13 Jan. 1826.
 - 792. **MARTHA HASKELL**, b. 23 July
1826, md. 1856 **ALEXANDER
NELSON NOYES** as 3rd Wife.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

793. **CAROLINE HASKELL**, b. 27 Mar.
1829, md. **WILLIAM B. WALKER**.
after her sisters death.
794. **HELEN MARIA**, b. 5 Oct. 1831,
md. 10 Oct. 1863 **ABRAM TAPLEY**
LORD.
795. **SARAH E.**, b. 1833.
796. **MARY D.**, b. 1835.
797. **HARRIET Z.C.**, b. 1837, md. 24
Dec. 1843 **WILLIAM B. WALKER**
of Boston.

340. **JOSEPH ROWELL** [PHILIP 112] He was born 7 May 1787 at Salem, N.H. and died 7 Jan. 1870 at Montpelier, Vt. He married first 17 Mar. 1812 at Plaistow, N.H. **ANN BARTLETT**. She born 20 May 1791 and died 2 July 1833 at Waterville, Vt. He married second 28 May 1834 Mrs. **SUSAN PIERSON McFARLAND** at Haverhill. She born 1798. Occ. blacksmith, hotel keeper, farmer & merchant. 1850 census at Troy, Vt.

Children by 1st wife:

798. **FANNY**, b. 25 Dec. 1814, md. 26
Aug. 1834 **JAMES W. WHEELER**.
799. **MARY ANN**, b. 18 Apr. 1817.
800. **ADONIRAM JUDSON**, b. 7 Nov.
1822, d. 24 Dec. 1864 md. 15
June 1841 **LUCY ANN**
RICHARDSON.
801. **HARRIET**, b. 25 Sep. 1824.
802. **EMILY FISK**, b. 22 Sep. 1822,
md. 28 Dec. 1842 **WARREN**
FULLER.
803. **JOSEPH BARTLETT**, b. 25 July
1827.
804. **ELIZA**, b. 4 Oct. 1829.
805. **ADALINE**, b. 6 June 1832, md.
HENRY PEARSON.

by 2nd wife:

806. **ISAAC HENRY**., b. 8 Nov. 1835.
807. **SARAH ELIZABETH**, b. 16 Oct.
1837.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

341. **JOHN REDINGTON ROWELL** [**PHILIP 112**] He was born 24 July 1790 at Salem, N.H., and died 18 Mar. 1870 at Salem. He married first **DORCUS WHEELER**, m.2, 20 Dec. 1817 **RHODA G. HARRISON**. She born 1796 in N.J. Res. Salem, N.H. Occ. farmer. 1850 census.

Children: 810. **HARRIET ANN**, b. 20 June 1823,
md. 2 Mar. 1841 **PHILIP ABBOTT**.
811. **CAROLINE JANE**, b. 10 June 1826.
812. **GRIDLEY BRYANT**, b. 5 Aug. 1829, md. **MARY** _____. 1848 in militia. Occ. shoemaker.
813. **WHITTEMORE**, b. 20 Sep. 1833.
814. **WALTER BELFOUR**, b. 20 June 1838. Civil War. Co. H, 1st N.H. Regt. Served 31 months.

350. **LEMUEL ROWELL** [**LEMUEL 116**] He was born 1781 and died 18 Feb. 1850 at Greenwich, N.Y. He married **SALLY** _____. She died 27 Mar. 1854, age 76 yrs. Res. Greenwich, N.Y.

Children: 815. **LEMUEL**, b. 1806, d. 1887, md. **MELINDA AMANDA FULLER**.

351. **EDMUND RANDOLPH ROWELL** [**LEMUEL 116**] He was born 1783 at Salem, N.H. and died 1827 at Fisherville, N.H. He married 9 July 1823 **JOANNA N. COCHRAN**. She died 3 Dec. 1831 [28-9-5] Occ. physician. Admin. of estate granted to **JOANNA** of Pembroke 20 Dec. 1827. [v.3, p.175] Inv. 16 Jan. 1828 \$106.52. Res. Allentown, N.H.

Children: 820. **EDMUND**, b. 1826, d. 3 Jan. 1859 at Deerfield, md. 16 Nov. 1848 **OLIVE M. REYNOLDS**. Occ. shoe maker.

352. **CHARLES ROWELL** [**LEMUEL 116**] He was born 1785 at Salem, N.H. and died 11 Jan. 1867 at

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

Allentown, N.H. He married 9 Feb. 1809 **MARY (POLLY) DAVIS** at Croydon. She died 23 Jan. 1859. [76-7-0] Occ. Farmer. 1850 Census at Allentown, N.H.

Children: 824. **CYNTHIA K.**, b. 1813, d. 20 July 1881, md. 16 Sep. 1839 **JACOB W. WOODS**. Had: **MARY** 1841.
825. **EDWARD P.**, b. c1815, md. **LUCINDA** _____.
826. **MARY J.**, md. **GEORGE MARSTON**.
827. **LUCINDA**, md. **JOHN R. PERKINS**.
828. **LOIS**, b. 30 July 1826, md. 30 July 1846 **DAVID HAYES/HAINES**.
829. **CHARLES T.**,
830. **SHERBORNE B.**, d. 1 Apr. 1896 [74y] at Sunapee, N.H.
831. **WARREN**, b. c1819, md. 9 June 1844 **RUTH MATILDA COGSWELL**.
832. **FRANKLIN B.**, b. 1821, md. 8 Nov. 1846 **MARY ANN JENKINS**.

353. **SHERBORNE B. ROWELL [LEMUEL 116]** He was born 1788 at Salem, N.H. and died 15 Mar. 1859 at Croydon, N. H. [70-10-10]. He married **ANNA WITHERSPOON**. She born 1789 at Franciston, N.H. and died 11 Apr. 1874, age 85. Res. Croydon, N.H. 1850 census at Croydon.

Children: 835. **EDMUND R.**, b. 18 Feb. 1814, will proved Sep. 1885.
836. **ELIZABETH**, b. c1816, d. 1 July 1894, unmd.
837. **SHERBURNE B. Jr**, b. 21 Mar. 1824, md. **CLARA P. GEORGE**.
838. **LYDIA**, b. c1830, md. _____ **BATCHELDER**.
839. **CLEMENTINE**, b. c1832, md. 21 Dec. 1859 **PRESTON REED**.
840. **ROSE E.**, md. prob. **CHARLES FRENCH**.
841. **CHARLES**, b. 27 Mar. 1835, md. **MARY ABBIE SANBORN**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

366. **DAVID ROWELL** [**JOSIAH 123**] He was born 25 Aug. 1769 at Salem, Mass. and died 13 April 1813 or 21 Oct. 1834. He married first 7 May 1794 **MARY BROWN** by Amos Wood J.P. of Weare, N.H. She born 25 May 1774 d/o **JOSIAH & DEBORAH (CORLISS) BROWN**. Settled in Weare in 1764. Removed to Croydon by 1803, where she was killed by lightning. He married second 12 Oct. 1804 **DOLLY LOVERING** of Deering at Weare. by Rev. Wm Sleigh. She born 1785 and died Sep. 1824. He died of spotted fever at Croydon. Res. Weare, Croydon and Salem, N.H. His will dated 13 Sep. 1830, proved 2 Dec. 1834. Wife not named. All children except **SALLY** named. Son **DAVID** of Deering named executor. [v.37, p.230]

Children: 845. **ANNA**, b. 23 Sep. 1794, md. 23 Sep. 1812 **EBENEZER LOVERIN Jr.**
846. **JUDITH**, b. 4 Sep. 1796, md. 6 Apr. 1815 **STEPHEN GOODALE**.
847. **HILLIARD**, b. 6 May 1798, d. 26 Dec. 1864, md. 3 Apr. 1825 **PHILENA KENSITON**.
848. **MERCY**, b. 1800, d. 21 Oct. 1831.
849. **STEPHEN**, b. 27 June 1802, d. 8 Sep. 1874, md. 31 Mar. 1829 **KERON H. BARTLETT**.

by 2nd Wife:

850. **SARAH**, b. 12 Jan. 1805.
851. **DAVID**, b. 20 Aug. 1807, md. 25 Nov. 1830 **BELINDA HADLOCK**.
852. **BETSY L.**, b. 1808, md. **WILLIAM SMITH**.
853. **SALLY**, b. 1810.

367. **AMOS ROWELL** [**JOSIAH 123**] He was born 30 Sep. 1773 at Salem, N.H. and died 1836. He married 12 July 1795 **DOLLY GRIFFIN**, d/o **RICHARD & SARAH (BATCHELDER) GRIFFIN** of Croydon. She born 12 July 1774 and died 18 Jan. 1847. Res. Croydon and Salem.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

- Children: 855. **LEVI**, b. 18 Oct. 1795, d. 11 Jan. 1881, md. 10 Oct. 1825 **MARY LEAR**.
856. **ABIGAIL**, b. 11 Nov. 1797, d. 29 Mar. 1816.
857. **GILMAN**, b. 6 July 1800.
858. **SARAH**, b. 12 Sep. 1801.
859. **ELIZA**, b. 10 Nov. 1804, d. 5 Apr. 1854, md. **JOHN LEAR**, m.2, 25 Aug. 1839 **LEVI PIERCE**
860. **ELMIRA**, b. 24 July 1807, d. 1 July 1827.
861. **ANNA**, b. 31 Mar. 1809, d. 5 Apr. 1816.
862. **ROXANA**, b. 20 Apr. 1814, d. 31 Jan. 1859, md. ? 16 Jan. 1834 **SAMUEL C. BURNHAM** at Goshen.
863. **LOVINA**, b. 3 Aug. 1816, d. 2 Oct. 1851, md. **EVANS MESSER**.

368. **RICHARD ROWELL** [**JOSIAH 123**] He was born 13 Jan. 1776 at Salem, N.H. and died there 12 Nov. 1846. He married **MARY CORLISS**. Res. Salem, N.H.

- Children: 865. **DANIEL HOLMAN**, b. 1 Aug. 1809, md. 10 Sep. 1842 **HARRIET BURRELL**.
866. **RICHARD H**, b. 1821, d. 23 June 1854, md. 10 Apr. 1843 **DORCUS C. RICHARDSON**.
867. **MARY C.**, md. **JOHN PARTRIDGE**.

369. **JONATHAN ROWELL** [**JOSIAH 123**] He was born 14 Apr. 1781 and died 18 Dec. 1833. He married 6 Mar. 1806 **LIVINIA ROWELL**. (#378)

370. **PETER CLEMENT ROWELL** [**JOSIAH 123**] He was born 12 Jan. 1794 at Salem, N.H. and died 24 Feb. 1876 at Hooksett, N.H. He married 18 Aug. 1814 **SUSAN EASTMAN**. She born 1794 in Mass. and died 25 Dec. 1850, age 58 yrs. Res. Hooksett and Suncock, N.H. Occ. farmer. 1850 census at Hooksett.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

- Children: 870. **BARTLETT C.**, b. 1818, d. 6 Oct. 1864, md. 8 Sep. 1840 **BOLINDA APPLETON**.
871. **ALBERT S.**, b. 1820, d. 12 July 1880. Shoemaker in 1850.
872. **PETER C.**, b. 1822, md. 10 Sep. 1851 **MARY H. ORDWAY**.
873. **CHARLOTTE**, b. 17 Aug. 1824, d. 12 Mar. 1847.
874. **LAURA A.**, md. 27 May 1835 **JACOB FOWLER**.
875. **HORACE HILL**, b. 9 Jan. 1830
876. **EMILY**, b. 1832, alive 1850.
877. **FRANCES M.**, b. 2 Dec. 1836, md. **JOHN S. DRAKE**.
878. **GILMAN**,

376. **MOSES DUTY ROWELL** [WILLIAM 125] He was born 5 Oct. 1778 at Salem, N.H. and died 16 Nov. 1857 [78-9-16] at Tunbridge, Vt. He married 17 Jan. 1808 at Boston **LUCY ANN ADAMS**. She born 29 Dec. 1787 and died 13 Sep. 1865. He served in War of 1812. 1850 census at Tunbridge, Vt.

- Children: 880. **ADAM**, b. 9 Mar. 1810, d. 9 Mar. 1881, md. 26 Jan. 1842 **MARY M. MARTIN**.
881. **ELIZA R.P.**, b. 25 Mar. 1811, d. 31 May 1901, md. 20 Feb. 1834 **PAYNE DURKEE**, 3 ch.
882. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**, b. 21 Nov. 1813, d. 14 Oct. 1853, md. 30 Mar. 1837 **SUSAN CUSHMAN**.
883. **MARY**, b. 22 Feb. 1816, d. 9 Mar. 1890, md. 27 Dec. 1840 or 3 Mar. 1841 **WILLIAM WATERMAN**. Had a son.
884. **LUCY ANN**, b. 5 Feb. 1818, d. 26 Jan. 1842, md. 3 Mar. 1841 **JOHN DUTTON**, no ch.
885. **NATHANIEL LEWIS**, b. 20 Feb. 1820, d. May 1903. md. 2 Dec. 1841 **SUSANNA DUTTON**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

886. **SUSAN M.**, b. 8 Feb. 1822, md.
AMASA DUTTON, 2 ch.
887. **JANE B.**, 6 Apr. 1824, md. 11
Dec. 1843 **HORACE CHATFIELD**.
4 ch.
888. **MOSES DUTY Jr.**, b. 5 Apr. 1824,
d. 26 Sep. 1888, md. **SUSAN E.**
WIGHT.
889. **WILLIAM**, b. 1826.
890. **SARAH E.**, b. 9 Sep. 1830, d. 11
July 1870, md. 19 Dec. 1853
JOEL CRANDALL, 4 ch.

379. **JAMES ROWELL [WILLIAM 125]** He married 12
Apr. 1821 **REBECCA CHASE**.

children: 895. **JOHN C.**, md. **SARAH DUSTON**

381. **CALEB ROWELL [WILLIAM 125]** He was born
about 1787. He married **MARY G. HUBBARD** or
HOBART. She born about 1791. Res. Quincy, Mass.
1816.

Children: 900. **THADDEUS M.H.**, b. c1816 in
N.H., d. 1900 Mass, md. 1843
MARY A. LOUGEE.

384. **GEORGE WASHINGTON ROWELL [WILLIAM 125]** He
was born 16 Oct. 1794 at Salem, N.H. and died 21
Jan. 1873 at Tunbridge, Vt. He married 13 May
1818 **RUTH CARTER**, d/o **CYRUS & ADELIA (LADD)**
CARTER. She born 9 Feb. 1802 and died 3 Oct.
1898 at Quechee, Vt. 1850 census at Tunbridge,
Vt.

Children: 910. **ABIAH**, b. 1819, d. 1899, md.
25 Sep. 1843 **ORIN CHATFIELD**.
3 children.
911. **CHASE HALL**, b. 15 Dec. 1822,
d. 13 May 1898, md. 16 Mar.
1847 **SARAH ANN HILL**.
912. **HANNAH L.**, b. 5 Sep. 1825, d.
15 Feb. 1877, md. 22 June
1844 **ROBERT M. BLAKE**. 5 ch.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

- 913. **RUTH**, d. abt. 1845, md. 1842
GEORGE WALES. No children.
- 914. **CYRUS CARTER**, b. 1831, d. 9
Mar. 1909, md. 19 Feb. 1859
AMELIA A. GIFFORD.
- 915. **GEORGE WASHINGTON Jr.**, b. 9
Jan. 1833, d. c1918, md. 18
Sep. 1864 **JANE HARTSHORN**.
- 916. **MARCIA C.**, b. c1835.
- 917. **MARCELLUS C.**, b. 27 Jan. 1837,
d. 27 June 1906, md. 16 Mar.
1858 **HELEN MARCIA HOWE**.
- 918. **ELIZA JANE**, b. 28 Dec. 1839,
md. 28 Feb. 1871 **SAMUEL H.**
PEMBER. 3 children.
- 919. **EMMA M.**, b. 29 Aug. 1842, d.
Mar. 1922, md. 20 July 1862
JOHN TYLER SISCO. 4 ch.
- 920. **MARY ELLEN/MARIA F.**, b. 1843?,
d. 5 Apr. 1864, md. 7 Oct.
1857 **HIRAM SANBORN**.
- 921. **ADELIA**, d.y.

412. **DANIEL MERRILL ROWELL [JONATHAN 130]** He was born 28 June 1811 at Montville, Me. and died there 14 Sep. 1888. He possibly married 1st 10 May 1829 **ELIZA WHITTEN**. He married 2nd 12 Aug. 1835 **HANNAH C. VOSE**. He married 3rd 2 Feb. 1878 **Mrs. HANNAH VOSE**. Occ. farmer. 1850 census at Montville, Me.

- Children:
- 929. **ELBRIDGE**, b. 1830, d. 3 Mar.
1863, md. **MARTHA BROWN**.
 - 930. **GEORGE W.**, b. 15 June 1836, d.
25 Jan. 1879, md. **Mrs. ABBIE**
McFARLAND.
 - 931. **EBENEZER**, b. 29 Nov. 1837/8, d.
5 Aug. 1863.
 - 932. **JONATHAN**, b. 6 Sep. 1839, d. 28
Aug. 1862.
 - 933. **EZEKIEL P.**, b. 12 Apr. 1842, d.
16 Sep. 1920, md. 19 Oct.
1864 **MARY FRANCES WHITTEN**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

934. **HELEN/ELLEN M.**, b. 26 Aug.
1844, d. Feb. 1890.
935. **SARAH F.**, b. 11 Jan. 1846, d.
8 Sep. 1920, md. 18 Feb. 1865
ALBION H. CLEMENTS.
936. **EDWARD L.**, b. 27 Dec. 1848, d.
16 Jan. 1849, md. **MARIA MORSE**
937. **ADOLPHUS M.**, b. 7 Mar. 1855, d.
18 Dec. 1863.
938. **ALFRED H.**, b. 29 May 1850, d.
27 Apr. 1852.
939. **LUELLA C.**, b. 13 May 1858, d.
9 July 1923, md. **GEORGE**
BROWN.

413. **JESSE SHAW ROWELL** [**JONATHAN 130**] He was born 15 Oct. 1813. He married 25 Dec. 1836 **HANNAH B. WRIGHT**. She born 1818. Occ. farmer. Res. Montville, Me.

Children: 940. **ALMOND M.J.**, b. 1839, md. 7
Jan. 1860 **JULIE E. COMBS.**
941. **DENNIS A.**, b. 1849.

427. **DAVID ROWELL** [**JESSE 131**] He was born 17 April 1823 at Jefferson, Me. and died 20 March 1890. He served in the Civil War, 21st Me. Reg't. He married 11 Sep. or 7 Dec. 1845 **MARY JANE KENNEDY**. She born c1828 and died 23 July 1893. Res. Jefferson, Me. Occ. farmer. 1850 Census.

Children: 945. **DORINDA**, b. c1845.
946. **ETTA MAY**, md. 22 Sep. 1890,
ROSCOE A. SHERMAN.

428. Rev. **PARIS ROWELL** [**JESSE 131**] He was born 31 Oct. 1825 at Jefferson, Me. and died 14 May 1894. He married 21 Sep. 1855 at New Castle **ALMIRA P. HODGKINS**. She born c1827 and died 21 June 1887. Occ. blacksmith. Res. at Searport in 1860.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

Children: 950. **GEORGE PRATT**, b. 1858, d. 13
July 1889, md. 19 Aug. 1882
MARY C. BEARCE.

430. **LORENZO DOW ROWELL** [**JAMES 132**] He was born
4 Oct. 1811 and died 27 Mar. 1899. He married 7
Jan. 1837 **SUSAN HICKS FREEMAN**. She born 28 Feb.
1818 and died 13 June 1891. Occ. joiner. 1850
census at Frankfort, Me.

Children: 952. **JAMES FREDERICK**, b. 5 Mar.
1842, d. 1 Feb. 1902, md. 9
Oct. 1867 **EMMA FOSTER**
FREEMAN.

953. **CHARLES POTTER**, b. 6 Feb. 1844,
m.1, 16 Nov. 1871 **MARY H.**
WOOD, m.2, 12 Dec. 1877
LILLIS J. RYDER. Bangor, Me.

954. **WALTER HENRY**, b. 23 July 1859,
md. 8 Aug. 1885 **SARAH A.**
NEWTON at Bangor, Me.

433. **JAMES HARVEY ROWELL** [**JAMES 132**] He was born
11 Feb. 1817 and died 1884. He married 1st **SARAH**
J. CANNERY or **KENNEY**. He married 2nd 11 April
1847 **MARY E. CLARK**, d/o **WILLIAM CLARK**. She born
1823 and died 1895. Occ. Clergyman. Res.
Atkinson, Me. 1850 Census at Sebec, Me.

Children: 955. **JAMES EDWIN**, b. 1842, md. 24
July 1869 **HARRIET ALFARATA**
MARTIN.

956. **WESLEY D.**, b. 1844, md. **MARTHA**
E. CURRIER.

by 2nd wife:

957. **FRANK E.**, b. 15 Mar. 1849, md.
13 May 1873 **ABBIE M. SARGENT**,
d/o **HECTOR & MARY D. SARGENT**.
Had twins who d.y.

958. **WILBER F.**, md. **MARY** _____.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

435. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ROWELL** [JAMES 132] He was born about 1820. He married 9 Mar. 1840 **SARAH BEAN**, d/o **ISAAC & SALLY (EVERETT) BEAN**. Res. at Montville, Me. in 1860.

Children: 960. **SARAH A.**, b. 1841.
961. **ELIZA**, b. 1844.
962. **JAMES**, b. 1846.
963. **HENRY FRANK**, b. 1849, md. **MARIA ELIZA BOWKER**.
964. **GEORGE FREEMAN**, b. 1853, d. 1907, md. **EUNICE H. HOLBROOK**.

437. **AARON HOLBROOK ROWELL** [JAMES 132] He was born 1828 and died 18 Nov. 1901 at Lawrence, Mass. He married **MARY TAPLEY**. Occ. joiner.

Children: 965. **FRANK**, d.y.
966. **FRANK ABBOTT**, md. **ADDIE WINN**.
Had: **HATTIE**, d.y.

443. **OLIVER PERRY ROWELL** [RUFUS 133] He was born 7 Sep. 1826. He married **GEORGIANN PENDLETON BURCH**.

Children: 970. **HANNAH ELIZABETH**,
971. **CHARLES ABBOTT**,
972. **GEORGE RUFUS**, md. **MARY A.**
_____.
973. **CLARA LOUISE**,
974. **WALTER PERRY**, md. 1 Nov. 1894
CORA EATON.
975. **JULIA EDITH**,
976. **FRANK**, d.y.
977. **MARINA**, d.y.

446. **ALBERT H/S. ROWELL** [RUFUS 133] He was born 13 Jan. 1834. Had wife **CLARA** _____. Res. Rockport, Me.

Children: 980. **ROSELIND E.**, b. 28 Mar. 1859.
981. **ELLEN M.**, b. 27 Nov. 1862.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
6th Generation

455. **BENJAMIN/BENNING W. ROWELL Sr.** [JOHN 94?]
He was born about 1756. He married **LUCY HORN**.
Occ. miller. He lived at Oxford, N.H., Vermont,
Livingstone Co., N.Y. 1828, moved to Wis. by
1843. Manufactured plows there.

Children: 985. **JOHN**, bp. 10 Oct. 1782, md. 23
Nov. 1799 **SALLY MOORE**.
986. **BETHEWEL C.**, b. c1797. Service
War of 1812. 4 & 5th US Inf.
Pension SC-5129.
987. **JARED M.**,
988. **BENNING/BENJAMIN Jr.**, b. 30
Apr. 1787, md. **TAMSON**
BARRON.
989. **GEORGE**,
990. **SAMUEL**, bp. 14 Sep. 1786 at
Oxford, N.H.
991. **DANIEL**,
992. **POLLY**,
993. **LUCY**,
994. **DEBORAH**,
995. **ELIZABETH**,

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND

SEVENTH GENERATION

503. **MOSES ROWELL** [**CHRISTOPHER 159**] He was born 11 June 1764 at Newton, N.H. and died 14 Nov. 1846 at Loudon, N.H. He married first 6 April 1788 **ELLICE (ALICE) CURRIER** at Amesbury, Mass. She born 9 Feb. 1768 and died 9 May 1795. He married second 7 Mar. 1799 **NANCY LEAVITT**, d/o **JONATHAN & NANCY (TILTON) LEAVITT**. of Chichester, N.H. She born 9 Sep. 1777 and died 15 Dec. 1868. Moses served in the N.H. Militia in the Rev. War. Named in 1790 census at Loudon [3-3-7] Res. Loudon, N.H. His will dated 9 May 1845, proved 4 Dec. 1846. Named wife **NANCY**, sons: **JOHN**, **MOSES Jr.**, and **ASA**, daughters: **RUTH** and **SALLY**. Sons **RUFUS** and **CYRUS** named executors. 1850 census at Loudon.

Children by 1st Wife:

- 1000. **CAPT. JOHN**, b. 20 Jan. 1790,
d. 19 July 1872, md. 6 May
1819 **ESTHER LAKE**.
- 1001. **MOSES Jr.**, b. 21 Mar. 1793, d.
19 Jan. 1865, md. 21 Mar.
1821 **SOPHIA FRENCH**.

by 2nd wife:

- 1002. **NANCY**, b. 17 July 1800 or
1802, d. 14 May 1838.
- 1003. **MICAJAH**, b. 30 Mar. 1802/3,
d. 11 Aug. 1829.
- 1004. **RUTH**, b. 18 Apr. 1804, d. 7
Nov. 1864, md. 22 Jan. 1832
JOHN LAKE. Had: **LOUISE**, b.
1842.
- 1005. **ASA TILTON**, b. 13 Feb. 1806,
d. 23 Apr. 1875, md. 2 Dec.
1835 **ABIGAIL S. MOULTON**.
- 1006. **HARRIS**, b. 10 July 1808, d.
15 July 1835.
- 1007. **CYRUS**, b. 14 Apr. 1811, d. 24
July 1884, md. **JUDITH**
SANBORN.
- 1008. **RUFUS**, b. 6 Apr. 1814, d. 29
Nov. 1891. Single in 1850.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

1009. **SARAH/SALLY LANGMEAD**, b. 26
Mar. 1817, d. 18 Dec. 1895,
md. **THEOPHILUS BLAKE MARTIN**

504. **THOMAS ROWELL [CHRISTOPHER 159]** He was born 13 Sep. 1767 and died in 1846. He married 27 Nov. 1794 or 26 Jan. 1799/1800 **LYDIA WILLIAMS** at Lebanon, N.H. Went down Mississippi River. Worked as shoe maker in New Orleans. Returned to New England. Res. Lebanon, N.H. & Hartford, Vt.

Children: 1010. **JOHN**, b. 9 June 1796, d. 6
Nov. 1800.
1011. **ZIBA MORSE**, b. 26 Mar. 1798,
d. 1860, md. **FRANCES SEARS**.
1012. **ASNETH/ASANATH**, b. 26 June
1800 at Orange, N.H.
1013. **HANNAH**, b. 5 May 1802.
1014. **CHRISTOPHER CLARK**, b. 8 Aug.
1806, md. **MARY A. HUNTER**.
1015. **LYDIA ABBOTT**, b. 2 Nov. 1807.
1016. **JOHN ADAMS**, b. 14 Nov. 1809,
twin.
1017. **JAMES MADISON**, b. 14 Nov.
1809, twin.
1018. **daughter**, b. 1812.

505. **CHRISTOPHER ROWELL Jr. [CHRISTOPHER 159]**
He was born 22 Aug. 1769 at Newton, N.H. and died at West Concord, N.H. 9 Sep. 1847 age 78 yrs. He married 27 Oct. 1798 **LYDIA ABBOT**, d/o **JABEZ & HEPZIBAH (STEVENS) ABBOT** of Concord. She born 1773 and died 23 Mar. 1841. Occ. farmer and shoemaker. Res. W. Concord, N.H.

Children: 1020. **IRA**, b. 29 May 1797, d. 14
June 1876, m.1, 30 Jan. 1824
ELIZABETH THOMPSON, m.2, 9
Apr. 1828 **REBECCA KIMBALL**.
1021. **THOMAS**, b. 12 Aug. 1799, d. 20
Apr. 1832, md. **BRIDGET W.**
FARNUM.
1022. **Child**, d. 1802 at Concord.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

506. **JOHN ROWELL [CHRISTOPHER 159]** He was born 27 Apr. 1772 and died 1796 at West Concord, N.H. Unmd. Res. Lebanon, N.H.

507. **MICAJAH ROWELL [CHRISTOPHER 159]** He was born 6 May 1774. He married 12 Nov. 1804 **ELIZABETH SAVAGE**, d/o **STEPHEN SAVAGE**. She born 31 Oct. 1784 in Conn, died 21 July 1847 at Edenboro, Ohio. Res. Littleton, N.H. 1799 - 1816. Occ. farmer.

Children: 1030. **ELIZA**, b. 5 May 1806.

513. **STEPHEN ROWELL [JACOB 160]** He was born about 1764. He married **PHEOBE LITTLEFIELD**. Res. Frankfort, Me. in 1796.

Children: 1035. **JACOB**, b. 1796, d. 1883, md.
1816 **WATEY PARSON**.

519. **JACOB ROWELL [JACOB 160]** He was born 5 June 1773 at Newton, N.H. He married **RUTH CURRIER**. Occ. farmer. In 1850 census had wife **HANNAH FAVOR**. She born 1778. Res. Newton, N.H.

Children: 1039. **JACOB**, b. 25 July 1796.
1040. **BETTE**, b. 31 July 1800.
1041. **LYDIA**, b. 28 Jan. 1805, s.p.
in 1850.
1042. **MYRON P.**, b. c1809, d. 10 Aug.
1886, md. **ELIZA A BOSWELL**.
1043. **JOHN RAN**, b. 9 Oct. 1813.

523. **JOSEPH ROWELL [WILLIAM 161]** He was born 15 Mar. 1767 and died 14 Nov. 1842. He married 15 Feb. 1803 **HANNAH CHASE** in Cornith. Called Rev. in Vital Records. Res. Cornith, N.H.

Children: 1044. **ELIZA**, b. 27 Feb. 1804
1045. **JONATHAN EDWARDS**, b. 3 June
1806, md. 17 Aug. 1835
CAROLINE E. WHITE.
1046. **MARIA CHASE**, b. 3 Apr. 1808.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

1047. **DANIEL CHASE**, b. 25 Aug. 1810.
1048. **MARTHA LAURENCE**, b. 9 Nov.
1812, md. 30 Nov. 1836 **EDWIN LOCKE**.
1049. **GEORGE BERKELEY**, b. 22 Jan.
1815, md. 7 Apr. 1842
MELVINA J. CHAPIN.
1050. **TIMOTHY DWIGHT**, b. 19 Dec.
1817, md. 23 Oct. 1845
MERIEL W. WILLARD.
1051. **JOSEPH**, b. 22 Apr. 1820.
1052. **SAMUEL NEWELL**, b. 21 Nov.
1821.
1053. **CAROLINE ELIZABETH**, b. 21 Nov.
1823.
1054. **HARRIET LOUISE**, b. 22 Jan.
1826.

525. **WILLIAM ROWELL** [WILLIAM 161] He was born 10 Oct. 1770 and died 10 Feb. 1823 at Salisbury, Mass. He married 31 Dec. 1795 **ELIZABETH TEWKSBURY/TUXBURY** at Salisbury, Mass. Some sources say he married 2nd, 8 Feb. 1806 **REBECCA CLOUTMAN** d/o **JOSEPH & HANNAH (BECKER) CLOUTMAN** at Salem, Mass. She born 1781 and died 23 Dec. 1847. Res. Newton, N.H. See #536.

Children: 1055. **MARIANNA/MARY ANN**, b. 25 Jan.
1811, d. 1 Mar. 1881, md. 3
Sep. 1833 **MOSES CARR Jr**, md.
30 Apr. 1835 **MORSE TEXBURY**.
1056. **ABIGAIL M.T.**, b. 9 Sep. 1795,
md. **DANIEL CHASE Jr**. 2 Ch.

527. **JOSHUA ROWELL** [WILLIAM 161] He was born 6 July 1774 at Newton, N.H. and died 17 July 1838, age 63 years at Newton. He married **SARAH PEASLEE**. Res. Newton, N.H.

Children: 1057. **EDMUND**, b. 9 Oct. 1803, md
1835 **ELEANOR MARSHALL**
1058. **POLLEY**, b. 17 Aug. 1809.
1059. **LUCY**, b. 6 Nov. 1811.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

1060. **ANN**, b. 27 Aug. 1817.

529. **BENJAMIN ROWELL [WILLIAM 161]** He was born 8 Apr. 1778 at Newton, N.H. and died 18 Jan. 1856. He married first **PHEBE HOYT**. He married second **RUTH** _____. Res. Newton, N.H.

Children by 1st Wife:

1061. **HANNAH MORSE**, b. 19 Oct. 1803.

1062. **RUTH HOYT**, b. 2 Aug. 1805.

by 2nd Wife:

1063. **WILLIAM**, b. 1 July 1807, md.

MERCY W. HARRIS.

1064. **OTIS ROBERTSON**, b. 14 June

1809, md. 1836 **ELVIRA WEED**.

1065. **SALLY STUART**, b. 21 June 1811.

1066. **ANNA**, b. 24 Aug. 1813.

536. **WILLIAM ROWELL [THOMAS 171]** He was born 1780 and died Feb. 1823, ae 43 yrs. He perhaps married 8 Feb. 1806 **REBECCA CLOUTMAN**, d/o **JOSEPH & HANNAH (BECKER) CLOUTMAN** at Salem. She born 1781 and died 23 Dec. 1847 at Salem. See #525.

Children: 1070. **FREDERICK**, b. c1800, md. 2

Dec. 1838 **MARY ANN BURKE**.

545. **DANIEL ROWELL [WILLIAM 180]** He was born 1763 or 1765 and died 1847. He married 1788 **NANCY NEAL** d/o Capt. **JAMES NEAL** at Salisbury. She born 1770. Rev. War service, Pvt. N.H. served 3 years. Enlisted Feb. 1781 at Epping, N.H., 2nd Reg't N.H., Col Reid Co. Commanded by his father. Pension mentions wife and 12 children. No battles.

Children: 1074. **daughter**, B. 1797

1075. **WILLIAM**, b. 1797, md. 27 Jan.

1818 **LUCIA PORTER**.

551. **MOSES ROWELL Jr. [MOSES 189]** He was born 4 July 1800 and died 2 Feb. 1849 at Bath, N.H. He married first 14 April 1831 **HANNAH MERRILL MARTIN**. He married second 15 Feb. 1827 **ABIGAIL**

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

BANFIELD of Newbury, Vt. She born c1797 and died 2 Feb. 1870 at Bath. Res. Bath, N.H. 1850 census at Bath.

Children by 1st Wife:

- 1077. **WILLIAM**,
- 1078. **ADALINE**,
- 1079. **FINATHA**,

by 2nd Wife:

- 1080. **GEORGE B.**, b. 24 Mar. 1830, d. 21 Dec. 1870, m.1, **LESTINE MERRILL**, m.2, **LOUISE CHIPMAN**
- 1081. **MARTHA PAYTON**, b. 26 Dec. 1827, md. 19 Feb. 1848 **MOSES CLARK** at Newbury, Vt.
- 1082. **MARY P.**, b. 29 Mar. 1832, md. 30 Mar. 1854 **WILLIARD R. PARKER**. 1 ch.
- 1083. **ABIGAIL**, b. 3 May 1835, d. Mar. 1843.
- 1084. **HARRIET ALDUSTA**, b. 25 Feb. 1838, md. **DAMON HALL**. No ch.

555. **IRA B. ROWELL** [RICHARD 190] He was born 1803 in N.Y. and died 1893. He married in 1827 **MARIA LUCY FORD** of Ontario Co., N.Y. Occ. farmer. Res. Naples, Ontario Co., N.Y. and in 1842 came to Wisconsin. Settled at Lisbon. Had a farm. Later moved to Hartford where wife died. Then moved to Menominee Falls. Manufactured plows. Last three children born in Wisconsin. 1850 census in Washington County.

- Children:
- 1090. **JOHN KENDRICK**, b. 1828, Salesman I.B.Rowell Co.
 - 1091. **LEWIS FORD**, b. 1829.
 - 1092. **ELIJAH GIBSON**, b. 1831, horse breeder, Hartford.
 - 1093. **IRA BENJAMIN**, b. 19 Jan. 1833, md. **ELIZA OSBURN**.
 - 1094. **GUILFORD DUDLEY**, b. 1834.
 - 1095. **MARY MILTON**, b. 1836.
 - 1096. **ALPHONSO DWIGHT**, b. 1839.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

1097. **LUCY MATILDA**, b. 1841, md.
MIKE BUSH, Liv. at Milw.
1098. **GEORGE WAYLAND**, b. 1843, d.
1934, md. **MARY WALSH**.
1099. **CHARLES SHOLL**, b. 1845, d.
infancy, age 5 yrs.
1100. **HORACE VINCENT**, B. 1847, farm
Impl. dealer, Hartford, Wis.

556. **PHINEAS ASHLEY ROWELL** [**RICHARD 190**] He was born 1807 and died 1875. He married c1849 **ELIZABETH SHEPARD**. Res. Lockport, N.Y.

Children: 1101. **CHARLES WALTER**, b. 1850, d.
1896, md. 1879 **SARAH MARIA COOPER**.

other children: son 1799, dau. 1800,
dau. 1804, dau. 1805, dau. 1806,
dau. 1808, son 1810, son 1812, dau.
1815 and dau. 1817. names unknown.

561. **PHILIP ROWELL** [**JACOB 202**] He was born 1762 and died 8 June 1838. He married 22 Nov. 1792 **ANNA JOHNSON**. Res. Amesbury, Mass.

Children: 1110. **JACOB**, b. c1794, md. 17 Sep.
1817 **POLLY STEVENS**.
1111. **PHILIP**, b. 27 Nov. 1806, md.
13 Nov. 1830 **MARY J. WELLS**.
1112. **EDWARD**, b. 24 June 1808.
1113. **ANN**, b. 20 Oct. 1810, md. 5
Oct. 1831 **HIRAM STEVENS**.

566. **JACOB ROWELL** [**JACOB 202**] He was born 30 Oct. 1771 and died 6 Feb. 1853. He married 22 Nov. 1804 **ABIGAIL JONES**, d/o **JOHN JONES** of Andover, Mass.. Res. Amesbury, Mass. 1850 census.

Children: 1120. **JOHN**, b. 28 Jan. 1806.
possibly md. 1832 **SARAH M. STEWART**.
1121. **ELIZABETH**, b. 8 Feb. 1807.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

1122. **JACOB**, b. 10 Dec. 1809,
Possibly md. 1839 **IRENE ANN JONES**.
1123. **REBEKAH**, b. 1 Nov. 1812, md. ?
28 Dec. 1844 **STEPHEN C. GREY**
1124. **SAMUEL**, b. 22 Aug. 1815,
Possibly md, 1841 **LYDIA J. NEAL**.
1125. **CHARLES**, b. 24 Oct. 1817, md.
9 Nov. 1842 **RUTH ANN HEALEY**.
1126. **GEORGE S.**, b. 16 Sep. 1819,
md. 27 Jan. 1840 **MARY ELIZABETH COLBY**, m.2,
REBECCA JONES.
1127. **ABIGAIL J.**, b. 15 Sep. 1821.
1128. **SARAH**, b. 27 Jan. 1824.
1129. **MARY**, b. 23 Nov. 1825.

568. **JAMES ROWELL** [**JACOB 202**] He was born 28 Sep. 1775 or 1776. He married 4 July 1800 **PHEBE JARVIS**. Res. Salisbury, Mass. She living 1850 with son Tim at Vasselboro, Me.

Children: 1140. **JAMES**, b. 21 Sep. 1808, md. 23 Sep. 1831 **SARENA FLANDERS**.

1141. **ANNA**, b. 14 June 1810.

1142. **TIMOTHY**, b. 6 Jan. 1812, md. **SARAH BRYANT**.

571. **JOSEPH ROWELL** [**MOSES 207**] He was born 2 Feb. 1766. He married 30 July 1796 **MARY COLBY**. Occ. shoe maker. 1850 Census at Monmouth, Me.

Children: 1145. **MOSES**, b. 1794, md. **SARAH** ____.

1146. **BELINDA**, b. 1810.

1147. **JOSEPH P.**, b. 1815.

572. **MARK ROWELL** [**MOSES 207**] He was born 22 Feb. 1776. He married 18 Feb. 1805 **LYDIA WORTHAM**. Res. Salisbury, Mass. Admin. estate 14 Sep. 1818 granted to **EZEKIEL WORTHER**. [v.44, p.509]

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

Children: 1150. **MOSES**, b. 11 Nov. 1805,
possibly md. 10 Sep. 1834
MARY STEVENS, d/o Capt. Wm
STEVENS in Amesbury, MA.

580. **AARON ROWELL** [THOMAS 217] He was born 1770 in Me. and died 1846. He married 5 Sep. 1795 **POLLY PUTNEY/PUDNEY** at Bradford, Vt. She born 1773 and died 26 Nov. 1849 [76-2] at Maidstone. He married second 10 July 1830 **ESTHER ORDWAY** at Jackson, N.H. She born c1805 in Me. Occ. joiner. 1850 census at Lancaster, N.H. Res. of Bradford, Vt.

Children: 1152. **JANE**, b. 19 Feb. 1796.
1153. **RUTH**, b. 6 Dec. 1797.
1154. **BETSY**, b. 8 Nov. 1799, md. 8
Jan. 1824 **WARREN GAGE**.
1155. **HANNAH**, b. 3 Sep. 1800, d.
1894, md. Jan. 1830 **JOHN**
COLBY at Bradford, Vt.
1156. **MARY**, b. 19 Feb. 1802.
1157. **RUHANAN**, b. 15 June 1804, md.
4 Jan. 1822 **WILSON CARR**.
1158. **WILLIAM**, b. 1805, d. 1857, md.
20 Nov. 1828 **BELINDA ROGERS**.
1159. **SABINA**, b. 9 Dec. 1808, d. 15
July 1850 [41-7].
1160. **SALLY**, b. 12 July 1811, md.
4 Nov. 1832 **CLEFTON HATCHER**.
1161. **MENGARY**, b. 3 Dec. 1813.

588. **ELIJAH ROWELL** [AARON 218] He was born 8 May 1765. He married 10 Nov. 1792 **OLIVE POND**.

590. **MOSES ROWELL** [AARON 218]. He was bapt. 22 May 1774. He married first 24 June 1798 **SALLY FREELAND** at Hopkinton, N.H. Res. Southboro, Mass. Moved to Corinth, Vt. He married second 5 July 1818 **RUTH BROWN** at Corinth, Vt.

Children 1st Wife:

1170. **AARON**, b. 23 Apr. 1799.
1171. **LYDIA**, b. 25 Feb. 1802.
1172. **HIRAM**, b. 2 May 1803.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

1173. **LEONARD F.**, b. 19 Apr. 1807,
d. 13 Aug. 1866, md. 13 Dec.
1829 **SARAH LOUISE KIMBALL.**

1174. **LOUISE**, b. 8 Sep. 1809.

1175. **MIRIAM**, b. 25 Apr. 1812.

by 2nd Wife:

1176. **EMILY B.**, b. 4 Nov. 1818, md.
27 Dec. 1842 **WARREN FULLER**
at Waterville, Vt.

1177. **ALONZO**, b. 18 Sep. 1822.

1178. **HIRAM**, b. 11 July 1824, d. 20
Apr. 1834 [9-6-13].

1179. **CROMWELL G.**, b. 29 Aug. 1826,
md.? 29 Nov. 1849 **HARRIET F.**
MAYNARD at Framington, Mass.

596. **JACOB ROWELL** [**PHILIP 224**] He was born 28
Sep. 1793. Had wife **PATTY** in 1850 census at
Salisbury. She born c1796 in Mass. Occ. farmer.

Children: 1185. **MARY**, b. c1835.

609. **EDWARD ROWELL** [**DANIEL 232**] He was born 24
May 1769 at E. Kingston and died about 1825 at
Percy, N.H. He married 24 April 1794 **ABIGAIL**
SMITH, d/o Capt. **CALEB & HANNAH (WADLEIGH)**
SMITH. She born c1776 at Raymond. He was a
farmer and Innkeeper at Percy. Selectman 1801 -
1825. Town clerk 1803 and J.P. Res.
Percy/Starke, N.H.

Children: 1190. **DANIEL**, b. 30 Jan. 1796, d. 2
May 1813.

1191. **ABIGAIL**, b. 12 Oct. 1797, d.
unmd, 29 Feb. 1876 at Stark,
N.H.

1192. **JUDITH**, b. 8 May 1800, md.
JAMES STONE.

1193. **HANNAH**, b. 19 Feb. 1803, d. 29
Jan. 1886, md. **SAMUEL**
ROBBINS. 4 children.

1194. **JINNE (m)**, b. 11 Feb. 1805.

1195. **EDWARD Jr.**, b. 14 Jan. 1807,
d. unmd. 19 Feb. 1876.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

- 1196. **GEORGE W.**, b. 7 May 1809, md.
18 Aug. 1850 **ELIZABETH F.**
CHAPMAN.
- 1197. **SUSANNAH**, b. 5 July 1813, m.1,
JABISH P. CURRANT, m.2, 12
May 1867 **JUSTUS POTTER.**
- 1198. **HARRIET**, b. 13 Apr. 1815, md.
27 Apr. 1836 **JOSEPH**
LEIGHTEN.
- 1199. **JAMES M.**, b. 24 Sep. 1817, d.
13 Oct. 1843 **LAURA WAID.**

610. **JONATHAN ROWELL** [**DANIEL 232**] He was born 14 May 1771 at Weare, N.H. and died 31 Oct. 1863/7 at Littleton. He married 4 Mar. or 31 Aug. 1799 **SALLY HOSKINS**, d/o **ELKANAH HOSKINS**. She born 21 Mar. 1780 and died 6 Sep. 1866. Occ. farmer, Innkeeper, J.P., Selectman 1811-1815 & 1832, Whig, Cong. Church. Signed petition 1797 at Warrentonville. Res. Starke, Littleton, N.H. & by 1804 at Waterford, Vt. 1850 census at Littleton.

- Children:
- 1200. **JONATHAN BARNEY**, b. 3 Feb.
1800, d. 28 Sep. 1850 md.
22 Jan. 1828 **CYNTHIA ABBOTT.**
 - 1201. **ANNA**, b. 21 Jan. 1802, d. 3
Feb. 1889 at Barnet, Vt.,
md. 29 Sep. 1832 **ROSWELL**
SARTWELL. Had: **LOIS ANNE.**
 - 1202. **LOIS**, b. 13 Jan. 1804, d. 20
Jan. 1883, md. Dec. 1834
CHARLES F. GREGORY. 2 ch.
 - 1203. **MINDWELL**, b. 29 Jan. 1806, d.
22 Sep. 1850, md. 30 May
1839 **ASA E. RANKIN.** 2 dau.
 - 1204. **GUY CARLTON**, b. 15 Feb. 1808,
d. 17 Mar. 1891, md. 12 Feb.
1835 **CLARISSA DAVIS RANKIN.**
 - 1205. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, b. 5 Feb.
1810, d. 25 Sep. 1860, md. 6
July 1837 **CHARITY ABBOT.**
 - 1206. **RICHARD**, b. 21 Feb. 1812, d.
24 Aug. 1813.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

- 1207. **RICHARD**, b. 22 Jan. 1814, d.
16 Oct. 1884, md. 1853 **MARY**
(NANCY) BARNARD.
- 1208. **SALMON HOSKINS**, b. 2 July
1816, d. 16 Jan. 1900, md. 4
Jan. 1846 **CORDELIA M. BALLOU**
- 1209. **JOSHUA**, b. 29 Nov. 1818, d. 6
June 1853, md. 31 Mar. 1853
MARY R. CHASE, d/o **MILLER**
CHASE of Swansee.
- 1210. **IRA**, b. 12 Jan. 1821, d. 15
Feb. 1823.
- 1211. **ADELINE**, b. 24 Feb. 1823, d. 6
Oct. 1897, md. 5 Apr. 1853
Dr. **EPHRAIM PURDY**. 4 ch.
Res. Cinn., Ohio.

612. **DANIEL ROWELL Jr. [DANIEL 232]** He was born 5 Sep. 1776 at Barrington, N.H. and died 25 June 1843 at Starke. He married 31 Aug. 1799 **MEHITABLE SMITH**, d/o **CALEB & HANNAH (WADLEIGH) SMITH**. She born 14 Sep. 1780 at Raymond, N.H. and died 27 Oct. 1853. Had lot #14 at Percy in 1803. Selectman many times. Res. Starke, N.H. and Percy, Vt.

- Children:
- 1212. **SARAH**, b. 7 Feb. 1801, d. 15
Aug. 1882, md. 31 July 1826
ENOCH C. RICH. 14 children.
 - 1213. **LEVI**, b. c1802, d.y.
 - 1214. **CALIB**, b. 17 Apr. 1804, md. 13
Nov. 1826 **MARY BANFIELD**.
 - 1215. **MIRIAM**, b. 8 Mar. 1806, md. 17
Aug. 1826 **RUFUS SPAULDING**.
 - 1216. **JOSHUA**, b. 30 May 1808, d.
1881, md. 7 Mar. 1829 **SYBIL**
EUNICE SPAULDING.
 - 1217. **LOIS**, b. 19 Mar. 1810, d. 30
Oct. 1886, md. 10 May 1830
DANIEL MILES, 4 children.
 - 1218. **LYDIA M.**, b. 26 July 1812, d.
6 Nov. 1861, md. 11 Jan.
1838 **JOSEPH HINDS**. 7 ch.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

- 1219. **DANIEL**, b. 3 Dec. 1814, d. 22
 May 1881, md. 18 Feb. 1838
CHARLOTTE POTTER.
- 1220. **NANCY S.**, b. 3 Mar. 1817, d.
 25 Jan. 1894, md. Oct. 1852
ALEX WENTWORTH Jr.
- 1221. **Dr. ISAAC**, b. 1818, md. **NELLIE**
HALE.
- 1222. **MARY**, b. 1820.
- 1223. **LEVI**, b. 15 Sep. 1822, d. 29
 June 1869, md. **CAROLINE**
McFARLAND.
- 1224. **CHARLES W.**, b. 5 July 1824,
 md. 20 June 1846 **SARAH B.**
HAMMOND.

616. **Dr. RICHARD F. ROWELL** [**DANIEL** 232] He was
 born 1788. He married 22 Aug. 1822 **MELINDA A.**
MILLER. She died 1 Aug. 1855 [51yr]. Vermont
 State Legislature 1840 - 1841. Res. Waterford,
 Vt. 1850 census at Waterford.

- Children:
- 1225. **CAROLINE H.**, b. 21 Aug. 1827,
 md 1866 **JEREMIAH B. TAYLOR**
 as 2nd wife.
 - 1226. **RICHARD C.**, b. 28 Oct. 1829.
 1850 machinist.
 - 1227. **ABNER**, twin, b. 13 Dec. 1831,
 d. 6 Nov. 1870.
 - 1228. **AUGUSTA ADELIA**, twin, b. 13
 Dec. 1831, md. 28 May 1857
JOHN FITCH SPAULDING.
 - 1229. **Col. HENRY WARD**, b. 16 Jan.
 1834, d. 1899, md. 11 Oct.
 1855 **ACHSAH B. TAYLOR.** 1850
 Census, Occ. machinist.
 - 1230. **GEORGE B.**, b. 14 Apr. 1836.
 - 1231. **DENISON P.**, b. 17 Sep. 1838.
 - 1232. **WILLIAM H.**, b. 20 Dec. 1840,
 d. 7 Mar. 1841.
 - 1233. **DANIEL M.**, b. 30 Mar. 1842,
 md. 28 May 1862 **ADELINE D.**
WHITTING.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

1234. **ADELAIDE E.**, b. 29 May 1845,
md. 3 Mar. 1864 **RONALD A.**
KENNEDY.
1235. **JAMES H.**,
1236. **CARDINE**, md. 1866 **JUDEDIAH**
CASWELL.

620. **ABRAHAM ROWELL [RICE 261]** He was born 1761 at Nottingham, N.H. He married **BETSEY** _____. Res. at Nottingham.

- Children: 1237. **NEHEMIAH**, b. 1789, d. 29 Mar. 1872, md. 23 Nov. 1815
ELIZABETH BROWN.
1238. **ABRAHAM**, b. 1791, Vet. War of 1812.

627. **RICE RICHARDSON ROWELL [RICE 261]** He was born 1782 at Nottingham, N.H. and died 1840. He married **SARAH SPINNEY**, before 1810 at Harrison, Me. Occ. storekeeper and surveyor of roads.

- Children: 1240. **WILLIAM C.**, b. 1812, d. 1874, m.1, 1832 **MARY NASH**, m.2, 1841 **SARAH PLUMMER.**

637. **RICE ROWELL [WILLIAM 269]** He was born 27 Apr. 1789 at Thomaston, Me. and died 1863. He married first 8 Feb. 1816 **SALLY DUNNING**, d/o **ROBERT & ELIZABETH (BUCKLIN) DUNNING**. She born 14 Oct. 1796 and died 14 July 1839. He married second 30 Dec. 1839 **Mrs. EUNICE (DAVIS) ALLEN**. She born c1785. He married third 1856 **SALLY (HOLMES) ALLY**. Occ. ship caulker. In 1850 census. All children by 1st wife.

- Children: 1255. **ELIZA D. (ELIZABETH?)**, b. 23 Mar. 1816, d. July 1899, md. 18 Jan. 1842 **DAVID A. CROCKET.**
1256. **WILLIAM**, b. 22 Mar. 1819, d. 28 Jan. 1902, md. 20 Mar. 1842 **MARY ELLEN BARTLETT.**

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

- 1257. **ROBERT D.**, b. 21 Mar. 1821,
d. 6 Apr. 1831.
- 1258. **RUTH ANN**, b. 29 Dec. 1824, d.
2 Jan. 1872, md. 25 Dec.
1845 **ROBERT H. HEARD**. 6 ch.
- 1259. **MARGARET**, b. 26 Oct. 1827, d.
2 Apr. 1841. Killed by
lightning.
- 1260. **WARREN RAYBURN**, b. 24 Oct.
1829, d. 24 Oct. 1894, md.
8 Apr. 1852 **HANNAH ANN**
FALES.
- 1261. **LUTHER HAYDON**, b. 19 Nov.
1834, d. 18 May 1917, md.
27 Mar. 1856 **SARAH WHITTIER**
MATTHEWS.
- 1262. **HANNAH HAYDON**, b. 19 Nov.
1836, d. 19 Nov. 1916, md. 27
July 1864 **ISREAL J. MILLAY**.
- 1263. **MARY D.**, b. 14 July 1839, d.
17 Dec. 1925, md. 26 Jan.
1870 **GEORGE L. PUTNAM**.

642. **ENOCH ROWELL** [**ENOCH 273**] He was born 14 March 1779 and died 9 Sep. 1839 at Albany, Vt. He married 1 Mar. 1809 **BETSY HODGES**, d/o **NATHAN & BETTY (BOSWORTH) HODGES**. She died 4 Sep. 1865. Came 1813 to Albany, Vt. Occ. farmer. Selectman 1816-1820. Did he have a 1st wife?

- Children:
- 1264. **ZUAR**, b. 2 Dec. 1804.
 - 1265. **SILAM**, b. 10 Apr. 1806.
 - 1266. **ZELDA**, b. 27 June 1808.
 - 1267. **MARY**, b. 27 Apr. 1810.
 - 1268. **JUDITH**, b. 2 Apr. 1813, md. 7
Nov. 1861 **SILAS HOVEY**.
 - 1269. **BETSEY**, b. 1 Apr. 1816.
 - 1270. **MIRIAM MIRANDA**, b. 12 May 1820
 - 1271. **ENOCH**, b. 18 Oct. 1835, d. 28
June 1900, md. **VIOLA ROWELL**
[#1267]

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

646. **DANIEL ROWELL** [**ENOCH 273**] He was born c1786 and died 26 Oct. 1848 [62-3] He married 17 July 1811 **MERCY JOHNSON**, d/o **JOSHUA JOHNSON** at Iresbury, Vt. She born c1791 and died 16 Sep. 1863 at Albany, Vt. Selectman at Albany 1824 & 1836. Res. Iresbury, Vt.

Children: 1272. **ZELIMA**, b. 17 Apr. 1813.
1273. **MILLISEN M.**, b. 22 Apr. 1815.
1274. **GUY ELBRIDGE**, b. 21 May 1818,
md. 28 Jan. 1846 **BETSY C.**
PAGE.
1275. **ENOCH**, b. 18 July 1821, d. 7
July 1886, m.1, **CAROLINE**
LEAVITT, m.2, 20 Oct. 1869
ROXANNE F. NORCROSS.
1276. **DANIEL C.**, b. c1829, d. 8 Oct.
1834 [4-9].
1277. **FANNA/FANNY**, md. 29 June 1837
LEVI MESSER at Bradford, Vt.

647. **WILLIAM ROWELL** [**ENOCH 273**] He was born 23 Jan. 1791 at Plainfield, N.H. and died 1 Aug. 1871 [82-6] at Albany, Vt. He married 22 March 1818 **SALLY LEAVITT**. She born c1796 and died 4 Sep. 1873 [73-11] at Hatley, Canada. Selectman at Albany 1822, 1826-8, 1837 and 1846-7. Had 5 children.

Children: 1278. **MARY**, b. 6 Oct. 1820, d. 17
Feb. 1825.
1279. **JANE**, b. c1831.
1280. **VIOLA**, b. 23 Sep. 1837, d. 16
June 1914, md. **ENOCH C.**
ROWELL [#1264].

649. **SAMUEL ROWELL** [**ENOCH 273**] He was born 10 July 1793 and died 7 July 1850. He married 2 Mar. 1825 **MARY MOORE**. She born c1806. Occ. farmer. 1850 census at Plainfield, N.H.

Children: 1281. **HENRY J.**, b. 1826.
1282. **HIRAM J.**, b. 1831.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

- 1283. **EMELINE P.**, b. 1832.
- 1284. **SARAH**, b. 1834.
- 1285. **ENOCH**, b. 1835.
- 1286. **JULIA E.**, b. 1838, d. 9 Sep.
1844 [5 yrs]
- 1287. **MINERVA J.**, b. 1840.

651. **ELIPHELET ROWELL** [**ENOCH 273**] He was born 28 Feb. 1796 and died 11 May 1875 [75 yr]. He married **SALLY TRUE**. She born 1791 and died 17 Feb. 1852 [60 yr]. 1850 census at Albany, Vt. Both buried at Albany, Vt.

- Children:
- 1288. **SEN.** (m), b. 1819.
 - 1289. **LUCINDA**, b. 1820, m.1, 21 Jan.
1851 **ERASTUS FAIRMAN?**
 - 1290. **LEVI**, md. 29 Feb. 1868 **MARY S. SPAULDING.**
 - 1291. **K. WILLIAM**, b. 1830, d. 14
Mar. 1870, md. 29 Nov. 1855
LOIS P. ROWELL.
 - 1292. **TYLER M.**, b. 17 July 1832, d.
19 Feb. 1902, md. 1 June
1855 **ISABELLA ANDERSON.**

652. **CONVERSE ROWELL** [**ENOCH 273**] He was born 20 May 1798 and died 11 Nov. 1889. He married 25 Mar. 1825 **ORPHAR CHAMBERLIN**, d/o **AARON CHAMBERLIN**. She born c1803 in Vermont. Selectman 1835-6. Signed petition 1823 and 1826 at Albany, Vt. 1850 census at Albany, Vt.

- Children:
- 1293. **CONVERSE WILLARD/ WILLARD CONVERSE**, b. 10 Jan. 1830,
md. 6 Jan. 1883 **LAUELLA PRIEST.**
 - 1294. **SARAH M.** b. c1837.

658. **ABIJAH ROWELL** [**ELIPHELET 276**] He was born 10 Oct. 1795 at Livermore Falls, Maine and died 6 April 1885. He married 30 Oct. 1816 **SOPHIA (WARREN) LEATHE**, d/o **MOSES WARREN**. She born 24 Mar. 1792 at Watertown, Mass. and died 29 May

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

1888, age 97 years at Livermore. Occ. farmer.
1850 census at East Livermore, Me. 1st settler there.

Children: 1295. **ABIGAIL B.**, b. c1819.
1296. **Major ELIPHELET**, b. 28 May
1822, md. 1844 **ELLEN FRANCES SMITH**.
1297. **JOHN A.**, b. c1829. Bricklayer
in 1850 census.
1298. **EDWIN W.**, b. c1835, md. ? 26
July 1864 **ARAXZENE I. BRACKET**.

663. **SAMUEL ROWELL [SAMUEL 288]** He was born 8 Oct. 1778 at Weare, N.H. and died 28 Dec. 1871 at Lancaster, N.H. He married 29 Oct. 1805 at Dorchester **MARY ATWOOD**, of Milton, Mass. She died 6 May 1879. Settled in Chester, N.H. Occ. farmer and tax collector. Moved to Concord, Vt. in 1817. 1850 census with son William at Amesbury, Vt.

Children: 1299. **RODNEY**, d. 22 May 1826 [21 yr]
1300. **SAMUEL**, b. 1808, d. 13 Oct.
1883, md. 1834 **CAROLINE PAGE**.
1301. **WILLIAM**, b. 1811, d. 25 Aug.
1891, md. 1841 **ABIGAIL CHAFFEE**.
1302. **JAMES COLWELL**, b. 1813, md.
1842 **ANN POOR**.
1303. **JOHN PAGE**, b. 1816, d. 1850
RUTH M. BARNES.
1304. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**, b. 1819,
d. 1898, md. 1844 **MARCIA A. CHADBURN**.
1305. **BETSY**, md. _____ **THOMPSON**.
1306. **FREDERICK**, b. 11 June 1820, d.
9 Dec. 1899, md. 29 Jan.
1846 **ROSALINE A. BANFILL**.
1307. **MARY A.**, md. _____ **MOORE**.
1308. **EDWIN**, d. infancy.
1309. **SARAH**, d. infancy.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

1310. **HARRIET**, d.y.

664. **BETSEY ROWELL** [SAMUEL 288] She was born 4 Aug. 1780 and died 2 Jan. 1869 at Passumpsic. She married Jan. 1797 **SOMERS GOODELL** of Pomfort, Vt. He born 25 May 1773. Occ. farmer. He died at Lynne 18 Oct. 1845. She married second 1850 Rev. **LEWIS FISHER**. Baptist clergy.

Children: i. **SARAH D.**,
 ii. **ALANSON**, b. 20 Sep. 1802.
 iii. **RUFUS**,
 iv. **SAMUEL R.**,
 v. **ELVIRA**,
 vi. **CAROLINE**,
 vii. **SOMERS**,
 viii. **ADONIRAM J.**,
 ix. **SUSAN C.**,

665. **DUSTIN ROWELL** [SAMUEL 288] He was born 1782 at Weare, N.H. and died 1 July 1866. He married 1808 **JANE GORDON**, d/o **ROBERT & ANN (BUNTING) GORDON**. She born 20 Feb. 1779 at Chester, N.H. and died 12 Dec. 1835 at Lyndon, Vt. Occ. farmer. In 1850 census he was single living at Wolfborough, N.H.

Children: 1311. **POLLY**, b. 25 Aug. 1809, d. 5 Oct. 1809.
 1312. **MARY**,
 1313. **NANCY**, md. _____ **ADAMS**.
 1314. **ELSIE L.**, md. _____ **PARKER**.
 1315. **CLARISSA W.**, md. _____
 BLAISDELL.
 1316. **ELIZABETH**,
 1317. **CHARLES HARVEY**, b. 1820, d. 1872, md. 1847 **ANN HEMINGWAY**.
 1318. **ELVIRA W.**, md. _____ **FELLOWS**.

666. **LYDIA ROWELL** [SAMUEL 288] She was born 7 Mar. 1785 at Weare, N.H. She married **JONATHAN JENKINS**, s/o **LEMUEL JENKINS**. She died 29 oct. 1874 at Kirby, Vt.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

Children: i. FREDRICK,
 ii. LOREN,
 iii. SAMUEL,
 iv. DUSTIN L.,
 v. ELIZABETH,
 vi. LOUISE M.,
 vii. JONATHAN, b. 21 Apr. 1820, twin.
 viii. LYDIA C., b. 21 Apr. 1820, twin.
 ix. AUSTIN,
 x. JOEL,
 xi. MARY L.,
 xii. JOHN L.,
 xiii. DANIEL R.,

667. SARAH ROWELL [SAMUEL 288] She was born 1787 at Weare, N.H. She died at Boston 10 June 1855. She married 1820 at Newburyport, Mass. AARON SARGENT. He born 1786 and died 22 Jan. 1822 ?

Children: i. ELIZABETH W.,
 ii. SARAH R.,
 iii. STEPHEN P.,
 iv. SAMUEL R.,
 v. AARON C.,

668. **MARY ROWELL [SAMUEL 288]** She was born 5 Dec. 1791. She married 27 Dec. 1814 Rev. **JOHN LORD**, Methodist Clergyman. He was son of **JAMES & HANNAH (NICHOLS) LORD**. He born 19 June 1791 at Fryeburg, Me. and died 2 Aug. 1858 at Portland, Me. She died 24 Sep. 1850.

Children: i. **DIANTHA AMELINE**, b. 8 Nov. 1821,
 d. 15 Nov. 1821.
 ii. **JOHN R.**,
 iii. **MARY M.**

669. **JAMES COLWELL ROWELL** [**SAMUEL 288**] He was born 27 Nov. 1793 at Weare, N.H. and died 7 June 1857. He married 24 Apr. 1817 at Chester, N.H. **OLIVE A. WIGGIN**, d/o **JOSEPH & BETSY (FRENCH) WIGGIN**. She born 26 Dec. 1793 and died 28 Mar. 1856. He married second at Manchester, N.H. Mrs. **MARY SMITH**. Served in War of 1812. Received a

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

land grant for his service. Pension No. W.C. 102151. Methodist. Res. 1826 Amoskeag Valley, 1833 moved to Auburn and 1847 to Londonderry.

- Children: 1319. **GEORGE W.**, b. c1817.
1320. **SARAH E.**, b. c1818, md. _____
EVANS.
1321. **CHARLES WESLEY**, b. 1820, d. 16
Apr. 1894, md. 20 June 1847
SARAH B. HAMMOND.
1322. **WILLIAM HENRY**, b. 25 Feb.
1822, d. 18 July 1824.
1323. **JOHN PAGE**, b. 25 Feb. 1822, d.
28 Dec. 1832.
1324. **OLIVE**, b. 6 Apr. 1824, d. 3
Feb. 1832.
1325. **MARY L.**,
1326. **OLIVE ANN**, b. 12 Dec. 1833.

670. **JOHN PAGE ROWELL [SAMUEL 288]** He was born 15 Oct. 1796 at Chester, N.H. and died 20 Mar. 1875. He served in 17th N.H. Reg't in War of 1812. Enlisted age 18 for defense of Portsmouth Capt. of militia later at Chester. He married 10 May 1820 **BETSY EMERSON**, d/o **JAMES & NANCY EMERSON** of Chester. She born 3 Oct. 1796. Moved 1828 to Amoskeag. Employed at mill there. Served in legislature in 1843. Methodist class leader. Democrat. Occ. farmer. 1850 census at Manchester.

- Children: 1327. **JOHN LORD**, b. 20 Apr. 1821, d.
18 July 1853, md. 7 Oct.
1847 **BETSY C. SARGENT.**
Business man, Manchester.
1328. **EPHRAIM KELLEY**, b. 21 Nov.
1822, d. 5 Oct. 1896, md.
25 Apr. 1847 **MARY AMANDA**
DAVIS. (AMANDA SMITH?)
1329. **ELIZABETH E.**, b. 20 Mar. 1825,
d. 15 yrs.
1330. **STEPHEN SARGENT**, b. 14 Nov.
1827, d 18 Nov. 1827

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

1331. **WILLIAM HENRY**, b. 31 Dec.
1828, d. 11 Mar. 1829.
1332. **FRANK D.**, b. 1832, d. 12 Apr.
1862 [20 yr] at Manchester.
1333. **JAMES R.**, b. 25 Aug. 1833, d.
2 Sep. 1837.

680. **JOHN ROWELL** [ELIPHELET 294] He was born 15 July 1778 at Bow, N.H. He married **SARAH** _____. Res. Bow, N.H.

Children: 1334. **EDITH**, b. 30 July 1795, md. 25 Dec. 1816/7 **AARON COLBY**.
1335. **JOHN PARKER**, b. 19 July 1797.

682. **ELIPHELET ROWELL** [ELIPHELET 294] He was born 3 Feb. 1782. Possibly the Eliphelet Rowell in the 1850 census at Lubec, Washington County, Maine. Had wife **MERCY** _____. She born c1783 in Maine.

Children: 1336. **ALMOND**, b. c1824.

683. **JOSEPH ROWELL** [ELIPHELET 294] He was born 13 Oct. 1784. He married **OLIVE** _____. She born 1784. Named in 1810 Census at Bow, N.H. Occ. farmer. 1850 census at Weld, Me.

Children: 1337. **SILAM/SYLVANUS?**, b. 4 Nov.
1804, m.1, 20 Oct. 1833
RHODA A. POWERS, m.2, 28
Oct. 1855 **ARVILLE STORER**
at Weld. Occ. Cabinet Maker
1338. **CHARLES**, b. 21 June 1807.
1339. **BETSY BEARD**, b. 21 Apr. 1809,
md. 12 Apr. 1839 **HIRAM**
WHEELER.
1340. **JOSEPH Jr**, b. 30 Oct. 1811.
1341. **FANNY MORGAN**, b. 25 Dec. 1813
at Croydon.
1342. **JAMES**, b. 9 July 1817.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

1343. **ISAAC CLOUGH**, b. 24 Nov. 1820
at Bow.

1344. **AUGUSTA**, (f) b. 1822.

1345. **NATHAN PALMER**, b. 24 Sep.
1824, d. 1882, md. **MARY S.**
KITTRIDGE.

686. **JAMES ROWELL** [**ELIPHELET** 294] He was born 28 April 1795. He married 12 April 1821 **REBECCA P. CLARK** at Hampstead. She born c1802. Occ. farmer. 1850 census at Derry, N.H.

Children: 1346. **JOHN C.**, b. 1828.
1347. **ADALINE J.**, b. 1837.
1348. **ELISA N.**, b. 1844.

687. **AMOS ROWELL** [**ELIPHELET** 294] He was born 9 Jan. 1797/8, or 6 Feb. 1804. He died 5 Mar. 1867 at Littleton, N.H. He possibly married 1st 17 Sep. 1818 **BETSY JOHNSON** at Bow, N.H. He married 7 Apr. 1822 at Bath **BETSY (ELIZABETH) CHASE**, d/o **ROBERT CHASE**. She born 10 Oct. 1791 at Bath and died 25 Mar. 1865 at Littleton. Methodist. Occ. cabinet maker. Res. Littleton by 1826. 1850 census.

Children: 1350. **JANE C.**, b. 17 July 1823, md.
1 Apr. 1845 **JOHN COLBY**
QUIMBY.
1351. **FANNY ROSS**, b. 4 May 1827,
m.1, **CHARLES C. BARRETT**.
1352. **MARY ANN**, b. 4 Oct. 1830, m.1
ENOCH STRATTON.

690. **STRATTON ROWELL** [**PETER** 295] He was born 1791 and died 1878. He married **OLIVE BURTCH**, d/o **EDEE & CATHERINE (BECKER) BURTCH**. She born 1791 and died 1874.

Children: 1353. **WILLIAM**, b. 1820, d. 1906, md.
ELEANOR JANE BROWN.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

- 1354. **RACHEL**, b. 1822, d. 1888, md.
30 Nov. 1842 **JOHN STRONG**, 6
children.
- 1355. **CATHERINE**, md. **GEORGE BLAKE**,
13 children.
- 1356. **LAVISA**, md. **WILLIAM V or C.**
BROWN, 2 children.
- 1357. **ELIZABETH**, md. **JOSEPH MEADOWS**
Jr., 3 children.
- 1358. **PERMALIA**, b. 1830, d. 1875,
m.1, **CHAMLIN HALLOCK** 3 ch.,
m.2, **Mr. ALLEN**, 3 ch.
- 1359. **DANIEL**, m.1, **MARY THOMPSON**,
m.2, **LAVINA LAZENBY**.
- 1360. **STRATTON**, md. 11 Mar. 1860
ELIZA HUNT at Ossining, NY.
- 1361. **ADAM**, b. 1840, md. **SARAH ANN**
MEADOWS.
- 1362. **DURINDA**, b. 1843, d. 1931, md.
EMANUEL BROWN, 13 children.

691. **PERLEY MARSH ROWELL** [PETER 295] He was born
15 Sep. 1793. He married 24 Sep. 1818 **PAMELIA**
JOHNSON in Chenango, N.Y. Moved to Mich. summer
1837.

- Children:
- 1365. **AMASSY**, b. 1820, d. 1849, md.
MARTHA MCCOY.
 - 1366. **PERLEY MARSH**, b. 1822, md.
EMILY L. FARGO.
 - 1367. **CHARLES C.**, b. 1824.
 - 1368. **GEORGE**, b. 1826, md. 10 Oct.
1854 **JULIETTE GALE**.
 - 1369. **SARAH J.**, b. 1828, md. 20 Jan.
1847 **JOHN REED**.
 - 1370. **AMANDA**,

702. **JONATHAN ROWELL** [JOB 307] He was born 1
Aug. 1763 at Hampstead, N.H. He married 13 Sep.
1784 **OLIVE TUXBURY**. She died 27 Apr. 1838. Pvt.
Capt. Gilman's Reg't, Col. Reid, N.H. Militia.
No battles. Received pension. Res. Windsor Co.,
Vt. after war.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND

7th Generation

Children 1371. **MIRIAM**, b. 1789, d. 22 Jan.
1869, md. **FULLER SMITH**.

703. **MOSES ROWELL** [JOB 307] He was born 11 June 1765. He married first c1792 **ABIGAIL WARNER**. She born 27 Sep. 1770. He married second 10 Dec. 1799 **BETSY MANN** at Windsor, Vt. He died 31 Aug. 1830. She was born 12 Sep. 1773 and died June 1852. Buried at Cambridge, Me. Family named in 1800 U.S. Census at Andover, Vt. [2002/3001].

Children: 1372. **ASABEL/ASHEL** (m), b. 10 Apr.
1793.

1373. **MOSES**, b. 3 Dec. 1794.

1374. **MIRIAM**, b. 25 Nov. 1796.

1375. **HANNAH**, b. 4 June 1799, twin.

1376. **RACHEL**, b. 4 June 1799, twin.

1377. **ABIGAIL**, b. 25 May 1801.

705. **ELIJAH ROWELL** [JOB 307] He was born 9 April 1769 at Hampstead, N.H. and died 26 July 1847 at Bradford, Vt. [77 yr] He married **SARAH WHITTIER** of Weare, N.H. She died 10 March 1847 [70 yr]. Removed to Bradford, Vt.

Children: 1378. **ELIJAH**, b. 1795, d. 14 Aug.
1828 [33 yr]

1379. RALPH,

1380. **RANSON**, b. c1833, md. 28 Dec.
1850 **HARRIET FRENCH**.

1381. PHEBE, md. 19 Oct. 1834 SAMUEL
ROOMER.

1382. ESTHER,

1383. **FANNY**, md. 19 Dec. 1819 **JAMES**
MANN.

1384. RUFUS, b. c1803, d. 14 Dec.
1881, md. 13 Feb. 1834 BETSY
PRESCOTT.

706. **AARON ROWELL** [JOB 307] He was born 19 Nov. 1771 at Hampstead, N.H. and died 1 Mar. 1846 at Maidstone, Vt. He married 18 Nov. 1802 **EUNICE BLOOD**. Occ. farmer. Res. Weare, N.H.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

Children: 1385. **AARON Jr.**, b. 18 Feb./July
1803.
1386. **SARAH**, b. 3 Oct. 1805

709. **ROBERT EMERSON ROWELL** [JOB 307] He was born 3 Aug. 1779 and died 17 June 1857, ae 78. He married 25 Mar, 1800 **HANNAH C. WHITTIER**, d/o **ASA WHITTIER**. She died 27 Feb. 1858 [86-6]. 1850 census at Vershire, Vt.

Children: 1396. **JOHN**, md. 31 Dec. 1837 **ELIZA BUCK**.
1397. **JESSE**, b. 20 May 1805.

715. **ABEL ROWELL** [NATHANIEL 309] He was born 22 Dec. 1765 at South Hampton, N.H. He married 19 July 1789 **SUSANNA KIMBALL**. [MERRILL?] Res. at Warner and Hopkinton, N.H. Petition of **REBECCA ROWELL** that her brother **BENJAMIN** supported by Town is in a state of mental disarrangement and pray appt. of guardian, 6 Nov. 1828 [v.6, p.188] Inv. of **BENJAMIN** \$275.00 taken 23 Dec. 1828.

Children: 1398. **REBECCA**, b. 21 Dec. 1789 or
1790.
1399. **BENJAMIN**, b. 8 Apr. 1792, d.
26 Aug. 1864, d.s.p, insane.
1400. **STEPHEN**, b. 8 Mar. 1794. Occ.
carpenter 1850 single.
1401. **JUDITH**, b. 5 Aug. 1796.

719. **MOSES ROWELL** [NATHANIEL 309] He was born 25 Jan. 1774, bp 13 Mar. 1774 at South Hampton, N.H. and died before 1850. He married 13 Nov. 1800 **MARY PETTINGILL**. She born c1773 in Mass. 1850 census at Hopkinton, N.H.

Children: 1402. **MANLEY A.**,
1403. **LYDIA C.**, b. c1810.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

723. **NATHANIEL ROWELL [NATHANIEL 309]** He was born 4 July 1781 at Hopkinton, N.H. and died 17 Mar. 1827. He married 23 June 1809 **SARAH HOPKINS**.

726. **ELIJAH ROWELL [NATHANIEL 309]** He was born 22 July 1782 at Hopkinton, N.H. He married 16 June 1814 **SALLY EASTMAN**.

736. **MOSES ROWELL [JOHN 311]** He was born 4 Oct. 1788 and died June 1870. He married 6 July 1814 **LYDIA GREELEY**, d/o **BENJAMIN GREELEY**. She die 22 June 1877 [85-2-6]. Occ. farmer. 1850 Census. Res. Andover, N.H.

Children: 1405. **BENJAMIN GREELEY**, b. 2 May 1815, md. **ABIGAIL A. MASON**.
1406. **JOHN**, b. 22 Sep. 1817.
1407. **MOSES WARREN**, b. 15 May 1821, md. 17 June 1847 **ELIZA H. DURKEE**.
1408. **ELIZA JANE**, b. 2 May 1824, md. 1 Dec. 1842 **W.J. FELLOWS**.

737. **JOHN ROWELL [JOHN 311]** He was born 30 May 1793. He married 22 May 1817 **SALLY FIFIELD**. She born 1798. Occ. cabinet maker. U.S. Census 1850-1860. Res. Franklin, N.H.

Children: 1410. **JOHN HIRAM**, b. 1818, md. June 1843 **MARTHA A. BATCHELDER**.
1411. **HORACE N.**, b. c1824.
1412. **WILLIAM LYMAN**, b. 1828, md. 1854/5 **CAROLINE ARAVESTA BROWN**.
1413. **THOMAS M.**, b. c1830.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

741. **JOHN ROWELL** [JOHN 315] He was born 11 July 1764, bp 1774 and died 27 Jan. 1844. He married first 5 Jan. 1792 **MEHITABLE THYNG** of Brentwood, N.H. She born 1769 and died 1811. He married second 26 Feb. 1812 **ANNA S. SHUTE**. She born 1782 and died 25 Mar. 1855. His will dated 26 June 1841, proved 20 Mar. 1844. Names wife and all children. Son **ADDISON** named executor. Daughters **ANNA HICKEY** and **MEHITABEL CONCORD** named as deceased. [v.69, p.147] Res. Brentwood, N.H. Widow in 1850 census.

Children: 1415. **REBECCA G.**, b. 1792, md. 31 Dec. 1818 **HENRY SWASEY**.
1416. **JOHN Jr.**, b. 1794, d. 1852, md. 13 Sep. 1820 or 4 Mar. 1822 **DEBORAH SMITH**.
1417. **JAMES**, b. 1796, d. before 1841, md. 11 May 1823 **LOIS VARNEY**.
1418. **ANN L.**, b. 1798, md. 5 Sep. 1822 **P.H. HICKEY**.
1419. **PETER T.**, b. 1801.
1420. **MEHITABLE F.**, b. 1803, md. 18 Dec. 1836 **JAMES COLCARD**.
1421. **ISAAC**, b. 1805.
1422. **JACOB H.**, b. 4 Dec. 1807, md. 23 Mar. 1832 **EVERLINE H. ROBINSON**, m.2, 26 Nov. 1842 **EMERETT PRESCOTT**.
1423. **CHARLES LEWIS**, b. 1810, md 1835 **MARY A. SANDERS/SANBORN**
1424. **ADDISON**, b. 1813, d. 27 Dec. 1871, md. 11 Jan. 1835 **ELIZA B. SHUTE**.

746. **ABRAHAM ROWELL** [JOHN 315] He was born 1776 and died 13 Oct. 1863. He married 23 June 1818 **LOVEY SIMPSON**. She born c1797. In 1850 Census at Newport, Me.

Children: 1425. **ANN M.**, b. c1837.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

747. **ENOCH PAGE ROWELL** [JOHN 315] He was born 3 Oct. 1780 at Epping, N.H. and died Nov. 1848. He married 13 Nov. 1801 **SARAH (SALLY) MASON** at Chichester, N.H. She born c1784. Res. at Loudon, N.H.

Children: 1426. **JOHN WINSLOW**, b. 3 Mar. 1813,
d. 1864, md. **MARTHA LORD**
STEVENS or 17 May 1835 **SARAH**
STEVENS at N. Hampton, N.H.
1427. **JOSEPH MASON**, b. 2 Aug. 1817,
md. 30 Jan. 1840 **MARY ANN**
JOHNSON.

748. **BENJAMIN ROWELL** [JOHN 315] He was born c1782 and died 29 Nov. 1848. He married 12 Feb. 1805 **MIRIAM CLIFFORD**. In 1850 Census with son Isaac at Newport, Me.

Children: 1428. **ISAAC**, b. 1814, Occ. laborer.

750. **DAVID ROWELL** [DAVID 320] He was born 1 Oct. 1766 Goffstown, N.H. and died 25 April 1836 at Madison, Me. He married first 8 Mar. 1792 **JANETTE DICKEY** at Francestown, N.H. who died after only one year of marriage. He married second 8 Mar. 1794 **SARAH SPAULDING**, d/o **WILLIAM & MARY (GREEN) SPAULDING** at Francestown, N.H. She born 13 Nov. 1768 at Pepperall, Mass. and died 2 June 1828. Both buried at Skowhegan, Me. All children by 2nd wife.

Children: 1429. **DAVID SPAULDING**, b. 9 Apr.
1795, d. 8 July 1872, md. 16
Apr. 1826 **RACHEL JEWETT**.
1430. **JONATHAN**, b. 29 Aug. 1796,
unmd.
1431. **WILLIAM**, b. 25 June 1798, d.
14 Dec. 1867, md. 18 Oct.
1832 **LUCINDA FLETCHER**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

- 1432. **ISAAC**, b. 23 Mar. 1800, d. 4
Feb. 1874, md. **RACHEL**
MONTGOMERY.
- 1433. **JANE**, b. 15 Mar. 1802, md. 30
Mar. 1826 **JOHN WHITTEN**. Had:
JOHN 1817-1894.
- 1434. **MYRA**, b. 19 Apr. 1804, d. 9
Jan. 1886, md. 18 Apr. 1830
WILLIAM WHITTEN. 4 ch.
- 1435. **SALLY**, b. 11 Nov. 1805, d. 24
June 1893, md. **SIMON**
MERRILL.
- 1436. **WASHINGTON**, b. 16 Mar. 1808,
d. 8 Feb. 1864, md. **MARY**
SMITH.
- 1437. **BETSY**, b. 1 Sep. 1811, d. 20
Sep. 1828.
- 1438. **HIRAM**, b. 8 Nov. 1813, d. 26
Mar. 1850.

753. **JOB ROWELL** [**DAVID** 320] He was born 24 Feb. 1771 at Goffstown, N.H. and died 12 April 1843 at Dunbarton, N.H. He married first 26 Dec. 1799 at Derryfield **ABIGAIL POLLARD**. He married second 11 Nov. 1830 at Goffstown **BETSEY B.**, widow of **ROBERT DINSMORE**. Occ. farmer, pilot, boatman, N.H. Militia. Res. 1797 in Manchester. In 1837 he bought farm at Dunbarton, N.H. His will dated 25 May 1839, proved 4 Apr. 1843. Names wife and children. [v.16, p.138] Res. Derryfield, N.H.

- Children:
- 1439. **ELIZABETH**, b. 20 Mar. 1803.
 - 1440. **DANIEL**, bp 1 May 1804, d.
1840, 1829 **HANNAH STEVENS**.
 - 1441. **JOSEPH MELCHOIR**, b. 11 Apr.
1807, d. 17 Dec. 1894.
 - 1442. **SARAH**, b. 20 Mar. 1805, md.
ISAAC A. DINSMORE.
 - 1443. **ABIGAIL**, b. 8 May 1811, d. 2
Feb. 1896 at Manchester.
 - 1444. **HANNAH**, b. 2 May 1813.
 - 1445. **MARY**, b. 16 Aug. 1817.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

1446. **JOHN P.**, b. 4 Apr. 1809, d. 24
July 1873, unmd.
1447. **WALTER P.**, b. 16 Aug. 1815.
1448. **LEONARD**, b. 7 June 1820, d. 17
Nov. 1883, md. 12 May 1844
ANN STUART RAY.

by 2nd wife:

1449. **LEWIS**, b. 25 Feb. 1833.

754. **ISAAC ROWELL [DAVID 320]** He was born 17 May 1770 in N.H. and died 14 Dec. 1827 at Hartland, Me. He married **HANNAH RICHARDSON** at Goffstown, N.H. She born 1777 and died 1858.

- Children: 1450. **JOHN**, b. 23 Nov. 1799, d. 10
Dec. 1870, m.1, **MARY HUFF**,
m.2, **Mrs. BACON** w/o **JOSIAH**
BACON.
1451. **ISAAC**, b. 25 Dec. 1803, d. 19
Mar. 1836, unmd.
1452. **SARAH**, b. 4 Mar. 1805, d.
c1810.
1453. **MERIBAH**, b. 9 Sep. 1807, d. 18
Oct. 1837, md. **Capt. WILLIAM**
T. WILLEY.
1454. **ELMIRA**, b. 2 Aug. 1808, d. 18
Oct. 1847, md. 5 July 1833
ISREAL S. BIGELOW. 4 ch.
1455. **CHARLES**, b. 27 Sep. 1811, d.
21 June 1886, md. **JANE MOON.**
1456. **ABRAM M.**, b. 16 Aug. 1813, d.
28 Oct. 1837, unmd.
1457. **HANNAH**, b. 10 Dec. 1815, d. 11
Oct. 1837, unmd.
1458. **DAVID**, b. 27 Mar. 1819, d. 1
Feb. 1894, m.1, 27 Dec. 1843
MARTHA JANE LITTLEFORD, m.2,
16 Sep. 1865 **MARY F. AYER.**

755. **ZEBEDEE ROWELL [DAVID 320]** He was born 1775 and died 8 Feb. 1833. He married 25 May 1801 **JUDITH HAMBLET** In 1802 moved to Dracut, Mass.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

Later to Solon, Maine. Served in Rev. War with Gen. Stark.

- Children: 1459. **FREDERICK**, b. 5 Oct. 1801, d. 12 Feb. 1853, md. 26 Mar. 1819 **SOPHIA WOODS**.
1460. **GEORGE B.**, b. 19 Feb. 1800, d. 20 May 1873, md. 1 Apr. 1833 **SARAH PARKMAN**, m.2, 20 Dec. 186_ **CHARLOTTE WENTWORTH**.
1461. **DAVID**, b. 1806, d. 19 Dec. 1866, md. 1830 **MARY BUTTERFIELD**.
1462. **ZEBEDEE Jr.**, b. 4 July 1808, d. 19 Mar. 1879, md. 1 Feb. 1840 **BETHEL SARAH AYER**.
1463. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, b. 1 May 1815, d. 4 Jan. 1888, md. **CLIMERA WHITTIER**. No ch.
1464. **DANIEL C.**, b. 15 Feb. 1818, d. 29 Mar. 1894, unmd.
1465. **CHARLES**, b. 3 Dec. 1811, d. 20 Sep. 1866, md. 16 Mar. 1839 **PHEBE HAWTHORNE**.
1466. **ELBRIDGE**, b. 16 May 1813, d. 20 Feb. 1845, md. **SOPHIA WESTON**.
1467. **ELIZABETH PERHAM**, b. 30 Sep. 1820, d. 27 July 1887, md. **BARNET EATON**. 3 ch.

760. **JOHN ROWELL [JONATHAN 322]** He was born 15 Feb. 1778 at Litchfield, N.H. and died 14 Aug. 1847 at Strafford, Vt. He married 20 Nov. 1806 **HANNAH ROBERTS** at Strafford, Vt. She born 11 May 1784 and died 27 Apr. 1835 at Strafford.

- Children: 1468. **AMANDA**, b. 21 Sep. 1807, m.1, **SAMUEL MORDEN**, m.2, **BERT ELEAZER**.
1469. **JOHN MIRANDA**, b. 27 Jan. 1809, md. 2 Mar. 1835 **MEHITABLE STEVENS FELLOWS**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

1470. **BETSY**, b. 4 Dec. 1813, md.
 GAGE.
1471. **ELBRIDGE JERRY**, b. May 1815.
1472. **HANNAH**, b. 6 Aug. 1818, md. 9
 July 1844 **WEST ROBERTS**.
1473. **DARIUS TYLER**, b. 29 May 1822,
 d. 4 Feb. 1870, md. 1846
 EMELINE R. ROBERTS.

763. **DAVID ROWELL** [JONATHAN 322] He was born 1 Feb. 1795 and died 2 Nov. 1869 at Bethel. He married 5 Dec. 1815 **ANNIS CAMP** at Tunbridge, Vt. Possibly the same **DAVID ROWELL** found at Waterville, New York who had a wife Polly. She died 8 May 1848, age 47 years. Occ. farmer.

- Children: 1474. **HIRAM**, b. 1824, d. 10 June
 1904, m.1, **ELLEN FLYNN**, m.2,
 EUNICE T. ARNOLD, m.3,
 ADELINE LEE HAPGOOD.
1475. **NATHANIEL P.**, b. 4 Jan. 1825,
 d. 11 Apr. 1897, md. 7 Sep.
 1851, md. **LUCINDA DUSTIN**.
1476. **HORACE**, b. 1841, md. **MALINDA**
 DUSTIN.
1477. **HAMILTON**,
1478. **HENRY GEORGE WASHINGTON**,

765. **THOMAS B. ROWELL** [ABRAHAM 323] He was born 25 Nov. 1764 [or 13 Dec. 1765] at South Hampton, N.H. and died 20 Dec. 1833. He married **LYDIA HOWE**. Some sources say her names was **HAWES** or **HOUSE**. She born 10 Apr. 1769 at Sutton, N.H. or 12 Nov. 1769 and died 15 Oct. 1856 at Hatley, Canada. Res. at Sutton, N.H. Moved to Hatley, Quebec about 1802.

- Children: 1479. **ELIZABETH (BETSY)**, b. 10 Apr.
 1789.
1480. **LUDDIA/LYDIA**, b. 30 July 1790
 at Sutton.
1481. **POLLY/MOLLY R.**, b. 24 Jan.
 1794.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

1482. **THOMAS**, b. 20 May 1796, d.
c1875, md. 1817 **LYDIA**
LEAVITT.
1483. **MARY**, b. 20 Oct. 1798.
1484. **NATHAN**, b. 4 Mar. 1801, md.
ANNE LEAVITT.
1485. **LUCY**, b. 15 Aug. 1803, md. 13
Mar. 1823 **JOHN LEAVITT**, 11
children.
1486. **KENDRICK**, b. 2 Nov. 1806, m.1,
SARAH JONES, m.2, **PLUMA**
ROWELL
1487. **PHEBE**, b. 4 Mar. 1809, md.
c1829 **LUKE WADLEIGH**.

766. **JONATHAN ROWELL** [ABRAHAM 323] He was born 25 Oct. 1766 at South Hampton, N.H. and died 1827. He married 1789 **ACHSAL FLOOD** of Warner, N.H. Res. at Sutton. His will dated 23 Apr. 1827, proved 31 July 1827. Son **SILAS** executor. Wife and all children named. Inv. 12 Sep. 1827, \$1857.91. [v.1, p.428] The will of **ACHSAL** dated 16 June 1840, proved July 1847. Son **DANIEL** named executor. [v.17, p.450] Occ. farmer.

- Children: 1488. **COMFORT**, b. Sep. 1789, md.
c1817 **JAMES PEASLEE**.
1489. **DANIEL F.**, b. 5 Mar. 1791.
1490. **SILAS**, b. 19 Apr. 1793, d.
1832, m.1, **HANNAH POTTER**,
m.2, **BETSY P. OBER**.
1491. **RACHEL ANNIS**, b. 13 Aug. 1799,
d. 18 Sep. 1804.
1492. **CUTLER**, b. 4 Nov. 1802, d. 9
Oct. 1804.
1493. **IRA**, b. 6 Oct. 1807, md. 17
May 1832 **HANNAH KENDRICK**.

773. **MOSES ROWELL** [ABRAHAM 323] He was born 29 Nov. 1776 and died 25 Mar. 1852. He married first 26 Nov. 1801 **TAMESON EASTMAN** at Hopkinton, N.H., d/o **BENJAMIN & ANNA EASTMAN**. She born 17 Dec. 1777. He married second **JAMEISON EASTMAN**. Res. Hopkinton, N.H. 1850 census living with son **ISAAC**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

- Children: 1494. **TRUEWORTHY**, b. 8 Apr. 1802.
 1495. **ABRAHAM**, b. 4 Feb. 1803, d. 23 June 1811, age 7.
 1496. **JOHN PETTINGILL**, b. 19 Apr. 1805, md.? 10 Sep. 1831
SUSAN P. COLMAN in Boston.
 1497. **BENJAMIN**, b. 19 Jan. 1806.
 1498. **MANLEY A.**, b. 28 Mar. 1807, d. 20 July 1875.
 1499. **ELIZABETH**, b. 10 June 1808.
 1500. **ABRAHAM**, b. 4 Dec. 1810, d. 1 May 1865 at Memphis, Tenn.
 Single in 1850 census.
 1501. **ISAAC**, b. 19 Apr. 1813, d. 15 Apr. 1887, md. 20 Feb. 1840
HARRIET R. ADAMS.
 1502. **ALBERT GALLATIN**, b. 14 Sep. 1815, d.y. age 5 yrs.
 1503. **ACHSA**, b. 30 Jan. 1819, d. infancy.
 1504. **ROXANA**, b. 28 June 1823, single 1850 census.

775. **SAMUEL ROWELL** [**ABRAHAM** 323] He was born 15 Nov. 1780 at So. Hampton, N.H. and died 3 Jan. 1858, ae 77. He married 16 Oct. 1806. **POLLY (PATTY?) COLBY**. She born 10 Aug. 1777 and died 27 Dec. 1866, [68-4-17]. Moved in 1820 to Sutton from Hopkinton, N.H. All buried at Sutton, N.H.

- Children: 1505. **NICHOLAS**, b. 13 Oct. 1807, d. 26 Aug. 1883, md. 1835
HANNAH M. CHENEY.
 1506. **SALLY**, b. 21 June 1811 or 3 Dec. 1811, md. 17 Nov. 1835
THOMAS CHENEY
 1507. **HANNAH**, b. 12 Aug. 1813, d. 7 Mar. 1889, never married.
 1508. **ANNA/ANNIE**, b. 9 Mar. 1817, md. 1841 **ICHABOD HAZEN**.
 1509. **SAMUEL**, b. 20 Feb. 1820, d. 1860 or 1906, md. 1846 **NANCY WHITTIER**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

780. **ASA ROWELL** [**STEPHEN 331**] He was born 5 Sep. 1803 and died 15 Oct. 1869 [66-1-14] at Waterbury, Vt. He married 19 Feb. 1820 **THANKFUL AYERS**. Res. West Fairlee, Vt.

Children: 1510. **GILMAN**, b. 1837, md. 27 June 1858 **ELLEN A. BRINK**.

781. **RENSCLAIR ROWELL** [**STEPHEN 331**] He was born c1812. He married **RELIEF TITUS?**, d/o **SALLY TITUS**. She born c1810. 1850 census. Res. West Fairlee, Vt.

Children: 1511. **SALLY/SARAH**, b. 1836, md. 25 Nov. 1860 **TITUS C.** _____.
1512. **LORAIN M.**, b. c1837, md. 8 Aug. 1856 **JOSEPH W. BROOKS**.
1513. **GEORGE H.**, b. c1838, md. 11 Dec. 1858 **JANE M. ALDRICH**.
1514. **PATRICIA A.**, b. c1840.

782. **SIMEON ROWELL** [**STEPHEN 331**] He was born 7 Dec. 1823 and died 8 Jan. 1896. He married first **PATIENCE/PATRICIA** _____. She died 17 April 1883 [75-8]. He married second **JULIA** _____. She died 13 July 1902 [68 yr]. 1850 census at West Fairlee, Vt.

783. **TIMOTHY H. ROWELL** [**STEPHEN 331**] He was born c1827 and died 21 Jan. 1863 in Civil War. He married 19 Aug. 1847 **AMANDA LATHROP**. She born c1827. 1850 census Thetford, Vt.

Children: 1515. **ELIZA**, b. 20 Sep. 1849, d. 24 Mar. 1850.
1516. **ALICE**, b. 26 Apr. 1860.
1517. **ADDA F.**, b. 1 July 1863.
1518. **URBANE F.**, b. 1865, md. **MINNIE B. WEBB**.

787. **PHILIP REDINGTON ROWELL** [**HEZEKIAH 337**] He was born 15 Oct. 1814 at Castine, Me. He married

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

24 Sep. 1836 **CLEMENTINE OSGOOD** in Newburyport.
Res. Deer Is. and Castine, Me.

Children: 1520. **HENRY PLANT**, b. 4 June 1838.
1521. **MARY STRICKNEY**, b. 13 June
1840.
1522. **WILLIAM REDINGTON**, b. 4 Mar.
1842.
1523. **LEWIS PHILIP**, b. 3 Feb. 1844.
1524. **JOHN KIRBY**, b. 19 Mar. 1846,
md. **CLARA HATCH**.
1525. **JOSEPH**, b. 7 Sep. 1848.

800. **ADONIRAM JUDSON ROWELL** [**JOSEPH 340**] He was
born 4 Dec. 1818 at Waterville, Vt. and died 24
Dec. 1864 at Montpelier, Vt. He married 15 June
1841 at Methuen, Mass. **LUCY ANN RICHARDSON**. She
born 1818 at Methuen and died 1895 at North
Troy. Capt. Civil War. Received fatal illness.
Famous orator and politician. Underground
railroad agent.

Children: 1530. **WILLIAM R.**, b. 18 Mar. 1844,
d. Oct. 1897, md. **IMOGENE**
CLEASON.
1531. **GEORGE BARKER**, b. 30 Mar.
1846, d. 1918, m.1, 1 Jan.
1873 **ISODORE DARLING**, m.2,
1891 **ESTHER R. GRANT**.
1532. **EDWARD**, d. 27 Feb. 1860 [4-5]

812. **GRIDLEY BRYANT ROWELL** [**JOHN R. 341**] He was
born 5 Aug. 1829. He married **MARY A.B.** _____.
Res. Salem, N.H.

Children: 1535. **CHARLES NELSON**, b. 27 July
1852.

831. **WARREN ROWELL** [**CHARLES 352**] He was born
about 1819. He married 9 June 1844 **RUTH MATILDA**
COGSWELL. Occ. farmer. 1850 census at Tamsworth,
N.H. later at Winona, Minn.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

Children: 1536. **MARY A.**, b. c1848.
1537. **FRANK SHERBURNE**, b. 23 Oct.
1837.

832. **FRANKLIN B. ROWELL** [**CHARLES 352**] He was born about 1821. He married 9 Nov. 1846 **MARY ANN JENKINS**. She born 1822. 1850 census at Pembroke.

Children: 1538. **CHARLES F.**, b. 1850.

847. **HILLIARD ROWELL** [**DAVID 366**] He was born 6 May 1798 at Weare, N.H. and died 26 Dec. 1864, age 66 yrs. Settled at Croydon. Occ. farmer. He buried at Eastman cemetery at Sunapee. He married 3 April 1825 **PHILENA KENISTON**. She born 2 Nov. 1802 at Weare and died 15 Feb. 1841 at Croydon. He married 2nd 27 June 1841 **LUCY DAVIS** at Croydon. Occ. farmer. Res. Croydon, N.H. In 1850 census had wife **LUCY** age 50 yrs.

Children: 1540. **DANFORTH**, b. 1826.
1541. **HILLIARD**, b. 1827.
1542. **ALBERT**, b. 1828, md. **SARAH HAMMOND**.
1543. **EBEN**, b. 1829.
1544. **DAVID**, b. 1830, d. 17 July 1838.
1545. **SYLVESTER**, b. 16 Jan. 1831, d. 15 Oct. 1896, md. 25 Mar. 1860 **SARAH C. DOW**.
1546. **DAVID CALIF**, b. 1833. [some sources call him **DERRIL CALEF**]

849. **STEPHEN ROWELL** [**DAVID 366**] He was born 27 June 1802 at Croydon and died Sep. 1877 at Newport, N.H. He married first 31 Mar. 1829 at Weare **KERON H. BARTLETT**; married second **IRENE B. BARTLETT**; and married third **MARY R. WOODBURY**. Occ. farmer, wool growing, teacher. Res. Croydon, Weare and Newport. 1850 census at Weare.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

Children: 1550. **RICHARD S.**, b. 19 Dec. 1833,
md. **SARAH M. STEVENS.**
1551. **ALMOND BARTLETT**, b. 19 Sep.
1838/1844?, d. 1907, md.
MABEL J. SANBORN.
1552. **GEORGE F.**, b. 1846.
1553. **FRANKLIN PIERCE**, b. 26 Aug.
1850, d. 1927, md. 9 June
1874 **ELIZA I. YOUNG.**
1554. **IRVING GREELEY**, b. 1851/1854?,
d. 1927, md. **MARY EUNICE**
FULTON.

851. **DAVID ROWELL** [DAVID 366] He was born 20
Aug. 1807 at Weare, N.H. He married 25 Nov. 1830
BELINDA HADLOCK of Deering by David Harriman,
Clergyman of Weare. She died 8 June 1880 [68 yr]
Occ. carpenter. 1850 census at Lebanon, N.H.

Children: 1560. **D.L.** (m), b. c1832.
1561. **C.C.** (m), b. c1835.
1562. **A.D.** (m), b. c1838.
1563. **J.A.** (f), b. c1841.
1564. **ANNE**, d. 10 Mar. 1883 [40 yr]
1565. **L.J.** (f), b. c1846.

855. **LEVI ROWELL** [AMOS 367] He was born 18 Oct.
1795 and died 11 Jan. 1881. He married 10 Oct.
1825 **MARY LEAR**, d/o **JOSEPH LEAR**. She born 1802
in Me. and died 22 Nov. 1881 [78-3-4] at
Croydon. Occ. shoe maker. In 1850 Census had
wife **BETSY** born c1812. Res. Goshen and Sunapee.
N.H.

Children: 1567. **AMOS**, b. 20 Sep. 1827, d. 11
July 1868, md. 15 Nov. 1854
EMILY F. WHEELER.
1568. **EUGENE A.**, b. c1848, d. 5 Mar.
1885 [36-11-24] at Claremont

865. **DANIEL HOLMAN ROWELL** [RICHARD 368] He was
born 1 Aug. 1809. He married 10 Sep. 1842
HARRIET BURRELL at Haverhill, Mass. She born
1821 in N.H. Occ. shoe maker. 1850 Census at
Haverhill..

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

Children: 1569. **LOUISE**, b. c1843.
1570. **HARRIET**, b. c1844.
1571. **LAURA**, b. c1846.
1572. **JEFFERSON WASHINGTON**, b. 27
Jan. 1848, d. 27 Sep. 1848.
1573. **JOHN**, b. 1849.

866. **RICHARD H. ROWELL** [**RICHARD 368**] He was born 1821 and died 23 June 1854. He married 10 Apr. 1843 **DORCUS C. RICHARDSON** of Chester, N.H. Occ. shoe maker. 1850 census at Salem, N.H.

Children: 1574. **FRANCES LAVINA**, b. 1 Apr.
1847.

870. **BARTLETT C/H ROWELL** [**PETER 370**] He was born 1818 at Allentown and died 6 Oct. 1864. He married 8 Sep. 1840 **BOLINDA S. APPLETON**, d/o **ROBERT APPLETON**. She died 21 May 1891 [70-1-21]. Res. Hookset, N.H. Occ. mason.

Children: 1575. _____, b. c1841.
1576. **JOHN**, b. c1843.
1577. **dau.**, b. c1845.
1578. **GEORGE A.**, b. c1847, d. 8 Oct.
1893 [45-9-4]
1579. **SUSANNA**, b. 23 May 1850.
1580. **dau.**, b. 2 Mar. 1852.
1581. **dau.**, b. 4 May 1854.
1582. **son.**, b. 22 July 1857.
1583. **WARREN C.**, d. 26 Dec. 1876
[11-3-18]

871. **ALBERT S. ROWELL** [**PETER 370**] He was born 1821 and died 12 July 1880 at Lebanon. He married **HARRIET** _____. Occ. shoe maker. Res. Lebanon, N.H. 1850 census at Hooksett, N.H.

Children: 1584. **CHARLES A.**, b. 28 Nov. 1859,
md. 2 Aug. 1882, div. 1 May
1908 **HELEN J.** _____.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

872. **PETER C. ROWELL** [**PETER C. 370**] He was born 1822 at Hooksett, N.H. He married 10 Sep. 1851 **MARY H. ORDWAY**. Res. Newton, N.H.

880. **ADAMS ROWELL** [**MOSES D. 376**] He was born 9 Mar. 1810 at Salem, N.H. and died 9 Mar. 1881 at Tunbridge, Vt. He married 26 Jan. 1842 **MARY M. MARTIN**, d/o **JAMES & MARY (COFFREN) MARTIN**. She born 6 Aug. 1820 and died 3 July 1883 at Bethel. Vt. 1850 census at Tunbridge, Vt.

Children: 1585. **LUCY A./LUCINDA**, b. 27 June 1845, md. 16 Jan. 1869 **THOMAS K. MOXLEY**. 1 child.
1586. **MARY SOPHIA**, b. 21 July 1847/8, d. 9 Feb. 1894, md. 29 Apr. 1879 **HOLMAN K. HASTINGS**. 2 children.
1587. **ADDIE C.**, b. 10 Feb. 1854, d. 30 July 1905, md. Mar. 1880 **J. LOREN MADGETT**, 1 child.

882. **GEORGE WASHINGTON ROWELL** [**MOSES D. 376**] He was born 21 Nov. 1813 at Tunbridge, Vt. and died there 14 Oct. 1853. He married 30 Mar. 1837 **SARAH CUSHMAN**, d/o **FRANK CUSHMAN**, or **SARAH CURTIS**, d/o **CYRUS & POLLY (BRIGHTON) CURTIS**. She born 28 Dec. 1814 and died 21 Mar. 1899 at Boston. 1850 census at Tunbridge, Vt. He was called "2d". Buried Central Cemetary.

Children: 1590. **GEORGE WYLIE**, b. 24 Mar. 1838, md. 6 Apr. 1859 **EMELINE JANE OSMAN**.
1591. **SARAH JANE**, b. 15 Nov. 1839, d. 23 Apr. 1874, md. 24 Mar. 1859 **ROMAYN D. CRANDELL** or **DOUGLAS R. CRANDELL**, 5 ch.
1592. **EMILY FRANCES**, b. 22 Aug. 1841, d. 17 Apr. 1897, md. 4 Apr. 1866 **EDWIN CRANDELL**.
1593. **CHARLES ADAM**, b. 18 June 1843, d. Civil War 29 Apr. 1865, disease, Pvt. Co. H or M,

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

- 11th Reg't, Vt. Buried
Central Cem. Tunbridge, Vt.
1594. **MARY ELLEN**, b. 9 Mar. 1847, d.
21 Oct. 1892, md. 12 Oct.
1870 **ORLANDO M. KING**. 1 son.
1595. **MOSES DUTY**, b. 4 Apr. 1849, d.
18 Feb. 1926, m.1, 1870 **Mrs.**
EMMA FOSTER DIAMOND, m.2, 6
Feb. 1878 **IDA BELLE TURNER**.
1596. **ABBIE MELISSA**, b. 6 Feb. 1853,
d. 8 Aug. 1922, md. 26 May
1870 **CARY C. FOSTER** at
Tunbridge, Vt.

885. **NATHANIEL LEWIS ROWELL** [**MOSES D. 376**] He was born 20 Feb. 1820 and died May 1903. He married 2 Dec. 1841 at Royalton, Vt. **SUSANNA DUTTON**, d/o **JOHN G. & ABIGAIL (MOXLEY) DUTTON**. She born 27 Sep. 1822 and died 3 Jan. 1896. Quaker. Res. Tunbridge, Vt. in 1850 census. Commissioned 1st Lt. Co. B, 2nd Vt. Inf. 26 May 1849.

- Children: 1600. **WILBER FISKE**, b. 10 Oct. 1842,
d. 2 Dec. 1902, md. 16 Mar.
1870 **LUELLA T. WILMOT**, 3 ch.
1601. **ALFRED**, b. 16 July 1855, d.
1928, md. 21 May 1879
FRANCES C. LYMAN.
1602. **NATHANIEL Jr.**, b. 8 Nov. 1865,
d. 18 Jan. 1918, m.1, 1884
SARAH F. COX, m.2, 11 Dec.
1895 **ANNA AUGUSTA BROWN**.

888. **MOSES DUTY ROWELL Jr.** [**MOSES D. 376**] He was born 5 Sep. 1824 at Tunbridge, Vt. and died 26 Sep. 1888. He married **SUSAN E. WIGHT**, d/o **LYMAN & SALLY (MORRILL) WIGHT**. She born 1828 at Warren, Vt. and died 30 Apr. 1889 at Tunbridge, Vt. He served in Mexican War. Received pension therefrom 8 Apr. 1887, #A11196. 1850 census at Tunbridge, Vt. single. Enlisted 2 Sep. 1861 Civil War, Co. H, 1st N.H. Regt. Pvt/Corp.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

- Children: 1605. **SYLVIA ENADA**, b. 20 Apr. 1854,
d. 7 July 1939, unmd.
1606. **JAMES MADISON**, b. 9 Apr. 1855,
d. 2 Sep. 1925, md. 18 Apr.
1878 **LIZZIE NOYES**.
1607. **FRANCES ELIZABETH**, b. 7 Sep.
1856/7, md. 1 Jan. 1883
HARRY W. CHAPMAN, 1 ch.
1608. **JULIA ANNETTE**, b. 22 Sep.
1858, md. **NATHAN D. CHACE**.
1609. **GEORGE W.**, b. 26 Jan. 1860, d.
29 Mar. 1941, unmd.
1610. **HEBER MOSES**, b. 11 Feb. 1869,
md. **ELIZABETH FRENCH**.

889. **WILLIAM ROWELL** [**MOSES D.** 376] He was born about 1826 and was probably the son of Moses D. Rowell. He had a wife named **SARAH** born C1827 in N.H. Occ. farmer. In 1850 census he lived next to father Moses D. and his 3 brothers at Tunbridge, Vt.

- Children: 1612. **WILLIAM Jr.**, b. 1848.

895. **JOHN C. ROWELL** [**JAMES** 379] He married **SARAH DUSTON**, d/o **MOSES & ADBIN (SHEPARD) DUSTIN**. She died 26 July 1900 [64 yr]. Res. Derry, N.H.

- Children: 1615. **ETTA M.**, b. 1860, d. 17 July
1880.
1616. **WILMOT G.**, b. 2 Apr. 1862, d.
2 Apr. 1882 [28-8-7], md.
LIDA MCKINNY.
1617. **MYRTA VIOLA**, b. 22 July 1868,
d. 30 Jan. 1869.
1618. **JOHN F.**, b. 14 Dec. 1869, d.
6 July 1876.

900. **THADDEUS M. H. ROWELL** [**CALIB** 381] He was born about 1816 at Quincy, Mass. and died 27 Jan. 1900 at Tewksbury, Mass. He married 24 Dec. 1843 **MARY A. LOUGEE** d/o **ROBERT LOUGEE** at Quincy. She born 1823 at Pittsfield, N.H. and died 11 Jan. 1883 at Boston. Res. Boston.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

Children: 1620. **EDWARD**, b. 1844.
1621. **WILLIAM HENRY**, b. 16 Mar.
1845, d. 1885, md. 17 Aug.
1865 **MARTHA M. HELLEUR**.
1622. **BENJAMIN FORH**, b. 16 May 1846,
md. **CATHERINE McGRAIL**.
1623. **ANNIE M.**, b. 1858.

911. **CHASE HALL ROWELL** [GEORGE W. 384] He was born 15 Dec. 1822 at Tunbridge, Vt. and died 13 May 1898 there. He married 16 Nov. 1847 **SARAH ANN HILL**, d/o **IRA & SARAH (FLINT) HILL**. She born 10 June 1821 and died 17 Aug. 1890 at Kansas City, Mo.

Children: 1625. **IRA HILL**, b. 27 Jan. 1848, d.
24 Jan. 1906, md. 12 Sep.
1869 **EVELYN ELDORA**
HARWOOD/HOWARD.
1626. **MARTIN CHASE**, b. 14 Mar. 1851,
d. 6 Feb. 1934, md. 19 May
1874 **CHARLOTTE H. WARNER**, or
LUCY E. SHONION.
1627. **SARAH HILL**, b. 5 June 1854, d.
26 Feb. 1911, unmd.
1628. **JAMES PERRIN**, b. 1 Dec. 1856,
d. 22 Feb. 1857.
1629. **EDGAR WITTERS**, b. 10 Aug.
1858, md. **EVE LOUISE KING**.
1630. **MARY ISABELLE CARTER**, b. 10
Aug. 1860, d. 1 Sep. 1924,
md. 25 Sep. 1883 **EDWIN J.**
McWAIN. 5 ch.

914. **CYRUS CARTER ROWELL** [GEORGE W. 384] He was born 1831 and died 9 Mar. 1909, age 78-9-19. He married 19 Feb. 1859 at Tunbridge, Vt. **AMELIA GIFFORD**, d/o **ZIBA & LYDIA (MORRILL) GIFFORD**. She born 1837 and died 19 May 1914 [76-0-19]. Occ. farmer. Res, Tunbridge, Vt.

Children: 1632. **ORVIS ABBOTT**, b. 7 Mar. 1859,
md. 15 May 1886 **MINNIE E.**
ABBOTT.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

1633. **CYRUS ELMER**, b. 24 Feb. 1861,
d. 10 Feb. 1922, md. 17 Oct.
1906 **JENNIE LANGMEAD**.

915. **GEORGE WASHINGTON ROWELL Jr.** [GEORGE W. 384]
He was born 9 Jan. 1833 at Tunbridge, Vt. and
died about 1918 at Columbia, N.H. He married 18
Sep. 1864 **JANE HARTSHORN**, d/o **CYRUS & BETSY**
(RICE) HARTSHORN of Royalton, Vt. She born 8
Nov. 1844 and died 6 Apr. 1911. He served as a
Sgt. in Civil War. Enlisted 22 Apr. 1861 and was
discharged 10 Sep. 1862 wounded.

Children: 1635. **WARD ADAMS**, b. Apr. 1868, d.
18 Oct. 1918, md. **LIZZIE**
ADLER.
1636. **GEORGE CYRUS**, b. 1872, md
abt. 1905 **EVA LAIRD**.
1637. **WALTER EVERETT**, b. 5 Feb.
1876, md. 3 July 1899
MYRTLE BLODGETT.
1638. **MINNIE BELL**, b. 17 Aug. 1880,
md. 28 Feb. 1899 **ALBERT B.**
BLODGETT. 5 ch.

917. **MARCELLUS CHANDLER ROWELL** [GEORGE W. 384]
He was born 27 Jan. 1837 at Tunbridge, Vt. and
died 27 June 1906 at Panama, N.Y. He married 16
Mar. 1858 **HELEN MARIA HOWE**, d/o **RHINO M. &**
LOVINA (SEVERENCE) HOWE. She born 12 May 1843.
Served in Civil War, Pvt. Co. H. 7th Inf. Res.
Tunbridge, Vt. and Clymar, N.Y.

Children: 1640. **WILL MARCELLUS**, b. 23 Aug.
1859, d. 15 Jan. 1896, md.
13 Oct. 1886 **ROSE E. COVEY**.
no ch.
1641. **MARY**, b. 29 July 1869, md. 6
Apr. 1898 **JAMES D. GLIDDEN**,
Had: **RUTH IRENE**.

929. **ELBRIDGE ROWELL** [DANIEL M. 412] Possible
son of Daniel if he had a first wife Eliza
Whitten. He was born 1830 and died 3 March 1867

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

at Falmouth, Va. He married **MARTHA BROWN**, d/o **SEWELL BROWN**. She born 1835 and died 11 Aug. 1859. Res. Montville, Me.

Children: 1645. **ORVILLE E.**, b. Apr. 1856, d.
16 Oct. 1859.
1646. **HERBERT EDGAR**, b. 11 Mar.
1858, d. 8 May 1904, md. 10
Jan. 1880 **OLIVE F. JACKSON**.

950. **GEORGE PRATT ROWELL** [PARIS 428] He was born 8 Feb. 1858 and died 13 July 1889. He married 19 Aug. 1882 **MARY C. BEARCE** at Bristol. She born 1858 and died 1942.

Children: 1650. **GEORGE**, b. 11 Sep. 1889, d.
1889.

956. **WESLEY D. ROWELL** [JAMES H. 433] He born 1844. He married **MARTHA E. CURRIER** at Kittery, Maine.

Children: 1655. **FRANK E.**, b. 25 Feb. 1867, md.
RUTH W. DURFEE.

963. **HENRY FRANK ROWELL** [BENJAMIN F. 435] he was born 1849. He married **MARIA ELIZA BOWKER**.

Children: 1660. **MAUD ELIZABETH**, b. 1882.
1661. **HENRY F.**, b. 1868.
1662. **WALTER**, b. 1869.
1663. **ETHEL MAY**, b. 1872.
1664. **ALBUNTUR**, b. 1874.
1665. **LILLIAN/LILLIS**, b. 4 Aug.
1876.
1666. **BESSIE**,
1667. **BEN**,

964. **GEORGE FREEMAN ROWELL** [BENJAMIN F. 435] He was born 1853 at Montville, Me. and died 1907. He married **EUNICE H. HOLBROOK**.

Children: 1670. **WILLIAM E.**, b. c1886, d. 1918,
md. **EDITH** _____.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

972. **GEORGE RUFUS ROWELL** [OLIVER P. 443] He married **MARY A. _____**.

Children: 1675. **OLIVE**, md. **ARTHUR BOLTZ**.
1676. **OLIVE F.**, md. **GEORGE D. WELSH**.
1677. **DAISY (ELSIE)**, md. **GEORGE BERRIE**.

974. **WALTER PERRY ROWELL** [OLIVER P. 443] He married 1 Nov. 1894 **CORA RAYMOND EATON**. Res. Neponset, Mass.

Children: 1680. **WALTER RAYMOND**, b. 29 Aug. 1896, md. 30 Sep. 1922
HATTIE/NETTIE LEE WILSON.
5 children.

985. **JOHN ROWELL** [BENJ. 455] He was baptized 16 Oct. 1782 at Oxford, N.H. He married 23 Nov. 1799 **SALLY MOORE**.

Children: 1710. **IRA**,
1711. **MARK**, b. 10 Aug. 1809, md. 25 July 1833 **ABIGAIL H. GOODWIN**
1712. **SAMUEL**,
1713. **BETHEWAL**,
1714. **DIADAMA**, b. 26 Feb. 1805, md. **SILAS GROVER**.
1715. **JOHN S.**, b. 1 Apr. 1827, md. **MARY MARTHA BELLE/BALL**.

988. **BENNING W. ROWELL** [BENJ. 455] He was born 30 Apr. 1787 at Wentworth, N.H. and died at Eau Claire, Wisconsin. He married **TAMSON BARRON** in Vermont. She born c1789 and died 13 Oct. 1862. Res. Bath, N.H. and Livingstone Co., N.Y. Served War of 1812.

Children: 1720. **CAROLINE**, b. 11 Dec. 1813, md. **OLIVER P. PENNOCK**, went to Eau Claire, Wis. in 1862.
1721. **JOHN C.**, b. 1819, md. **MARY RATHBONE**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

1722. **JANE**, b. 1823, md. **ALEXANDER CHEESEBROUGH**.
1723. **BENNING**, b. 1825, md. **ANGELINE SNYDER**.
1724. **TAMESON**, b. 1828, md. **JOHN BARREN**.
1725. **ANDREW J.**, b. 6 Sep. 1833, md. **ANNA VAN PRESSER**.
1726. **FLETCHER B.**, b. 12 Oct. 1835, d. 27 July 1907, md. June 1856 **CLARINDA CRANDELL** in N.Y.
1727. **FRANCIS**, b. 1840, md. **SADE SMITH**.
1728. **GEORGE**, b. 1842, md. **NANCY REDSTONE**.
1729. **BETSEY**, b. 1844, md. **DAVID THORN**.
1730. **EMILY**, b. 1846, md. **ELINUYER SOUTHMAID**.
1731. **ALMIRA**, b. 1848, unmd.

998. **SAMUEL ROWELL** [**MOSES** 236?] He was born Dec. 1777 at Amesbury, Mass. and died 3 Mar. 1861. He married 25 Nov. 1802 **JUDITH CORLISS**. She born 1782 and died 24 July 1833. He married second 15 May 1834 **HANNAH WOODWARD**. She born c1797. Children born at Salem, N.H.

- Children: 1785. **POLLY CLEMENT**, b. 24 June 1803.
1786. **JACOB**, b. 1 Nov. 1805, d. 27 Feb. 1887.
1787. **DANIEL CORLESS**, b. 25 Aug. 1808, prob. md. 13 July 1862 **ELIZA RICH** of Manchester, N.H.
1788. **THOMAS ASHBURY**, b. 3 Oct. 1811, d. 25 Feb. 1891, md. 4 May 1862 **MARY A. GILLINGHAM**
1789. **ELIZABETHA C.**, b. 14 Nov. 1823, md. 18 June 1846 **HENRY T. KIMBALL** at Methuen, Mass.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
7th Generation

999. **JACOB ROWELL** [UNKNOWN] He married **POLLY** _____. Did she or her daughter married 2nd 22 Nov. 1812 **DAVID BURTON**? Res. Andover and Windsor, Vt.

Children: 1790. **JACOB Jr.**, b. 18 Feb. 1793,
md. **MARY GRAIGEN**.
1791. **MARY/POLLY**, b. 23 Dec. 1794,
md. 24 Jan. 1815 **DAVID**
BARTON Jr.
1792. **ARTEMUS**, b. 14 Dec. 1796, md.
18 Nov. 1817 **BETSY SWALLOW**.
1793. **ROSWELL**, b. c1800, d. 10 Dec.
1855, md. **REBECCA** _____.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND

EIGHTH GENERATION

1000. **JOHN ROWELL** [**MOSES 503**] He was born 20 Jan. 1790 and died 19 July 1878. He married 6 May 1819 **ESTHER LAKE**. She born c1792. Occ. farmer. 1850 census at Loudon, N.H.

Children: 2000. **REBECCA E.**, b. 9 Aug. 1835, d. 12 Sep. 1858.

1001. **MOSES ROWELL Jr.** [**MOSES 503**] He was born 21 Mar. 1793 and died 19 Jan. 1865. He married 21 March 1821 **SOPHIA FRENCH**. Res. Loudon, N.H. Occ. farmer. 1850 census at Loudon, N.H.

Children: 2001. **PERLEY W.**, b. 1823, md. 1869
CAROLINE CLARK.
2002. **JOHN F.**, b. 1826.
2003. **SARAH ANN**, b. c1833.

1005. **ASA TILTON ROWELL** [**MOSES 503**] He was born 13 Feb. 1806 at Loudon and died 23 April 1875 at Chichester, N.H. He married 2 Dec. 1835 at Salem, Mass. **ABIGAIL SMITH MOULTON**, d/o **JACOB S. & NANCY (TILTON) MOULTON**. She born 16 Aug. 1809 at Chichester and died 28 Oct. 1864 there. Both buried in Edgerly-Knowlton cemetary. Occ. farmer. 1850 census at Chichester, N.H.

Children: 2005. **WILLIAM H.**, b. 16 Mar. 1837, d. 27 Mar. 1842.
2006. **EDWARD P.**, b. 28 Sep. 1839, d. 29 Feb. 1840.
2007. **ANN BRAY**, b. 14 Mar. 1841, d. 29 Jan. 1934, md. 8 May 1872
DANIEL T. YEATON of Epsom.
Authors Great Grandparents.
2008. **WILLIAM TILTON**, b. 6 Apr. 1843, d. 12 Jan. 1897, md. 17 June 1866 **LIZZIE M. STONE**.
2009. **MARY J.**, b. 14 Sep. 1848, d. 1 Mar. 1870, d.s.p.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

2010. **JOHN ANDREW**, b. 16 Oct. 1850,
d. 9 Aug. 1922, m.1, 5 July
1875 **ALMA NARCISSA HOLMES**,
m.2, 28 Sep. 1870 **CLARA**
HALE.

1006. **HARRIS ROWELL [MOSES 503]** He was born 10 July 1808 and died 15 July 1835 at Salisbury. Occ. shoemaker and tanner. His will 28 July 1835. Inventory dated 27 Oct. 1835, \$1175.28. Brother **CYRUS** named executor. [v.3, p.433]

1007. **CYRUS ROWELL [MOSES 503]** He was born 1 April 1811 and died 24 July 1884. He married **JUDITH B. SANBORN**. She born 31 May 1814 and died 21 Aug. 1888. Served as executor of brother **HARRIS'** estate. Res. Loudon, N.H.

Children: 2011. **BENJAMIN H.**, b. c1834.
2012. **ELECTRA**, b. c1841.
2013. **MOSES P.**, b. 19 July 1848, d.
23 Jan. 1893, md. **CORA**
ETOIL.
2014. **son**, b. 18 May 1851.
2015. **son**, b. 15 Nov. 1853.
2016. **GEORGANNA**, b. 1855.
2017. **dau.**, b. 17 Aug. 1857.
2018. **dau.**, b. 28 May 1859.

1011. **ZIBA/ZEB A MORSE ROWELL [THOMAS 504]** He was born 26 Mar. 1798 at Lebanon, N.H. and died 1860 in Oregon. He married 1828 at Plymouth, Mass. **FRANCES SEARS**. She born 1802 and died 1884. They moved frequently. In 1853 the family migrated by covered wagon to Oregon. Settled at Hillsboro County, Ore. Occ. shoemaker and farmer. Had a farm called "Scholls". 1850 Census at Rock Island, Illinois.

Children: 2020. **SUSAN FRANCES**, twin b. 5 Sep.
1829 at Lowell, Mass., d.
1852 in Illinois.
2021. **THOMAS CLARK**, twin b. 5 Sep.
1829, d. 1857 in Oregon.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

2022. **LOUISA MARIA**, b. 12 Nov. 1832
Hartford, Vt. d. 1855
Scholls, Ore., md. 1852
JAMES KAMPH at Port Bryon,
Ill. Had: **ROSALTHIA F.**, d.y.
2023. **LYDIA WILLIAMS**, b. 26 May 1834
at Hartford, Vt., d. 1919
Portland, Ore., md. 1853 at
Port Bryon, Ill. **JACOB SMITH**
LaRUE.
2024. **JAMES BARTLETT**, twin b. 1836
at St. Joseph, Mich., d.
1916 Newberg, Ore., md. 187_?
2025. **JOHN DANIEL**, twin b. 1836, d.
1896, md. 1874 **REBECCA JACK**
in Washington Co., Ore.
2026. **ZIBA ARETUS**, b. 1840, in Ill.
d. 1866, md. 1861 **ELIZABETH**
ELLEN HARRIS.

1014. **CHRISTOPHER CLARK ROWELL** [THOMAS 504] He was born 8 Aug. 1806 and died 8 Feb. 1892 [85-6]. He married **MARY A. HUNTER**. She born 23 Feb. 1809 and died 21 Nov. 1886. Res. Sharon, Vt. Only names of three of twelve children are known. May have had a 1st wife **EMILY** who died 8 Mar. 1834 age 27 buried at Hartford, Vt. cemetary. Probably other children.

- Children: 2039. **BARTON**, b. c1832.
2040. **CHARLES CHRISTOPHER**, b. 1837,
d. 1932, m.1, _____, m.2,
1866 **LOTTIE L. VANCE**, m.3,
EMMA D. PENDLETON, m.4,
CHARLOTTE ANN EASTMAN.
2041. **HENRY VALENTINE**, b. 1838, d.
1925, md. **EMMA J. JAQUITH**.
2042. **NEVA HUNTER**,

1017. **JAMES MADISON ROWELL** [THOMAS 504] He was born 14 Nov. 1809, twin. lived at Eula, Ore. Moved first to Vermont, then to Oregan. Occ. farmer and teacher. He engaged in the Cayuse War.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

1020. **IRA ROWELL [CHRISTOPHER 505]** He was born 29 May 1797 at West Concord, N.H. and died 14 June 1876 there. He married first 30 Jan. 1824 **ELIZABETH THOMPSON**. She died 28 April 1826 age 29 yrs. at Concord. He married second 9 April 1828 **REBECCA KIMBALL**, d/o **EDWARD & ELIZABETH (MCALLISTER) KIMBALL** at Pembroke. She born 4 Jan. 1808 and died 13 Dec. 1871. Occ. farmer, school teacher 17 years, Deacon North Congregational church for 47 yrs, Selectman 1842-3, Representative General Court 1861-2. Res. West Concord, N.H. near end of Penacock Lake. 1850 census at Concord, N.H.

Children: 1st Wife:

2070. **THOMPSON**, b. 21 Apr. 1825, d. 18 Oct. 1881, md. 1849 **MARY ANN LEMFEST**.

2nd Wife: 2071. **WILLIAM KIMBALL**, b. 9 Nov. 1828, d. 22 Nov. 1888, m.1, 27 Nov. 1855 **MARY A. FLINT**, m.2, **HELEN MARIA TENNEY**. Occ. farmer.

2072. **ELIZABETH THOMPSON**, b. 21 Sep. 1832, d. 8 Jan. 1844.

2073. **EDWARD THOMAS**, b. 14 Aug. 1835, d. 4 Aug. 1892, md. 1870 **CLARA S. WEBSTER**.

2074. **JAMES HARRIS**, b. 16 May 1838, d. 8 Apr. 1903, md. 21 June 1866 **MARY ANN FISKE**.

2075. **MARY CLARK**, b. 16 Mar. 1841, d. 2 Mar. 1909, unmd.

2076. **REBECCA KIMBALL**, b. 3 Sep. 1843, m.1, **ANDREW S. FARNUM**, m.2, 1877 **ANDREW SHERBURNE**, 3 children.

2077. **CHRISTOPHER IRA**, b. 4 Dec. 1846, d. 3 June 1849.

1021. **THOMAS ROWELL [CHRISTOPHER 505]** He was born 12 Aug. 1799 at Concord, N.H. and died 20 Apr. 1833. He married 27 Mar. 1829 at Concord,

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

N.H. BRIDGET W. FARNUM, d/o **PETER C. FARNUM**. She married second **TIMOTHY E. HOIT**. Res. Pembroke, N.H.

Children: 2080. **PETER CHANDLER FARNUM**, b. 18 July 1828, d. 20 July 1839.
2081. **LYDIA**, b. 18 June 1830, d. 25 Aug. 1846.

1035. **JACOB ROWELL** [**STEPHEN 513**] He was born 1796 at Frankfort, Me. and died 1883. He married 9 March 1817 **WAITY/WATEY PIERSON/PARSONS** of Bristol, Me. He served in War of 1812. Received pension #SC-24853. Res. Montville and Dixmont, Me. 1850 Census at Dixmont, Me.

Children: 2100. **REUBEN P.**, b. 1817, d. 1866 at Saco. Me.
2101. **JOANNA**, b. 1819, d. 1904, md. 18 Apr. 1839 **NEHAMIAH WEYMOUTH**.
2102. **STEPHEN**, b. 1822, d. 1839 at Dixmont, Me.
2103. **WATEY**, b. 1824, d. 1899.
2104. **JOHN**, b. 1827, d. 4 Nov. 1859, at Hopewell [32-6-4] md. 1853 _____. Had: **EDWIN D. & JOHN**.
2105. **JACOB**, b. 1829, d. 1881.
2106. **DANIEL**, b. 1831, d. 1911, md. 1854 **MARY MILLER JACKSON**.
2107. **WILLIAM**, b. 1833, d. 1913, md.
2108. **MARCUS**, b. 16 July 1835, d. 1879, md. 9 July 1859 **VERTA PRESCOTT**.
2109. **ORINDA P.**, b. 1837, d. 1925, md. 1865 **WILLIAM JOHNSON**.
2110. **PHOEBE**, b. 1839, d. 1841.
2111. **ALPHEUS/ALTHEUS**, b. 20 July 1842, d. 1898, md. 23 Feb. 1867 **CASSANDRA BICKFORD**.
2112. **ELIAS D.**, b. 5 May 1844, d. 1885.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

2113. **ESTHER**, b. 1846, d. 1926, m.1,
10 May 1866 **ASHLEY YOUNG**,
m.2, 1900 **ED TARR**.

1042. **MYRON P. ROWELL** [**JACOB 519**] He was born c1809 and died 10 Aug. 1886 [77-8-6] He married **ELIZA A. BOSWELL**. Res. Newton.

Children: 2120. **CHARLES M.**, b. 8 Jan. 1853.
2121. **JOHN N.**, b. 4 Apr. 1858.

1045. **JONATHAN EDWARD ROWELL** [**JOSEPH 523**] He was born 3 June 1806. He married 17 Aug. 1835 **CAROLINE E. WHITE**, d/o **JAMES WHITE** at Cornish, N.H. She died 22 Feb. 1864 [57 yr]. 1850 census at Claremont, N.H.

Children: 2125. **GEORGE EDWARD**, b. 16 May 1841,
md. 1 Sep. 1862, div. Oct.
1890 **SARAH E.** _____.
2126. **HENRY LOUIS**, b. 26 Aug. 1843.
2127. **ELLEN M.**, b. 1844.

1057. **EDMUND ROWELL** [**JOSHUA 527**] He was born 9 Oct. 1803 at Newton. N.H. and died probably at Lynn, 8 Feb. 1891 or 19 April 1872. He married 30 April 1835 at East Kingston, N.H. **ELEANOR MARSHALL**, d/o **RUTH MARSHALL** of Hampstead. She born c1807 and died 5 Oct. 1860 age 99-6-0. Res. Kensington, N.H. Possibly m.2, **JANE S.** _____. 1850 census at Kensington, N.H. Occ. farmer.

Children: 2140. **AMOS**, b. 28 Aug. 1837, d. 9
Aug. 1865, md. **ISABEL AUSTIN**.
2141. **EDMUND M.**, b. 16 July 1842, d.
5 Oct. 1863 at London, Ky.
Civil War, md. 1 Jan. 1861
MARY L. BROWN. She m.2,
JOSEPH M. AUSTIN. No ch.
2142. **RUTH ANN**, b. 5 Oct. 1844, md.
2 June 1863 **JOHN P. GREEN**.

1063. **WILLIAM ROWELL** [**BENJAMIN 529?**] He was born 1 July 1807. He married **MERCY W. HARRIS**. She

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

born c1811. Occ. carpenter. 1850 Census at Amesbury, Mass.

Children: 2148. **WILLIAM**, b. 26 June 1838.
2149. **IDA LUCY**, b. 15 Aug. 1846.

1064. **OTIS ROBERSTON ROWELL [BENJAMIN 529]** He was born 14 July 1809. He married first 22 Dec. 1836 **ELVIRA WEED**. She died 16 May 1839, age 26-7-0. He married second **SARAH** _____. Res. Newton, N.H.

Children: 1st Wife:

2150. **ELBRIDGE BROOKS**, b. 17 June 1838, d. 18 June 1845, age 7 yrs.

by 2nd Wife:

2151. **ELBRIDGE BROOKS**, b. 1 Apr. 1857.
2152. **BENJAMIN**, b. 15 Dec. 1858.

1070. **FREDERICK ROWELL [WILLIAM 536]** He was born c1800. He married 2 Dec. 1838 **MARY ANN BURKE** or **MARGARET BROCK** at Salem. Res. Salem, Mass.

Children: 2155. **FREDERICK**, b. 5 May 1839, md. **CLARA ELLEN SANGER**.

1080. **GEORGE B. ROWELL [MOSES 551]** He was born 1828 at Bath and died there 21 Dec. 1870. He married **LESTINE B. MERRILL**, d/o **JOSEPH & ROSANA (JOHNSON) MERRILL**. She died 31 Oct. 1892. Res. Bath, N.H.

Children: 2160. **KILBURN M.**, b. 3 Apr. 1870, d. 19 Feb. 1871.

1091. **LEWIS FORD ROWELL [IRA 555]** He was born 1829. He married _____. Occ. farmer. Res. Wisconsin, Lewis Co., Minnesota.

Children: 2165. **CHARLES**,
2166. **JOHN**,
2167. **LEWIS**,

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

2168. **IRA**,
2169. **BELLE**,
2170. **SUSAN**,

1093. **IRA BENJAMIN ROWELL** [IRA 555] He was born 1833. He married 1861 **ELIZA OSBURN**. She died after 11 months. In 1863 went to Calif. Returned in 1865 to Wis. He married second 31 Jan. 1866 **LOUISA CHIPMAN**, dau. of **JOHN B. CHIPMAN**. Occ. farmer and manufacturer. Mason, Methodist. Republican. Res. Menomonee Falls, Wis.

Children: 2175. **MABEL M.**, d. 3 Dec. 1893, md.
MYRON WEDISH.
2176. **HARRY H.**,
2177. **EDITH L.**,

1094. **GUILDFORD DUDLEY ROWELL** [IRA 555] He was born 1834. He married _____. Occ. farmer. Partner in Valley Iron Works, Appleton, Wisc. Res. Beaver Dam, Wis.

Children: 2178. **DUDLEY**,
2179. **HATTIE**,

1096. **ALPHONSO DWIGHT ROWELL** [IRA 555] He was born 1839. He married _____. Occ. farmer. Partner Hartford Plow Works. Res. Hartford, Wis.

Children: 2180. **GUY**,
2181. **JULIETTE**, b. 2 Sep. 1857.

1098. **GEORGE WAYLAND ROWELL** [IRA 555] He was born 1843 and died 1934. He married **MARY WALSH** of Wisconsin. Occ. farmer and manufacturer with firm of I.B. Rowell. Res. Menomonee Falls, Wis.

Children: 2182. **DONNA**,
2183. **JOHNNY**,
2184. **BELLE**, d. young
2185. **IRA WAYLAND**, b. 1878, d. 1946,
md. 1900 **LIDA RIEDENBACH**.
2186. **MARIA BLANCH**, b. 1880. Occ.
Secretary

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

- 2187. **STELLA MAE**, b. 1882, md. **FRED ELLINGTON**.
- 2188. **FRANK FORD**, b. 1884, d. 1945, md. 1911 **MINNIE MaceEVANS**.
- 2189. **GEORGE WALSH**, b. 1886, md. 1918 **MARY E. BERIGAN**.
- 2190. **WALLACE ARTHUR**, b. 1888, d. 1954, md. 1919 **MARIE MEDENNES**.

1101. **CHARLES WALTER ROWELL** [PHINEAS 556] He was born 1850 at Lakeport, N.Y. and died 1898. He married 1879 **SARAH MARIA COOPER**, d/o Gen. **COOPER**, U.S. Army. He grad. from West Point, Class of 1874. Was Capt. 2nd Reg't U.S. Infantry. Veteran of Indian Wars. Killed in action at Santiago, Cuba. Res. Lockport, N.Y.

- Children: 2200. **FRANK WHEATON**, b. 1880, d. 1947, md. 1904 **GERTRUDE MERCER**.
2201. **CHARLES WALTER**, b. 1884, West Point Class 1910.
2202. **ASHLEY QUINSTEAD**, b. 1886.

1110. **JACOB ROWELL** [PHILIP 561] He was born c1794. He married 17 Sep. 1817 **POLLY STEVENS**.

- Children: 2205. **ANNA JACKSON**, b. 25 Aug. 1823, md. 7 May 1845 **JOSEPH H. PETTINGILL**.
2206. **LYDIA DEAN**, b. 28 Dec. 1825.
2207. **MARY STEVENS**, b. 7 May 1831.
2208. **MARY ESTHER**, b. 24 Feb. 1835.

1120. **JOHN ROWELL** [JACOB 566] He was born 28 Jan. 1806. He married 18 Sep. 1832 **SARAH M. STEWART**. She born 1814. Occ. shoe maker. Res. Amesbury, Mass. 1850 census.

- Children: 2210. **JOHN STEWART**, b. 15 Nov. 1833.
2211. **SARAH ANN**, b. 24 Jan. 1840.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

1122. **JACOB ROWELL** [**JACOB 566**] He was born 10 Dec. 1809. He married 9 Feb. 1834 **IRENE ANN JONES**. She born 1814. Occ. laborer. Res. Amesbury, Mass. 1850 census.

Children: 2212. **MARY REBECCA**, b. 9 July 1839.
2213. **GEORGE JONES**, b. 3 Apr. 1841.
2214. **ABBIE ELIZABETH**, b. 13 Apr. 1843.

1124. **SAMUEL ROWELL** [**JACOB 566**] He was born 22 Aug. 1815 in Mass. He married 13 Aug. 1841 **LYDIA J. NEAL**. She born c1815 in Maine. Occ. painter. 1850 census in Portsmouth, N.H.

Children: 2215. **JACOB HAM**, b. 13 Apr. 1843.
2216. **ABBY ELIZABETH**, b. 13 Apr. 1843.
2217. **LYDIA L.D.**, b. 27 July 1845.
2218. **OLIVER D.**, bp. 18 Oct. 1847.
2219. **JOHN**, b. 20 Aug. 1859.

1125. **CHARLES ROWELL** [**JACOB 566**] He was born 24 Oct. 1817. He married 9 Nov. 1842 **RUTH ANN HEALEY**. She born c1819. 1850 census at Lawrence, Mass.

Children: 2220. **JACOB A.**, b. 5 Aug. 1840.
2221. **ANN MARIA/ANNABEL H.**, b. 21 Sep. 1844.
2222. **CHARLES**, b. 12 July 1848.

1126. **GEORGE S. ROWELL** [**JACOB 566**] He was born 16 Sep. 1819 and died about 1871. He married first 27 Jan. 1840 **MARY ELIZABETH COLBY** in Salisbury. He married 2nd **REBECCA JONES**. Occ. hardware merchant. Res. Amesbury, Mass.

Children: 2225. **JULIUS V.**, b. 7 Nov. 1840.
2226. **GEORGE H.P.**, b. 3 Feb. 1842.
2227. **MARY An**, b. 5 June 1843, md.
25 Nov. 1867 **JAMES JOHNSON**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

2228. **MOSES T.**, b. 20 Jan. 1845,
d.15 Dec. 1920, md. **MARY W.**
ELLIOT.

2229. **WILLIAM**, b. 6 Jan. 1847.

2230. **EMILY JANE**, b. 25 Aug. 1848.

2231. **JOHN F.**, b. 18 Jan. 1860, md.
2 Apr. 1891 **MINNIE T. BEAN.**

1140. **JAMES ROWELL [JAMES 568]** He was born 21 Sep. 1808. He married 23 Sep. 1831 **SARENA FLANDERS**. She born c1813. In 1850 census. Res. at Amesbury, Mass.

Children: 2233. **MARY AUGUSTA**, b. 23 Feb. 1833.
2234. **ABIGAIL F.**, b. 29 Nov. 1835.
2235. **JAMES CYRUS**, b. 14 Sep. 1840.
2236. **JAMES ALFRED**, b. 28 May 1843.
2237. **CYRUS W.**, b. 25 June 1848.

1142. **TIMOTHY ROWELL [JAMES 568]** He was born 6 Jan. 1812 at Salisbury, Mass. He married **SARAH BRYANT**. She born c1810 in Maine. In 1850 census. Occ. carpenter. Res. at Vassellboro, Me.

Children: 2238. **JAMES HENRY.**, b. 27 Sep. 1839.
2239. **SARAH ELLEN**, b. 29 Mar. 1842.
2240. **TIMOTHY BRYANT**, b. 9 May 1845,
md. 21 Nov. 1872 **ELLA M.**
HOLLAND, m.2, 1 Sep. 1880
ELIZABETH C. LATHORP.
2241. **ANNA**, b. 20 Jan. 1849, md. 2
Sep. 1872 **GEORGE FRANK**
ABBOTT.

1145. **MOSES ROWELL [JOSEPH 571]** He was born c1794. Had wife **SARAH ____**. She born c1798 in Me. Occ. farmer. 1850 Census at Monmouth, Me.

Children: 2242. **GREEN L.**, b. c1834.
2243. **GEORGE F.**, b. c1834.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

1150. **MOSES ROWELL** [MARK 572] He was born 11 Nov. 1805. He probably married 22 Mar. or 10 Sep. 1834 **MARY ANN STOVER**, d/o Capt. **WILLIAM STOVER** in Amesbury, Mass.

Children: 2245. **CHARLES WILLIAM**, b. 1 Nov. 1837.
2246. **CHARLES**, b. 14 Oct. 1838.

1158. **WILLIAM ROWELL** [AARON 580] He was born 1805 at Lancaster, N.H. or New Miford, Me. and died there in 1857. He married 20 Nov. 1828 **BELINDA ROGERS**, dau. of **THOMAS & LYDIA (HALL) ROGERS** at Lancaster. She born 1803 at Derry and died 1878. Occ. carpenter and builder, Free Baptist, Democrat. Res. Caledonia, Vt. 1850 census at Lancaster, N.H.

Children: 2250. **LYDIA D.A.**, b. 1833.
2251. **WILLIAM LYMAN**, b. 31 Oct. 1834, md. 4 Apr. 1856
MARTHA LeGRO.
2252. **JAMES M.**, b. 1836.
2253. **LEVI W.**, b. 1838, md. **FANNIE T. ESTABROOK**.
2254. **VICTORIA A.**, b. 1840, md. **MILES C. GRAY**.
2255. **CATHERINE E.**, b. 1842.
2256. **ELLEN M.**, b. 1844.

1173. **LEONARD F. ROWELL** [MOSES 590] He was born 19 Apr. 1807 at Corinth, Vt. and died 13 Aug, 1866 at Berlin, Vt. He married 13 Dec. 1829 at Haverhill **SARAH LOUISE KIMBALL**. She died 8 Sep. 1866, age 57-8. They moved from Haverhill to Berlin, Vt. about 1844. Occ. farmer.

Children: 2270. **HIRAM LEONARD**, b. 21 Jan. 1837, d. 26 Mar. 1916, md. **CLARA F. BATCHELDER**.
2271. **GARDNER P.**, b.____, d. 19 Sep. 1905, md. 3 Feb. 1871 **ELLA H. ANDREWS**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

2272. **GEORGE F.**, d. 4 Apr. 1892 at
E. Kingston [60-11-28]
2273. **AARON**, b. 26 Jan. 1846, d. 20
Mar. 1926, md. 10 Feb. 1871
ANNA WILSON.
2274. **LYDIA A.**, md. 4 Aug. 1867
CHARLES L. ANDREWS.
2275. **WARREN H.**, b. 10 Mar. 1844, d.
21 Oct. 1862. Civil War.
2276. **CHARLES F.**, b. 2 May 1850, d.
9 June 1910, md. 17 Jan.
1874 **ANNA WINTERS**.
2277. **HATTIE M.**, md. 8 Feb. 1873
HENRY C. REED.
2278. **JOHN W.**, b. 9 June 1835, md. 1
Aug. 1858 **MARY L. WHEELER** or
BELLE LENOX?
2279. **CAROLINE L.**, md. 19 May 1872
A.E. GOODNOUGH.

1199. **JAMES M. ROWELL** [EDWARD 609] He was born
24 Sep. 1817 and died 13 Oct. 1834. He married
LAURA WAID, d/o **JOHN & LAURANA (POTTER) WAID**.
She born 23 May 1825 and died 3 Aug. 1890. She
married 2nd 22 April 1846 **ALBION WHEELER** of
Milan and married 3rd 10 Aug. 1853 **AMOS K,**
CROSS. By him she had:

Children: i. **FRANK POTTER CROSS**, b/d. 1854.
ii. **LAURANA POTTER CROSS**, b. 1857, d.
1871.

1200. **JONATHAN BARNEY ROWELL** [JONATHAN 610] He
was born 3 Feb. 1800 at Waterford, Vt. and died
28 Sep. 1850 at Danvers, Illinois. He married 22
Jan. 1828 **CYNTHIA ABBOTT**, d/o **MOSES & LUCY**
(WILLIS) ABBOTT. She married second 21 Feb. 1860
JOHN HAY. Res. Haverhill and Danvers, Ill. 1850
Census at McLean Co., Illinois. Moved to
Illinois c1835.

Children: 2300. **MARY JANE**, b. 27 June 1829, d.
8 Sep. 1848.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

- 2301. **IRA**, b. 20 May 1831, d. 4 May 1898, Ill., md. 16 Nov. 1869 **LAVINA CARLOCK**.
- 2302. **JONATHAN HARVEY**, b. 10 Feb. 1833, d. 15 May 1908 md. 1866 **MARIA SANFORD WOODS**.
5 children.
- 2303. **LUCY MARIA**, b. 27 Jan. 1835, d. 16 Apr. 1849.
- 2304. **CHARLES CARROLL**, b. 11 Dec. 1836, d. 4 July 1899, md. c1851 **MARGARET RAYBURN**.
Had grocery at Danvers, Ill.
- 2305. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN**, b. 15 Sep. 1838, d. 13 May 1912, md. 24 Oct. 1867 **MARY ISABELL DICKINSON**.
- 2306. **MILO A.**, b. 13 Dec. 1840, d. 12 Jan. 1922, md. 13 Dec. 1859 (**SARAH**) **LOUISE COYNER**.
- 2307. **GEORGE BARNEY**, b. 13 Dec. 1842, d. 27 Dec. 1907, md. 22 Dec. 1881 **ADELPHIA WARLOW**.
- 2308. **CHESTER**, b. 7 Oct. 1844, d. 23 May 1912, md. 25 Aug. 1872 **Mrs. NELLIE HALE ROWELL** [**#1221**]
- 2309. **ALBERT ABBOTT**, b. 30 May 1848, md. 22 Dec. 1878 **NANCY ANN BOOTH**, d/o **STEPHEN BOOTH**.

1204. **GUY CARLTON ROWELL** [**JONATHAN 610**] He was born 15 Feb. 1808 at Waterford, Vt. and died 17 Mar. 1891 at Bloomington, Ill. He married 12 Feb. 1835 **CLARISSA DAVIS RANKIN**, d/o Gen. **DAVID & PERSIS (DANIEL) RANKIN**. She born 21 Jan. 1809 at Littleton, N.H. and died 3 Nov. 1873 at Bloomington, Ill. Occ. farmer. Signed petition 1837 at Concord, Vt. Moved to Illinois in 1863. Appointed Lt. 1st Co. Light Inf., 33rd Reg't N.H. Militia 4 June 1844. 1850 census at Littleton, N.H.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

- Children: 2320. **FRANCES HARRIET or HARRIET NEWELL**, b. 15 Nov. 1835 at Concord, Vt., d. 12 Jan. 1924, md. 23 Apr. 1863 **GEORGE P. ELY**. 2 children.
2321. **CLINTON**, b. 12 Nov. 1838, d. 1 Nov. 1907, md. 12 Nov. 1868 **CAROLYN M. FARRIS**.
2322. **FRANK F.**, b. 11 June 1850, d. 31 June 1890 at Bloomington.
2323. **HELEN EDNA**, b. 26 May 1852, d. 11 Nov. 1932 at Los Angeles, md. 30 May 1878 **WILLIAM J. WASHBURN**, b. 1852, No ch.

1205. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ROWELL [JONATHAN 610]** He was born 5 Feb. 1810 at Littleton, N.H. and died 25 Sep. 1860 at Danvers, Illinois. He married 6 July 1837 **CHARITY ABBOTTS**, d/o **MOSES & LUCY (WILLIS) ABBOTTS** of Bath, N.H. She born 7 July 1811 and died 5 July 1876. Res. Moved to Illinois 1838. All children born there. White Oak Grove, Illinois. 1850 Census in McLean Co.

- Children: 2325. **JONATHAN**, b. 10 Feb. 1838, d. 10 Aug. 1863 in Civil War at Vicksburg of typhoid fever.
2326. **LUCY AMANDA**, b. 10 Aug. 1839, d. 13 May 1867, md. 8 June 1864 **CYRUS M. BENSON**.
2327. **SARAH ADELINE**, b. 26 Apr. 1841, d. 28 May 1913, md. **I. LOUIS STANBUS**.
2328. **HATTIE/HARRIET**, b. 10 Apr. 1844, d. 30 Apr. 1863, of smallpox.
2329. **MOSES FRANKLIN**, b. 26 Oct. 1848, d. 16 July 1913, md. 20 May 1875 **ALMA SUSAN BOWEN**.

1207. **RICHARD ROWELL [JONATHAN 610]** He was born 22 May 1814 at Stark, N.H. and died 16 Oct. 1884 at Bloomington, Illinois. He married 15 Dec.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

1853 **NANCY BARNARD**. She born 28 Oct. 1824 in Ohio and died 27 July 1891 at Bloomington. Occ. farmer.

Children: 2330. **LOIS**, b. 16 Nov. 1855, d. 17 Jan. 1920, md. 7 Feb. 1878
JAMES W. JOHNSON, 3 ch.
2331. **EMMA**, b. 25 Feb. 1857, d. 11 Nov. 1885.
2332. **CLARK**, b. 10 Mar. 1862, d. 5 Apr. 1869.

1208. **SALMON HOSKINS ROWELL** [JONATHAN 610] He was born 2 July 1816 at Littleton, N.H. and died 16 Jan. 1900 at Peacham, Vt. He married 4 Jan. 1846 **CORDELIA M. BALLOU**, d/o **OTIS BALLOU** of Waterford, Vt. She born 23 Apr. 1820 and died 20 Feb. 1897. Occ. carpenter and farmer. Selectman 1841-2. State legislature 1846-7. Lt. Col. 32nd Reg't N.H. Militia 19 June 1840. 1850 census at Littleton. 1850 Census at Peacham, Vt.

Children: 2334. **OTIS FILLMORE**, b. 20 Aug. 1848, d. 19 June 1874, md. 29 Sep. 1870 **ELLA HOOKER**.
Postmaster, Stewart, Iowa.
2335. **ADALINE CORDELIA**, b. 22 Apr. 1857, d. 29 Oct. 1910, md. 8 Mar. 1876 **WILLIAM V. McLAUGHLIN**. Res. Peacham.
2336. **SALMON HARVEY**, b. 26 Mar. 1860, d. 2 June 1877.
2337. **HATTIE EDITH**, b. 26 Mar. or 4 Aug. 1862, d. 15 Apr. 1901, md. 8 Oct. 1880 **ELIJAH W. LYFORD**, 1 ch. Res. Barnet, Vt.
2338. **RICHARD CLARK**, b. 25 Oct. 1865, d. 22 June 1928, md. 25 Oct. 1886 **MARGARET BUNDY**,

1209. **JOSHUA ROWELL** [JONATHAN 610] He was born 29 Nov. 1818 and died 6 June 1853 at Falls River, Mass. He married 31 Mar. 1853 **MARY R.**

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

CHASE. Occ. wood worker. Res. Falls River, Mass.
No children.

1214. **CALIB ROWELL [DANIEL 612]** He was born 17 Apr. 1804 at Percy, N.H. He married 13 Nov. 1826 **MARY BANFIELD** of Bath, N.H. Res. Malden, Vt.

Children: 2340. **HARRIET**, b. 11 May 1827, d. 2 Dec. 1890, md. 22 Apr. 1846
CAPT. CHARLES COLE. 6 ch.
2341. **GEORGE B.**, b. 27 Feb. 1829, d. 9 Feb. 1905, md. 13 Nov. 1851 **LOUISE COLE.** His 2nd cousin.
2342. **HARVEY**, b. 1834, d. 21 Feb. 1891, md. 3 Sep. 1853 **CORA ALMIRA COLE.**

1216. **JOSHUA ROWELL [DANIEL 612]** He was born 30 May 1808 at Percy, N.H. (now Starke) and died 9 Mar. 1881 at Abbotsford, Quebec. He married 7 Mar. 1829 at Starke **SYBIL EUNICE SPAULDING**, d/o **PHINEAS & POLLY (BAKER) SPAULDING.** She born 18 Apr. 1804 and died c1891/2. Both buried in Methodist cemetary at Abbotsford. Occ. owned a sawmill and tavern. Removed to Canada about 1839.

Children: 2345. **LOVINA**, b. 22 May 1830, md. **JOHN BAIRD**, 7 ch.
2346. **SPAULDING**, b. 21 Nov. 1831, d. 24 May 1877, md. **MARTHA BALL**
2347. **JEANNETTE KOFFRAN**, b. 30 Mar. 1833, d. 20 May 1915, md. **ELMAN JACKMAN.**
2348. **EMMELINE**, b. 27 Feb. 1835, d. infancy.
2349. **EMMELINE**, b. 6 Jan. 1837, d. infancy.
2350. **ISAAC SMITH**, b. 13 Aug. 1838, d. 13 Apr. 1907, md. 28 July 1868 **MYRA WILBER.**
2351. **CLARK**, b. 14 Nov. 1840, d. infancy.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

2352. **SENECA PAIGE**, b. 8 Jan. 1843,
d, 17 Jan. 1917, md. **HELEN**
WATSON.
2353. **JOSHUA**, b. 6 Nov. 1844, md.
1902 **JULIE ROWELL**. [#2358]
2354. **SYBIL EUNICE**, b. 25 July 1848,
d. 10 Dec. 1915, S. **HENRY**
KENT. 2 dau.

1219. **DANIEL ROWELL** [**DANIEL 612**] He was born 3 Dec. 1814 at Percy, N.H. and died 22 May 1881 there. He married 18 Feb. 1838 **CHARLOTTE POTTER**, d/o **AARON & HANNAH (MILES) POTTER**. She born 7 Oct. 1818 at Percy and died 9 Feb. 1862. 1850 census at Stark, N.H.

- Children: 2355. **MARTHA E.**, b. 11 June 1843, d.
30 Mar. 1862.
2356. **MARY ANN**, b. 1850, d. 1928,
md. **GILMAN H, FARRAR**.
2357. **CORA**, b. 1855, md. **HENRY**
STEVENS of Lundenburg, Vt.
adopted daughter;
2358. **JULIA**, b. 1 June 1857, d. 16
Apr. 1914, md. **JOSHUA ROWELL**
Jr. [#2353]

1221. **Dr. ISAAC ROWELL** [**DANIEL 612**] He was born about 1818 at Percy, N.H. and died 4 Jan. 1871 at San Francisco, Calif. He married 31 Mar. 1860 **NELLIE HALE**. She born 17 Jan. 1837 died 25 June 1884 at Fresno, Calif. She married second in 25 Aug. 1873 **Dr. CHESTER ROWELL** [# 2308] Prominent Prof. of Medicine at the U. of Pacific. Masonic lodge.

- Children: 2360. **FRANK A.**, b. 25 Oct. 1863, d.
9 Apr. 1898, md. 14 Sep. 1887
ELIZABETH JOHNSON.
2361. **IMOGENE**, b. 4 Dec. 1866, d. 25
Nov. 1933, md. 25 Nov. 1895
Dr. JOHN R. ELDRIDGE. Had;
CARLTON & HELEN R.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

1223. **LEVI ROWELL [DANIEL 612]** He was born 15 Sep. 1822 at Percy, N.H. and died 22 June 1869 at Stark [48-5-7]. He married 2 May 1846 **CAROLINE McFARLAND**, d/o **DANIEL M. & PATTY CRAWFORD (BELL) McFARLAND**. She born 21 Apr. 1824 and died 11 Feb. 1902. She married second 23 Jan. 1874 **JOHN ROBERTS** at Starke, N.H. Occ. farmer, Selectman 1846 and 1855. Res. 1850 census at Starke.

Children: 2362. **DANIEL M.**, b. 1848, d. 17 June 1862.
2363. **LOVINA MEHITABLE**, b. 8 Nov. 1850, d. 3 Sep. 1923, md. 19 June 1867 **FREEMAN THOMAS POTTER**, Had: **NELLIE E.**, b. 1860, d. 1894.

1224. **CHARLES W. ROWELL [DANIEL 612]** He was born 5 July 1824 at Percy, N.H. He married 20 June 1847 **SARAH B. HAMMOND** at Manchester, N.H.

1229. **HENRY WARD ROWELL [RICHARD F. 616]** He was born 16 Jan. 1834 at Waterford, Vt. and died 1899 at Washington, D.C. He married 11 Oct. 1855 **ASHSAH B. TAYLOR**, d/o **SAMUEL TAYLOR**. She born 18 Apr. 1837 at Springfield, Vt. Methodist. Est. "Peoples Journal" 6 June 1855. Treasurer Grafton Co. 1858-9. Chief of Agricultural Div. of the Census Bureau till 1867. Republican. Member of AF & AM. Res. Littleton, N.H. Moved to Rockford, Illinois.

Children: 2364. **ELIZABETH/LIZZIE M.**, b. 24 July 1858, md. 1 May 1879 **M.F. SAWYER**. Res. Iowa City.
2365. **CHARLES H.**, b. 20 Aug. 1864, md. 6 Sep. 1886 **ANNIE E. MARCEY**. Res. Iowa City, Ia. Occ. merchant.
2366. **ALICE C.**, b. 28 Mar. 1868, d. 1 Jan. 1872.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

1233. **DANIEL ROWELL** [RICHARD F. 616] he was born 30 March 1842. He married 28 May 1862 **ADELINE D. WHITTING**. Occ. shoemaker. Res. Concord, Vt.

Children: 2367. **CATE**, b. 30 Nov. 1867.

1237. **NEHEMIAH ROWELL** [ABRAHAM 620] He was born 1789 at Nottingham, N.H. and died 29 Mar. 1872 at Sutton, age 82 years. He married 23 Nov. 1815 at Peerfield, N.H. **ELIZABETH BROWN**, d/o **ELIPHELET & ABIGAIL (NORTHFIELD) BROWN**. She born 1792 and died 16 Nov. 1858 at Nottingham, N.H.

Children: 2368. **JOHN COLBY**, b. 1835, d. 1919,
md. 1864 **MARY ELIZABETH CLARK**.

1238. **ABRAHAM ROWELL** [ABRAHAM 620] He was born 1791 at Nottingham, N.H. He served 60 days in the War of 1812 from Deerfield, N.H.

1240. **WILLIAM C. ROWELL** [RICE 627] He was born 1812 at Harrison, Me. and died 1874. He married first 8 Mar. 1834 **MARY NASH** of Portland, Me. He married second 6 June 1840 **SARAH H. PLUMMER** of Portland. Occ. boot maker and violinist. Res. Portland, Me.

Children: by 1st Wife:

2369. **SARAH**, b. 1833, d. 13 June 1841.

2370. **MARY ANN**, b. 13 Nov. 1835, d. young.

2371. daughter, d. young.

2nd Wife: 2372. **ALEXANDER**, b. 6 Aug. 1842, d. 1905, md. 1867 **SUSAN ELLEN JENKINS**, Civil War Service.

2373. **SARAH**, b. 1844, md. _____
JOHNSON. Moved to Manhattan, Kansas.

2374. **WILLIAM**, b. 1842, d. 1887,
Civil War Service. 31st Me. Vol. Inf.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

1256. **WILLIAM ROWELL** [RICE 637] He was born 22 Mar. 1819 in Maine and died 28 Jan. 1902. He married 20 Mar. 1842 **MARY ELLEN BARTLETT**. She born 1822. Occ. ship caulker. 1850 census at So. Thomaston, Me. Moved to Ohio.

Children: 2400. **ADELPHUS**, b. 12 Feb. 1843, d. 14 Jan. 1912, unmd at Ord, Nebr.
2401. **ALMENEZER C.**, b. 5 Apr. 1845, d. 10 Nov. 1919, md. 28 Dec. 1871 in Ohio **MARTHA SPOONER**. No children.
2402. **FRANK B.**, b. 12 May 1847, d. 1916 or 1940, md. 1 Dec. 1910 **MAUD PHILBRICK**. No ch.
2403. **RICE**, b. 12 Jan. 1852, d. 29 Oct. 1852.
2404. **HENRY S.**, b. 17 Nov. 1853, d. 2 Dec. 1853.
2405. **NELLIE**, b. 21 Sep. 1856, d. 30 Mar. 1915, md. 21 Oct. 1882 **MINGERSON COOMBS**, 2 ch.
2406. **MARGARET D.**, b. 1 Nov. 1858, d. 23 Dec. 1901, md. 5 Aug. 1883 **EDWARD BOYER**, 2 ch.
2407. **MARY E.**, b. 1856.

1260. **WARREN RAYBURN ROWELL** [RICE 637] He was born 24 Oct. 1829 and died 24 Oct. 1894. He married 8 Apr. 1852 **HANNAH ANN FALES**. Res. Thomaston, Me.

Children: 2420. **AVA**, b. 30 Mar. 1853, d. 26 May 1855.
2421. **WARREN RAYBURN Jr.**, b. 18 Feb. 1856, d. 28 Mar. 1932, unmd.
2422. **NATHAN CLIFFORD**, b. 27 Apr. 1857, d. 29 Mar. 1873 unmd.
2423. **MABEL ATWOOD**, b. 3 Oct. 1865, d. 1951/2, unmd.
2424. **ETHAN ALLEN**, b. 17 Feb. 1876, d. 1952, unmd.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

1261. **LUTHER HAYDEN ROWELL** [**RICE 637**] He was born 19 Nov. 1834 at Thomaston, Me. and died 18 May 1917. He married 27 May 1856 **SARAH WHITTIER MATTHEWS** of Lincoln. She died 10 Sep. 1887 [43-8-13]. Res. Thomaston, Maine.

Children: 2430. **FRED RICE**, b. 29 Dec. 1856, d. 27 Apr. 1904, md. 16 Jan. 1884 **MARY FLORANCE STETSON**. No children.

2431. **IDA MAY**, b. 10 May 1859, d. 2 Oct. 1907, md. 17 Mar. 1885 **WILLIAM CROSBY**. No children.

2432. **MARK EDWIN**, b. 15 Sep. 1863, d. 15 Sep. 1939, md. 19 Feb. 1883 **ALICE MAY SNOW**.

2433. **SARAH ELIZA**, b. 10 Jan. 1871, d. 6 Jan. 1875.

2434. **RALPH ROBERT**, b. 24 Apr. 1880, m.1, 8 June 1905 **ELLA G. NEWELL**, divorced, m.2, 1929 **MABEL MCKAY**.

1271. **ENOCH C. ROWELL** [**ENOCH 642**] He was born 18 Oct. 1835 at Plainfield, N.H. and died 28 June 1900. He married **VIOLA ROWELL** [#1266] Daughter of **WILLIAM & SALLY (LEAVITT) ROWELL**. She born 23 Sep. 1837 and died 16 June 1914. Came to Albany, Vt. in 1851. Capt. 1st Vt. Reg't Militia Aug. 1866. Res. Albany, Vt.

Children: 2438. **WILLIAM OWEN**, b. 1865, State Legislatur 1900.

2439. **CAROLINE VIOLA**, b. 20 Aug. 1860.

2440. **MARY V.**, b. 15 May 1869.

1274. **GUY ELBRIDGE ROWELL** [**DANIEL 646?**] He was born 21 May 1818 at Albany, Vt. He married 28 Jan. 1846 **BETSY C. PAGE**. She born c1826. Selectman 1849-1850, 1857 & 1865. Occ. farmer. 1850 Census at Albany, Vt.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

Children: 2442. **ORVILLE**, b. c1847.
2443. **WALLACE**, b. Feb. 1850.
2444. **CARRIE FLORANCE**, b. 5 Aug.
1859, md. 1 Nov. 1884 **JAMES**
BUNKER at Nashua, N.H.
2445. **NELLIE M.**, b. 4 June 1865, md.
15 June 1895 **EDWARD C. GOULD**
2446. **child**, b. 17 Apr. 1862.
2447. **IRENE B.**, b. 15 Apr. 1868.
2448. **WILLIAM W.**, b. 14 May 1852,
md. **MARY HESTER** 8 ch.

1275. **ENOCH ROWELL** [**DANIEL** 646] He was born 18 July 1821 in N.H. and died 7 July 1886 intestate at Albany, Vt. [Prob. Ct. 5:2344]. He married first **CAROLINE LEAVITT**, d/o **NATHANIEL & DEBORAH LEAVITT**. She died 13 April 1869 [49-9] at Albany, Vt. He married 2nd 20 Oct. 1869 **ROXANNA F. NORCROSS**. Buried in Rowell Cem. at Albany. 1850 Census at Albany, Vt.

Children: 2449. **EUGENE**, b. 1848.

1291. **K. WILLIAM ROWELL** [**ELIPHELET** 651] He was born 1830 and died 14 March 1870 [39-9] He married 29 Nov. 1855 **LOIS P. ROWELL** [# ??] She born 22 June 1838 and died 16 Sep. 1927. Will Orleans District Court 4:987. Res. Albany, Vt.

Children: 2450. **WELMA E.**, b. 21 Mar. 1857.
2451. **EDWARD EVERETT**, b. 20 May
1865, d. 28 May 1894, md. 25
Nov. 1891 **INEZ E. THOMPSON**.
2452. **MARY L.**, b. Nov. 1867.

1292. **TYLER ROWELL** [**ELIPHELET** 651] He was born 17 July 1832 and died 19 Feb. 1902 intestate at Albany, Vt. [Prob. Ct. 8:4433]. He married 1 June 1855 **ISABELLA ANDERSON**. She born 26 June 1833 and died 16 Jan. 1921.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

Children: 2454. **EDNA JANE**, b. 20 Sep. 1865, d.
18 Sep. 1866.

1293. **WILLARD CONVERSE ROWELL** [CONVERSE 652] He was born 10 Jan. 1830. He married 6 Jan. 1883 at Albany, Vt. **LAUELLA PRIEST**.

Children: 2455. **ENOCH JOHN**, b. 6 Jan. 1886, d.
1938, md. 5 Oct. 1922
MILDRED A. BROWN. 4 ch.
2456. **FRANK PLUMBY**, b. 14 Feb. 1888,
md. **GEORGIANNE** _____.
2457. **JOHN**,

1296. **Major ELIPHELET ROWELL** [ABIJAH 658] He was born 28 May 1822 at Livermore, Maine and died 31 Oct. 1903 in Minn. He married 2 Dec. 1844 **ELLEN FRANCES SMITH**, d/o Capt. **SAMUEL SMITH** at Kennebec. She born 22 June 1826 and died 27 Oct. 1876. Occ. printer. Published "Hallowell Gazette". Served as Paymaster of Army during the Civil War. Appointed by Lincoln. Post Master 12 years. Mayor of Hallowell 1890. Baptist. Res. Hallowell and Kennebec, Me.

Children: 2458. **GEORGE SMITH**, b. 12 Mar. 1846,
md. 27 Mar. 1871 **LYDIA E.**
GALLAGHER.
2459. **EDMUND P.**, b. 13 Apr. 1848.
2460. **LIZZIE F/W.**, b. 30 Aug. 1850.
2461. **EMLINE P.**, b. 3 Aug. 1854.
2462. **ELLEN F.**, b. 30 Aug. 1857, d.
25 Mar. 1886.
2463. **WILLIAM W.**, b. 20 Feb. 1861,
md. 11 Sep. 1885 **FLORANCE M.**
JOHNSON. Went to Minn.
2464. **LILLIE P.**, b. 3 Aug. 1868.

1298. **EDWIN W. ROWELL** [ABIJAH 658] He was born c1835 at East Livermore, Me. He married 26 July 1864 **ARAXZENE I. BRACKET**, d/o **SAMUEL & LOUISE (INGRAHAM) BRACKET**. Baptists. Res. Lewiston, Me.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

Children: 2465. **IVY LOUISE**, b. 11 Feb. 1875,
md. **FRED W. HILTON**.

1300. **SAMUEL ROWELL** [**SAMUEL 663**] He was born 30 May 1808 at Chester, N.H. and died 28 Oct. 1883 at Lancaster, N.H. He married 15 Jan. 1834 **CAROLINE EVELINE PAGE**, d/o **ENOS & ASENETH PAGE**. She born 23 Dec. 1814 at W. Concord, Vt. Occ. farmer, cotton mill employee. Res. Concord, Vt., Manchester 1845, So. Natick 1862, later Milford, Mass.

Children: 2470. **HARRIET MOORE**, b. 22 Dec. 1834, d. 1917, md. **HORACE A. WHITE**. No children.
2471. **BERNICE ADALINE**, b. 27 Sep. 1836, d. 1917, md. 11 Jan. 1859 **HENRY O. KENT**. 2 ch.
2472. **GEORGE PRESBURY**, b. 4 July 1838, d. 1918, m.1, 1862 **SARAH B. EASTMAN**, m.2, 1891 **JEANETTE RIGNEY HALLACK**. Res. New York City.
2473. **PERSIS ANN**, b. 22 Mar. 1840, d. 1918-1919, md. 28 May 1874 Dr. **FREDERICK P. MARVIN**. No children.

1301. **WILLIAM ROWELL** [**SAMUEL 663**] He was born 1811 at Chester, N.H. and died 1891. He married 23 Feb. 1841 **ABIGAIL CHAFFEE** at Chelmsford. She born 1822. Occ. farmer. Res. Concord, Vt. and Lancaster, N.H. 1850 census at Amesbury, Vt.

Children: 2485. **EMILY**, b. c1841.
2486. **CELIA BELINDA**, b. 27 June 1843, md. 17 Dec. 1866 **PHILATUS H. EASTMAN**

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

1302. **JAMES CALDWELL ROWELL [SAMUEL 663]** He was born 17 Dec. 1813 at Chester, N.H. He married 14 Nov. 1842 **ANN POOR**, d/o **WILLIAM & ANN (TRAVERS) POOR**. She born 6 June 1818 at Branfield, Me. She died 8 Sep. 1886. Occ. farmer. Res. Lowell, Mass., Concord, Manchester and Littleton, N.H. Gave church bell 1900 at Littleton. Republican. Unitarian Church.

Children: 2488. **MELISSA ANN**, b. 30 Jan. 1844,
d. 23 Jan. 1846.
2489. **ELIZABETH A.**, b. 5 May 1848,
md. 19 June 1869 **LUTHER DOW**
SANBORN.
2490. **JAMES HERBERT**, b. 29 Sep.
1850, d. 12 Nov. 1866.
2491. **CAROLINE LUVIA**, b. 6 May 1855,
md. **JOHN A. FOGG**.

1303. **JOHN PAGE ROWELL [SAMUEL 663]** He was born 1816 at Waterford, Vt. He married 1850 **RUTH M. BARNES** of Graveton and Portage, N.Y. In 1837 he walked to Ohio with 2 brothers. He returned.

Children: 2495. **HIRAM VANDALIA**, b. 1851, md.
1875 **MARY A. GREENWOOD**.
2496. **MARY E.**, md. _____ **GARDNER**.

1304. **GEORGE WASHINGTON ROWELL [SAMUEL 663]** He was born 1819 at Lyndon, Vt. and died 1898. He married 1844 **MARCIA A. CHADBURN**. She born c1823. Served in Civil War 1861-1865 as Pvt. in N.Y., moved to Wisconsin and in 1873 to Kinsley, Kansas, then to Great Bend, KS. As a youth he spent 6 years on a whaling cruise. Occ. farmer. 1850 Census at Lyman, Hancock Co., Maine.

Children: 2497. **RODNEY**, d. infancy.
2498. **CHARLES HENRY**, b. 1846, d.
1864 Civil War.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

2499. **EDWARD ALONZO**, b. 1848, d.
1896, md. 1870 **JANETTE H.**
CROSS.

2500. **MARY E.**, md. _____ **SOWARDS.**

1306. **FREDERICK ROWELL [SAMUEL 663]** He was born 11 June 1820 at Kirby, Vt. and died 9 Dec. 1899 at Whitefield. He married 29 Jan. 1846 at Manchester **ROSELINE A. BANFILL**. Occ. farmer and store keeper. Went to Boston in 1857 then to Nadick, Mass. in 1865. In 1871 moved to Whitefield, N.H. 1850 Census at Concord, Vt.

Children: 2501. **ELIZABETH MELISSA**, d. infancy.
2502. **CHARLES EMERY**, b. 2 May 1849,
d. 1904, md. **ARLETTA E.**
BOLLES.
2503. **CLARA LILLIAN**, b. 12 Jan.
1851, md. 10 Aug. 1870
CHARLES B. EASTMAN.
2504. **EDWARD EVERETT**, b. 28 Oct.
1853, m.1, 1870 **ELLA**
WILBARD or WILLARD, m.2,
1892 **ADELINE SKELDING.**
2505. **MARIETTA A.**, md. _____
EASTMAN.
2506. **ALICE M.**,
2507. **BERTHA E.**, md. _____ **THAYER.**

1317. **CHARLES HARVEY ROWELL [DUSTIN 665]** He was born 1820 at Lyndon, Vt. and died 1872. He married 1847 **ANN HEMINGWAY**. He graduated from Dartmouth in 1845. Occ. Doctor. Res. of Maine. 1850 Census at Hancock, Me.

Children: 2540. **CHARLES S.**, b. 1849, md. 21
May 1890 **FRANCES S. ALLEN.**
2541. **EDWARD**, d. infancy.
2542. **ALONZO**, b. 1854, single 1898
in California.
2543. **JULIA**, md. _____ **LORD.**

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

1321. **CHARLES WESLEY ROWELL** [**JAMES C. 669**] He was born 1820 at Chester, N.H. and died 16 April 1894 at Manchester. He married 20 June 1847 **SARAH B. HAMMOND**. Occ. farmer. In 1849 went to Calif but returned in 1851 to Manchester, N.H.

Children: 2560. **CHARLES WILLIAM**, b. 1852, m.1,
25 Sep. 1876 **MARY E. STARKE**,
div. 1 June 1894, m.2, 1895
ADELINE PINGREE.
2561. **HERBERT SIDNEY**, b. 1854, md.
1896 **BESSIE GREEN**.
2562. **CLARA L.**, b. 1858, md. 30 Oct.
1879 **FRANK B. KNOWLTON**.
2563. **LOIS ALMA**, d. infancy.
2564. **GRACE L.**, md. _____ **GARLAND**.
2565. **JAMES FRANCIS**, b. 1868, unmd
1891.
2566. **HENRY IRVING**, b. 24 Aug. 1870,
md. 1891 **MARGARET B. MADDON**.

1327. **JOHN LORD ROWELL** [**JOHN P. 670**] He was born 20 Apr. 1821 at Chester, N.H. and died 1853. He married 7 Oct. 1847 **BETSY C. SARGENT**. Occ. grocery business and cotton mill employee. Res. 1847 Hooksett, 1850 to Manchester, N.H. His estate 2 Aug. 1853 [v.54, p. 382] **CHARLES STARK** app. Admin. widow and bro. **EPHRAIM** declined. **JOHN SARGENT** named guardian of **ELLA FRANCES** minor. Inv. \$1864.56 personel property and \$1400 house, land and stable. 1850 census at Manchester, N.H.

Children: 2580. **ELLEN FRANCES (ELLA F.?)**, b.
25 Oct. 1848, md. _____
PULSIFER.
2581. **HENRY GAULT**, d. infancy.

1328. **EPHRAIM KELLEY ROWELL** [**JOHN P. 670**] He was born 21 Nov. 1822 at Hooksett, N.H. and died 5 Oct. 1896. He married 27 Apr. 1847 **MARY AMANDA DAVIS**, d/o **ROBERT & LUCINDA (GOULD) DAVIS**. She born 30 May 1827 at Hooksett and died 30 Sep. 1892 at Manchester, N.H. In 1842 he moved to

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

Manchester. Active in business next 24 years. Real estate. He occupied the family homestead after 1876. Democrat. Some sources say he married **AMANDA SMITH**. Occ. "restorator." 1850 census at Manchester, N.H.

Children: 2585. **ROLAND**, b. 22 Feb. 1849, d.
16 Nov. 1906, md. 5 Sep.
1883 **SARAH ALIDA CROSBY**.
2586. **CHARLES EDGAR**, b. 1851.

1337. **SILAM/SILVANUS ROWELL** [**JOSEPH 683**] He was born 4 Nov. 1804. He married. Res. Grand Isle, Me. Occ. cabinet maker. 1850 census at Weld, Me.

Children: 2589. **SAVELLE**, (f), b. 1842.
2590. **JAMES P.**, b. 1848.

1345. **NATHAN PALMER ROWELL** [**JOSEPH 683**] He was born 24 Sep. 1824 at Bow, N.H. and died 1882. He married **MARY S. KITTREDGE**, d/o Rev. **JAMES KITTREDGE** of Weld, Me. Occ. Baptist minister.

Children: 2591. **JAMES FRANK**, b. 21 Dec. 1852,
DDS, md. 4 Mar. 1877 **ABBIE**
J. KENNEDY.
2592. **CHARLES F.**,

1365. **AMASSY ROWELL** [**PERLEY M. 691**] He was born 3 Aug. 1822 at Hamilton Co., N.Y. and died at sea on way to California during the gold rush on S.S. McKinnon 8 Dec. 1851. He married 1848 **MARTHA MCCOY** of Vt.

Children: 2593. **WILLIAM EDWIN**, b. 9 Jan.
1850, md. 31 Oct. 1872
SUSAN WORDEN.
2594. **CHARLES PITT**,
2595. **MARY**,

1366. **PERLEY MASON ROWELL** [**PERLEY M. 691**] He was born 1822. He married **EMILY LOUISE FARGO**. Res. Owosso, Mich.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

Children: 2596. **HARRIET PHEBE**, md. **FRANCIS LABODIE**.

1380. **RANSON ROWELL** [**ELIJAH 705**] He was born c1833 at Clarksville, N.H. He married 28 Dec. 1850 **HARRIET FRENCH**. She born c1831. Occ. shoemaker. Res. Rummy, N.H. and Albany, Vt.

Children: 2597. **ALVAH R/B.**, b. 15 Dec. 1850/1.
2598. **MARY C.**, b. 24 Sep. 1852.
2599. **SARAH J.**, b. c1856.
2600. **LAURA B.**, b. c1858.
2601. **FRANK W.**, b. c1859.

1384. **RUFUS ROWELL** [**ELIJAH 705**] He was born c1803 and died 14 Dec. 1881. He married 13 Feb. 1834 **BETSY E. PRESCOTT**. She born c1805 and died 1 Jan. 1864 at Corinth, Vt. [57-9]. Possibly married 2nd 1865 **MARIE C. UNDERWOOD**. She born 10 Sep. 1824 and died 5 Sep. 1905. Occ. farmer. 1850 Census at Bradley, Vt.

Children: 2602. **WILLIAM H.,** b. 2 Nov. 1836.
2603. **ADELPHUS P.**, b. 13 Nov. 1834,
d. 1910, md. 26 Nov. 1854
ANNE E. THUMBER.
2604. **ORANGE**, b. 19 Mar. 1840, d.
1903, md. **ALMA/ALVINE** _____.
2605. **BYRON**, b. 23 Sep. 1842.
2606. **ERASTUS N.**, b. 27 Jan. 1846.
2607. **LYDIA ANN**, b. 30 Aug. 1848, d.
13 Jan. 1864 [15-4].

1385. **AARON ROWELL** [**AARON 706**] He was born 18 Feb. or July 1803 at Weare, N.H. Perhaps same at Springfield, N.H. in 1850 Census. Had wife **BETSEY** born c1803. Occ. shoemaker.

Children: 2608. **JACOB**, b. c1827.
2609. **JESSE**, b. c1829.
2610. **AUGUSTUS**, b. c1835.
2611. **RICHARD**, b. c1839.
2612. **BETSY J.**, b. c1841.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

1396. **JOHN ROWELL** [**ROBERT 709**] He was born at Corinth, Vt. He married 31 Dec. 1837 **ELIZA BUCK**. Res. Tunbridge, Vt.

Children: 2613. **ERASTUS B.**, b. 8 Jan. 1832, d. 1 Apr. 1895, md. **FRANCELIA ATKINS**.

1405. **BENJAMIN GREELEY ROWELL** [**MOSES 736**] He was born 2 May 1815. Probably married **ABIGAIL A. MASON**. Res. Mineral, Bureau Co., Illinois.

Children: 2614. **JOHN M.**, b. 6 Apr. 1846.
2615. **HENRIETTA A.**, b. 22 Aug. 1849.
2616. **JAMES ROBY**, b. 17 June 1852.
2617. **BENJAMIN GREELEY**, b. 27 Aug. 1857.
2618. **ADDIE H.**, b. 10 Mar. 1869.

1407. **MOSES W. ROWELL** [**MOSES 736**] He was born 15 May 1821. He married 17 June 1847 **ELIZA H. DURKEE**. Res. Andover, N.H.

Children: 2619. **ALDORA J.**, b. 1851.
2620. **GEORGE A.**, b. 1858.
2621. **ARTHUR J.**, b. 21 Sep. 1863.

1410. **JOHN HIRAM ROWELL** [**JOHN 737**] He was born 1818. He married 1 June 1843 **MARTHA A. BATCHELDER** at Hooksett, N.H. She born about 1821. Occ. iron founder. 1850 census at Franklin, N.H.

Children: 2622. **CLARA ELIZABETH**, b. 7 Apr. 1846.
2623. **MARY ANN**, b. 28 Oct. 1854.
2624. **CHARLIE HIRAM**, b. 14 Mar. 1857.

1412. **WILLIAM LYMAN ROWELL** [**JOHN 737**] He was born 1828. He married 1854/5 **CAROLINE ARAVESTA BROWN**, d/o **JOSEPH & BETSY BROWN**. She born 22 June 1836 at Chester, Vt. and died 6 Jan. 1916 [79-7-14] at Franklin. Res. Franklin.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

Children: 2625. **WILLIAM C.**, b. 6 Aug. 1857,
md. **MINA SWALLOW**.
2626. **CHARLES GUY**, b. 18 Nov. 1863,
m.1, **DOLLE E. BEAN**, m.2,
LETTIE MAY BROWN.

1416. **JOHN ROWELL [JOHN 741]** He was born 1798.
He married 17 Sep. 1820 or 4 March 1822 **DEBORAH SMITH**. 1850 census at Brentwood, N.H. with wife **HANNAH** (b. c1798).

Children: 2627. **SMITH A.**, b. 1828.
2628. **ELLEN M.**, b. 1836.
2629. **DEBORAH**, b. 1838.
2630. **JOHN**, b. 1845.

1417. **JAMES ROWELL [JOHN 741]** He was born 1796
and died before 1850. He married 11 May 1823
LOIS VARNEY, d/o **HUMPHRY & ELIZABETH (PIERCE) VARNEY**. She born 6 Mar. 1801. Owned land in
Exeter. Estate Admin. by **JOHN ROWELL [v.80, p. 28]** Res. Brentwood and Exeter, N.H. Widow in
1850 census at Brentwood, N.H.

Children: 2640. **ANNE E.**, b. c1824.
2641. **REBECCA**, b. c1828.
2642. **CATHERINE P.**, b. c1833.
2643. **JAMES R.**, b. c1839.
2644. **EMMA J.**, b. c1846.
2645. **CHARLES C.**, b. 1849.

1421. **ISAAC ROWELL [JOHN 741]** He was born 1805
and died 21 Dec. 1868 at Brentwood, N.H. Name
of wife was **ELLEN**. She born c1805 in N.H. 1850
census at Brentwood, N.H.

Children: 2650. **ADALINE**, b. c1832.
2651. **MARY E.**, b. c1835.
2652. **ISAAC H.**, b. c1840.
2653. **ADDISON**, b. c1845.
2654. **FRANK**, b. 30 Nov. 1846, d. 8
Apr. 1933, md. **MARY GARLAND**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

1422. **JACOB H. ROWELL** [JOHN 741] He was born 4 Dec. 1807 at Brentwood, N.H. and died 23 Nov. 1883. He married 28 Mar. 1832 **EVELINE H. ROBINSON**. She born 8 Sep. 1807 at Wolfborough, N.H. and died 1 July 1842. He married second 26 Nov. 1842 **EMERETT PRESCOTT**. She born 18 Dec. 1823 at Newport, Me. and died 26 Jan. 1890 or 24 Jan. 1896.

Children: 2670. **ELMIRA ADALINE**, b. 14 June 1834, d. 31 Jan. 1923, md. May 1865 **HARRY WILLIAMS**.
2671. **JOHN EDWIN**, b. 25 Jan. 1838, d. 31 May 1920, md. 24 Apr. 1861 **MARIETTA FRENCH**. She d. 1929.
2672. **ANGELIA MARCELLA**, b. 21 Jan. 1842, d. 10 May 1904, md. 20 Feb. 1859 **WILSON HOOK**.
2673. **ABBIE S.**, b. 6 Nov. 1849, d. 19 May 1870, md. 13 Aug. 1868 **SUMNER GRAVES**.

1423. **CHARLES LEWIS ROWELL** [JOHN 741] He was born 1810. He married 14 Oct. 1834 or 22 Sep. 1835 **MARY ANN SANBORN**, d/o **JOHN & HANNAH (HOYT) SANBORN**. She died 3 Jan. 1885 [67 yr] Res. Amesbury, Mass.

Children: 2691. **CHARLES E.**, b. 8 Mar. 1836.
2692. **LAURA F.**, b. 6 Oct. 1837.
2693. **JOHN SANDBOURN**, b. 5 Oct. 1842.
2694. **ALDEN AUGUSTUS**, b. 20 Mar. 1846.
2695. **MARY AUGUSTUS**, b. 13 Oct. 1848.

1424. **ADDISON S. ROWELL** [JOHN 741] He was born 1813 and died 27 Dec. 1871. He married 11 Jan. 1835 at Brentwood **ELIZA B. SHUTE**. She born c1814. Owned land in Exeter and Poplin, N.H. in 1847. Occ. farmer. 1850 census at Brentwood, N.H.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

Children: 2698. **AMBROSE**, b. 1835, d. 22 Nov.
1885, md. **MARY A. GORDON**.
2699. **MIRIAM**, b. c1838.
2700. **JOHN SHUTE**, b. 7 Mar. 1842,
md. 15 Feb. 1864 **ROSELVINA**
BELKNAP.
2701. **ADDISON**, b. c1850.

1426. **JOHN WINSLOW ROWELL** [**ENOCH 747**] He was born 3 Mar. 1803 and died 1864 at Loudon, N.H. He married **MARTHA LORD STEVENS**, d/o **NATHANIEL & BETSY (SMITH) STEVENS**. She born 18 Sep. 1822 at Stratham, N.H. and died 5 June 1891 at Lynn, Mass. Occ. cordwainer. 1850 census at Lynn, Mass. [one source says he married 17 May 1835 at N. Hampton, N.H. **SARAH STEVENS**]

Children: 2702. **JOHN B.**, b. 1828.
2703. **SARAH E.**, b. 1836.
2704. **EMILY J.**, b. 1840.
2705. **NATHANIEL J.**, b. 1841.
2706. **ENOCH P.**, b. 1843.
2707. **BENJAMIN**, b. 1844.
2708. **BENJAMIN WINSLOW**, b. 18 Aug.
1845, d. 22 Aug. 1927, md. 5
Dec. 1871 **SUSAN A. NEWHALL**.
2709. **JOSEPH W.**, b. 1847.
2710. **ALBERT P.**, b. 1848.

1427. **JOSEPH MASON ROWELL** [**ENOCH P. 747**] He was born 2 Aug. 1817. He married 30 Dec. 1840 **MARY ANN JOHNSON** at Lynn, Mass. He married 2nd 15 Jan. 1854 **SARAH JANE CLEVELAND**. Occ. cordwainer. 1850 census. Res. Lynn, Mass.

Children: 2712. **HARRIET NEWHALL**, b. 9 Apr.
1842.
2713. **MARY ANN**, b. 26 Feb. 1845.
2714. **SARAH IRENE**, b. 9 July 1847.
2715. **FRANCES ADELAIDE**, b. 3 Oct.
1848.
2716. **WINSLOW H/J.**, b. 3 Feb. 1853,
md. 17 Nov. 1875 **CARRIE**
MATILDA FELT in Lowell, MA.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

by 2nd wife:

2717. **ELTON CLEVELAND**, b. 3 Mar.
1861.

2718. **WALTER ADAMS**, b. 8 Dec. 1868.

1429. **DAVID SPAULDING ROWELL** [DAVID 750] He was born 9 Apr. 1795 and died 29 Mar. 1879. He married 16 Apr. 1826 **RACHEL JEWETT**, d/o **JAMES & MIRIAM (WALKER) JEWETT**. She born 15 Mar. 1804 at Solon, Me. and died 29 Mar. 1879 at Madison, Me. Occ. farmer. 1850 census at Madison, Me.

Children: 2719. **DAVID JEWETT**, b. 1 Mar. 1827,
d. 28 Aug. 1905, md. 21 Sep.
1857 **MARY PLUMMER**.
2720. **SALLY**, b. 17 Jan. 1829, d. 27
Feb. 1859, md. **MILTON**
LANGLEY. 1 child.
2721. **JAMES GREEN**, b. 5 Mar. 1831,
d. 1 Nov. 1899, md. 25 Apr.
1856 **JANE S. HAMBLETT**.
2722. **FLAVIS L.**, b. 25 May 1833,
d.y.
2723. **EDWARD**, b. 18 Oct. 1835, d. 3
Jan. 1857.
2724. **WILLIAM HARRISON**, b. 1838, d.
12 Jan. 1842.
2725. **ALBERT**, b. 7 Mar. 1841, d. 21
Oct. 1919, md. 12 Mar. 1873
CARRIE KINCAID. (1857-1939)
2726. **WILLIAM HENRY**, b. 11 Jan.
1843, d. 25 Apr. 1916, m.1,
16 May 1891 **ABBIE F. BROWN**,
(1849-1903), m.2, **LYMA**
PRESCOTT (1864-1940).
2727. **NELSON**, b. 4 Aug. 1846, d.
1939, md. 18 Jan. 1886 **LAURA**
F. POTTER (1853-1935). Had:
VIVIAN, d.y.

1432. **ISAAC ROWELL** [DAVID 750] He was born 23 Mar. 1800 and died 4 Feb. 1874. He married **RACHEL MONTGOMERY**, d/o **ROBERT & JANE MONTGOMERY**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENLAND
8th Generation

She born 1807 and died 1868. Occ. farmer. 1850 census at Madison, Maine.

Children: 2730. **JOHN W.**, b. 1834, d. 1868.
2731. infant,
2732. infant,
2733. **SARAH M.**, b. 11 June 1842, d.
28 Sep. 1911.
2734. **ELLEN**, b. 26 Aug. 1844, d. 1
Sep. 1884, md. **THOMAS**
GRAVES. 3 children.
2735. **MYRA**, b. 17 Aug. 1846, d. 16
June 1929, md. 15 Sep. 1885
MELVILLE ARNOLD.
2736. **GEORGE W.**, b. 15 Dec. 1848, d.
2 Mar. 1921, md. **ETTA SMITH**
(1861-1924)
2737. **WILLIAM**, b. 7 Feb. 1853, d. 18
Jan. 1918, md. 30 Dec. 1884
ZETTA E. SOULE.

1436. **WASHINGTON ROWELL [DAVID 750]** He was born
16 Mar. 1808 Madison, Me. and died 8 Feb. 1864.
He married **MARY SMITH**. She born c1816 in Me. and
died 1866. 1850 census at Skowhagen, Maine.

Children: 2740. **MARY**, b. 12 May 1841, d. 15
May 1923, m.1, **EUGENE**
TAYLOR, m.2, **GEORGE W.**
BEAN.
2741. **JANE/JENNIE E.**, b. 28 Aug.
1842, md. 1 July 1865 **DENNIS**
LOWELL. Res. Florida.
2742. **ELLEN MARIA**, b. 29 Jan. 1844,
d. 22 July 1933, md. 10 Oct.
1863 **ABRAM L. LORD**. 4 ch.
2743. **SARAH**, b. 20 Mar. 1845, d. 22
Dec. 1860.
2744. **OLIVE**, b. 5 May 1846, md. 23
Nov. 1875 **FRANK M. COTTON**. 1
child.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

2745. **SIMON M.**, b. 28 Apr. 1847, d.
10 Feb. 1936, md. 12 Oct.
1873 **JENNIE E. POTTLE**.
(1852-1930)
2746. **DAVID**, b. 23 Aug. 1848, d. 7
Jan. 1861.
2747. **HIRAM CHENEY**, b. 25 May 1850,
d. 18 Nov. 1941, md. 8 Mar.
1876 **ADA E. BLODGETT**.
2748. **FRANK**, b. 15 May 1852, d. 15
Oct. 1925.
2749. **LESTER ALBERT**, b. 23 Sep.
1854, d. 26 Apr. 1897, md. 9
Jan. 1889 **MINA BELLE LESLIE**.
2750. **EUGENE**, b. 17 June 1858, d. 24
Oct. 1884.
2751. **FRED**, b. 8 Feb. 1860, unmd.
Res. California.

1440. **DANIEL ROWELL [JOB 753]** He was born 1804
at Manchester, N.H. and died 1840. He married
1829 **HANNAH STEVENS** of Manchester. Occ. farmer.
Res. Manchester on Black Brook Rd.

- Children: 2753. **ABBIE MARIA**, b. 1830, md.
_____ **CALDWELL**.
2754. **JAMES S.**, b. 1831, d. 1858,
md. **EMILY MARTIN**.
2755. **CHARLES DINSMORE**, b. 1833, d.
1910, md. 1862 **ELIZABETH**
MARTIN.
2756. **GEORGE**, b. 1835, d. young.
2757. **SARAH JANE**, b. 1837, d. young.
2758. **HENRY S.**, b. 1839.

1441. **JOSEPH MELCHOIR ROWELL [JOB 753]** He was
born 11 Apr. 1807 at Manchester and died 1894.
Attended 1828 Pinkerton Academy at Derry, N.H.
Had wife named **JANETT**. She born 1810. Occ.
teacher at Amoskeag Falls, Deputy Sheriff in
1850 at Manchester, N.H. Res. Falmouth, Me. and
Ottumwa, Illinois in 1854.

- Children: 2760. **MARY J.**, b. 1834.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

- 2761. **ABBY**, b. 1837.
- 2762. **ELLEN**, b. 1840.
- 2763. **JOSEPH F.**, b. 1841, d. 1892,
md. 1872 **MARY F. ROCKWELL**,
2 children.

1448. **LEONARD ROWELL** [JOB 753] He was born 7 June 1820 at Manchester, N.H. and died 1883. He married 1844 **ANN STUART RAY** of Dunbarton, N.H. She born 12 May 1821 at Hopkinton. Went west a few years but returned to Manchester. Occ. contractor, builder till 1871. Became station agent at Goffstown, N.H. till his death. Res. at Dunbarton and Goffstown. 1850 census at Dunbarton, N.H.

- Children:
- 2765. **NANCY POLLARD**, 2 Jan. 1847, d. 1866, unmd.
 - 2766. **HIRAM DAVIS**, b. 28 Dec. 1849, d. 1878, unmd.
 - 2767. **WALTER AARON**, b. 1856, d. 10 June 1879, unmd.
 - 2768. **ANNE MARIA**, b. 26 Apr. 1857, d. 23 Oct. 1883, unmd.
 - 2769. **HENRY LEONARD**, b. 1861, md. 1888 **NELLIE L. HADLEY**.
 - 2770. **WILLIAM STINSON**, b. Sep. 1863, d. 1917, md. **CORA RICHARDS**.

1450. **JOHN ROWELL** [ISAAC 754] He was born 22 Nov. 1799 in N.H. and died 10 Dec. 1870. He married first **MARY HUFF**. She born 1806 and died 25 Nov. 1869. He married second **Mrs. HANNAH BACON**, widow of **JOSIAH BACON**. She died 3 Dec. 1877 [77-11] All children by 1st wife.

- Children:
- 2780. **LORENZO D.**, b. Mar. 1830, d. 14 Apr. 1866, md. **Mrs. SARAH GILMAN**. Had: **MIRTIE F.**, d.y.
 - 2781. **JOHN ORLANDO**, b. 1831, d. 9 Jan. 1899, md. **JANE (JENNIE) MITCHELL**.
 - 2782. **ALMYRA**, b. 1834, d. 19 June 1855.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

- 2783. **CHARLES W.**, b. 4 Dec. 1835,
d. 20 Nov. 1907, md. **ROSE**
ANN STARBIRD.
- 2784. **ALFRED**, b. Mar. 1837, d. 27
Oct. 1858.
- 2785. **KESIAH**, b. 22 May 1839, d. 4
Dec. 1912, md. **JOHN FURBUSH.**
3 children.
- 2786. **LYMAN**, b. 1841, moved to
Calif. Had: **MILLARD.**
- 2787. **THOMAS BARTON**, b. 6 Aug. 1843,
d. 10 June 1913, md. **HARRIET**
N. WHEELER.
- 2788. **LIZZIE H.**, b. 1 Feb. 1846, d.
9 Aug. 1870.
- 2789. **ABBY**, b. 17 June 1848, d. 26
Nov. 1870.

1458. **DAVID ROWELL [ISAAC 754]** He was born 27 May 1819 and died 1 Feb. 1894. He married first 27 Dec. 1843 **MARTHA JANE LITTLEFORD.** She died 5 Oct. 1864. He married second 16 Sep. 1865 **MARY F. AYERS.**

- Children:
- 2800. **CAROLINE PRESCOTT**, b. 9 Nov.
1845, md. 13 Jan. 1863
WILLIAM A. TOWLE. 2 ch.
 - 2801. **CLARA FLORANCE**, b. 27 Oct.
1848, d. 20 Mar. 1931, m.1,
HENRY HURLBUT, m.2, **BURLEIGH**
SALISBURY. 1 child.
 - 2802. **MARIBAH ELLA**, b. 28 Mar. 1852,
md. 30 Oct. 1877 **JOSEPH F.**
IRELAND. 1 ch. Res. Minn.

1459. **FREDERICK ROWELL [ZEBEDEE 755]** He was born 5 Oct. 1801 at Dracot, Maine and died 12 Feb. 1853 at Solon, Me. He married first 26 March 1829 **SOPHIA WOOD.** She born 8 July 1809 and died 28 March 1878. She married 2nd, 1 Nov. 1854 **JAMES M. WILDER.** She married 3rd, 19 Nov. 1867 **WILLIAM BURGESS** of Fairfield. She died 30 Nov. 1875. Probably town clerk 1849 at Hartland, Me. Res. Solon, Me.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

- Children: 2805. **SYBIL S.**, d. 1869, md. 1855
SEXTUS HEBERT (1832-1868).
 1 child.
2806. **ABEL W.**, b. 12 Mar. 1832, d. 5
 Oct. 1909, m.1 26 Mar. 1854
ALMEDA W. BURNS, m.2, 1 June
 1887 **Mrs. LYDIA B. McFARLAND**
2807. **FREDERICK Jr.**, b. 6 Oct. 1834,
 d. 24 Mar. 1860, md. 1857
EMILY WILSON. Went to Calif.
2808. **ZEBEDEE**, b. 3 Apr. 1840, d. at
 sea 29 Mar. 1864, went to
 Calif.
2809. **CAROLINE WOOD**, b. 28 Dec.
 1842, d. 19 Mar. 1926, md.
AMOS GERALD. 1 child.
2810. **HELEN S.**, b. 6 Dec. 1844, d.
 30 Nov. 1865, md. 3 Dec.
 1862 **ALBERT HARBILL**.

1460. **GEORGE B. ROWELL** [ZEBEDEE 755] He was
 born 19 Feb. 1804 and died 20 May 1873. He
 married first April 1833 **SARAH PARKMAN**. She born
 24 Sep. 1807 and died 16 Mar. 1880. He married
 second 30 Dec. 1850 **CHARLOTTE WENTWORTH**. She
 born 12 May 1822 and died 22 Oct. 1895. Res.
 East Solon, Maine.

- Children: 2815. **JOHN HAMBLETT**, b. 10 Mar.
 1834, d. 14 July 1911, md.
 20 Nov. 1856 **SOPHIA ATWOOD**.
2816. **SARAH**, b. 7 Jan. 1835, d. 23
 Feb. 1909, md. 12 Apr. 1855
EDWARD SAVAGE. 5 ch.
2817. **GEORGE**, b. Apr. 1837, d Sep.
 1839.
2818. **ELBRIDGE**, b. 25 Feb. 1839, d.
 20 May 1898, md. 12 Dec.
 1877 **ARVILLA AMES**.
2819. **ELIZABETH**, b. 1 Apr. 1841, d.
 29 Jan. 1923, md. 4 Nov.
 1861 **WILLIAM HARVILLE**. 8 ch.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

2820. **WILLIAM PARKMAN**, b. 3 Feb.
1843, d. 2 June 1920, md. 17
Mar. 1867 **SARAH WILLIAMS**.
2821. **DANIEL CHENEY**, b. 6 Dec. 1844,
d. 2 Dec. 1893, md. 1 May
1875 **ALICE COBURN**.
2822. **SUMNER**, b. 7 Feb. 1847, d. 15
June 1914, md. 15 June 1872
CAROLYN ROUNDY.

1461. **DAVID ROWELL [ZEBEDEE 755]** He was born
1806 and died 19 Dec. 1886. He married 1830 **MARY
BUTTERFIELD**. She born 1805 and died 29 May 1891.
Occ. farmer. 1850 census at Cornville. Res. East
Solon, Maine.

- Children: 2825. **LEVI DAKIN**, b. 13 Feb. 1832,
d. 18 Sep. 1901, m.1, 1860
NAOMI DURRELL or **SOMES**,
(1836-1860), m.2, 4 Feb.
1862 **MARY DURRELL** her
sister. She m.2, **S.R. KING**.
2826. **LUTHER**, b. 5 Nov. 1833, d. 10
Mar. 1908, md. 1860 **LOVINA
DAWIN**. (1834-1889)
2827. **JOSEPH**, b. 1835, d. 19 Mar.
1837.
2829. **ALMEDA**, b. 1837, d. 15 Apr.
1917, md. **LLEWELLYN EATON**. 7
children.
2830. **DAVID Jr.**, b. 4 Aug. 1839, d.
31 Oct. 1920, md. 20 Nov.
1871 **DORA CHANEY**. Civil War
Service. 1 child.
2831. **BENJAMIN**, b. 1841, d. 1 Mar.
1856.
2832. **EBEN**, b. 22 July 1843, d. 27
Jan. 1909, md. 4 Dec. 1864
MARY KNIGHT.

1462. **ZEBEDEE ROWELL Jr. [ZEBEDEE 755]** He was
born 4 July 1808 and died 19 Mar. 1879. He
married 1 Feb. 1840 **BETHEL SARAH AYER**. She born

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

9 June 1812 and died 22 Oct. 1882. Res. So. Solon, Maine.

Children: 2835. **RUEL E.**, b. 6 Nov. 1840, d. 21 Apr. 1922, md. 29 Nov. 1876
VIOLA FARRAR. (1852-1936)
2836. **ANTOINETTE**, b. 23 June 1844, d. 4 Sep. 1924, md. 1 Jan. 1872
GALEN KINCAID. 1 ch.
2837. **HARLOW KILGORE**, md. 29 Oct. 1873
EMMA PEIRCE.

1465. **CHARLES ROWELL** [ZEBEDEE 755] He was born 3 Dec. 1811 and died 20 Sep. 1866. He married 16 March 1839 **PHEBE HAWTHORN**. She born 23 July 1818 and died 19 June 1897. Res. Brighton, Me. Occ. farmer. 1850 census at Brighton, Maine.

Children: 2839. **ENOCH H.**, b. 22 Dec. 1839.
2840. **SARAH**, b. 22 Dec. 1839, d. 24 Feb. 1842.
2841. **WILLIAM HENRY**, b. 7 Feb. 1842, md. 4 Mar. 1910, md. **ELLEN**
_____.
2842. **SUMNER**, b. 29 Mar. 1844, d. 17 Aug. 1899, md. **MARY WHITTER.**
2843. **ALLEN**, b. 29 Nov. 1845, d. 14 Feb. 1918, md. 10 June 1882
MARY SNOW.
2844. **ELLEN**, b. 28 Mar. 1848, d. 1923, md. **LEONARD CORSON.** 3 children.
2845. **SARAH A.**, b. 20 Feb. 1850, d. 16 Apr. 1918, md. 29 Jan. 1886 as 3rd wife, **WARREN LOOMIS.**
2846. **CHARLES FRANKLIN**, b. 1 May 1855, d. 1907. Calif.

1466. **ELBRIDGE ROWELL** [ZEBEDEE 755] He was born 16 May 1813 and died 20 Feb. 1888. He married 15 Feb. 1845 **SOPHIA WESTON**. She born 23 Jan. 1814 and died 16 Feb. 1901. Res. Madison, Maine.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

- Children: 2847. **EBEN VAUGHN**, b. 6 Nov. 1847,
d. 21 July 1864.
2848. **REBECCA JUDITH**, b. 25 Aug.
1849, d. 27 Nov. 1884, md.
27 June 1872 **Dr. DAVID S.**
HUNNEWELL. 5 ch.
2849. **ELIZABETH**, b. 23 Jan, 1852, d.
27 Mar. 1886, md. **FRANK**
DINSMORE.

1469. **JOHN MIRANDA ROWELL [JOHN 760]** He was born 27 Jan. 1809 at Strafford, Vt. He married 2 May 1835 **MEHITABLE STEVENS FELLOWS**, d/o **EBENEZER FELLOWS** at Tunbridge, Vt. She born 25 Nov. 1815 at Deerfield, N.H. and died 5 Feb. 1869. Buried East Hill Cemetary. 1850 census at Tunbridge, Vt.

- Children: 2850. **HENRY STEVENS**, b. 22 June
1837, d. 1 Mar. 1842.
2851. **SARAH JANE**, b. 1841.
2852. **EDGAR ALLEN**, b. 25 Feb. 1843,
d. 12 Dec. 1892, m.1, 29
Jan. 1869 **MARY HELEN HORNER**,
m.2, **HATTIE HORNER**. Civil
War, Corp. Co. D, 12th Vt.
Inf.
2853. **EMILY AMANDA**, b. 5 Oct. 1845,
md. 7 Mar. 1877 **CHARLES R.**
HOUSTON. 6 children.
2854. **SARAH ANN**, b. 20 July 1847,
m.1, **ANDREW J.P. DOW**, m.2,
WILLIAM BOND.
2855. **IDA FRANCES**, b. 27 Jan. 1849,
md. 25 Apr. 1868 **GEORGE**
WASHINGTON DOW.
2856. **JOHN S.**, b. 1849, d. Sep. 1849
2857. **HERBERT LESLIE**, b. 18 Dec.
1852, md. 28 Feb. 1880 **KATE**
ISABEL DOW.

1473. **DARIUS TYLER ROWELL [JOHN 760]** He was born 29 May 1822 and died 4 Feb. 1870 at Strafford, Vt. He married 23 Nov. 1846 **EMELINE R. ROBERTS**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

She born 1831. Occ. farmer. Res. Windsor Co.,
Vt. 1850 census at Strafford, Vt.

Children: 2858. **FLORA ESTELLE**, b. 21 June
1860.

1474. **HIRAM ROWELL [DAVID 763]** He was born about
1826 at Westville, N.Y. and died 10 June 1904 at
Malone, N.Y. He was buried in Maplewood
Cemetery. He married 2 June 1878 at Nashua, N.H.
ELLEN FLYNN. He married second 27 Feb. 1876
EUNICE J. ARNOLD, d/o **JOSHUA & EUNICE (LOBDELL)**
ARNOLD. She born 1853 at Malone. He married
third 27 Feb. 1896 **ADELINE LEE HAPGOOD** at Fay,
N.Y.

Children by 1st Wife:

2860. **SARAH A.**, b. 1850, md. 10 Sep.

1870 **GEORGE P. GILBERT**.

2861. **ADNIRON (m)**, b. 1852.

2862. **ELIZA (LIDA)**, b. 1857, d. 19
Mar. 1875.

2863. **BENTON**, b. 1859.

by 2nd Wife:

2864. **IDA M.**, b. 1872, d. 1953, md.

DANA HAPGOOD. Had: **HOWARD M.**
1904, **LAWRENCE** 1909.

1475. **NATHANIEL P. ROWELL [DAVID 763]** He was
born 4 Jan. 1825 at Westville, N.Y. and died
there 11 April 1893. He married 7 Sep. 1851
LUCINDA DUSTIN, d/o **JONATHAN & MARY (AVERY)**
DUSTIN. She born about 1831 and died 4 June
1901. He served in Civil War, Co. D, 98th N.Y.
Inf.

Children: 2865. **WALLACE M.**, b. 1853, d. 1917,
md. **ALMA STEENBERRY**.

2866. **EDA**, b. 1859, md. ____ **WILDER**.

2867. **MARY**, b. 1861, md. **ORVILLE**
RHOADES. Had twins.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

1476. **HORACE ROWELL** [DAVID 763] He was born 1841 at Westville, N.Y. He married **MALINDA MAY DUSTIN**, d/o **JONATHAN & MARY (AVERY) DUSTIN**. She born 27 March 1839 and died 21 Dec. 1914 at Norwich, Conn. Res. Franklin, N.Y.

Children: 2870. **ADA**, b. 1863, md. **WILLIAM BOBO**.
2871. **ALICE**, b. 1868 in Ill., md. **A.J. GODDARD?**
2872. **GEORGE HENRY**, b. 1870, md. 4 June 1890 **EMMA F. DEGGENDORF**, m.2, 20 Oct. 1904 **JENNIE ELIZABETH HENDERSON**.
2873. **JENNIE**, md. **WILLIAM L. HAYES?**

1482. **THOMAS ROWELL** [THOMAS 765] He was born 20 May 1796 at Fisherville, N.H. and died about 1875 in St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. He married 1817 **LYDIA LEAVITT** of Hadley, Quebec. She born 1794 at Exeter, N.H. Res. Hadley, Que. and Fisherville, N.Y.

Children: 2875. **ALBERT KENDRICK**, b. 1830, d. c1921, m.1, **AVIS COLLINS BRISTOL**, m.2, **MARTHA** _____.
2876. **NATHAN**, b. c1832, d. c1923, md. **MAUD** _____.
2877. **JEFFERSON**,
2878. **MARIA**, md. _____ **SAMPSON**.
2879. **ELMORE**,
2880. **ERASTUS**,

1483. **NATHAN ROWELL** [THOMAS 765] He was born 4 Mar. 1801 at Fisherfield, N.H. and died 1877. He married about 1833 **ANNE LEAVITT**. Res. Hadley, Quebec.

Children: 2885. **ABIGAIL**, b. 1836, md. _____ **PERKINS**.
2886. **WIEAR LEAVITT**, b. 30 Aug. 1838, d. 1911, md. 1856 **THURSEY AYER**, 4 ch.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

2887. **PHEBE**, b. 21 Apr. 1840, d.
1919, md. c1861 **CHARLES B. PECK**.
2888. **LAURA**, b. 21 Apr. 1844, md.
____ **ABBOTT**.
2889. **THOMAS**, b. 1848, d. 1918, md.
JANE WITCOMB JACKSON.
2890. **WILLIAM NATHAN/WALLACE?**, b.
Jan. 1850, d. y.
2891. **EVA**, b. 28 May 1855, md. **JOHN PARKER ATKINSON**.

1486. **KENDRICK ROWELL** [THOMAS 765] He was born 2 Nov. 1806 at Hatley, Que. and died 1871. He married first **SARAH JONES**. He married second **PLUMA ROWELL**.

1490. **SILAS ROWELL** [JONATHAN 766] He was born 19 Apr. 1793 at South Sutton, N.H. and died 1832. He married first **HANNAH POTTER** and married second **BETSY PILLSBURY OBER** of Sutton. His will dated 5 Jan. 1832 and proved Feb. 1832. Wife **BETSY** and three children named. [v.8, p.195] **JOHN PILLSBURY** named executor.

Children: 1st Wife:

2895. **LORINDE**, b. 20 Sep. 1820, md.
21 Oct. 1841 **GEORGE C. EATON**

by 2nd Wife:

2900. **GEORGE SILAS**, b. 9 Apr. 1827,
md. 6 Nov. 1850 **HEPSIBAH BEAN**.
2901. **CHARLES PARKER**, b. 23 Apr.
1828, d. 1922, m.1, 1862
CLARA ANN COUCH, m.2, 1870
LUCRETIA ABIGAIL EASTMAN.
1850 single at Sutton.

1493. **IRA ROWELL** [JONATHAN 766] He was born 6 Oct. 1807 and died in 1837. He married 17 May 1832 **HANNAH KENDRICK**. His will dated 20 May 1837 and proved 4 June 1837. Names wife **HANNAH**. She named executrix. Res. Sutton and Concord. **IRA**

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

ROWELL [#1020] appointed guardian of minor son
23 Nov. 1841.

Children: 2902. **THOMPSON**,

1496. **JOHN PETTINGILL ROWELL** [**MOSES 773**] He was
born 19 April 1805 at Hopkinton, N.H. Possibly
married 10 Sep. 1831 **SUSAN P. COLEMAN** in Boston.
Had wife **LYDIA** in 1850 census. Occ. farmer.

Children: 2905. **ALONZO**, b. c1832, Farmer.
2906. **MARTIN**, b. c1834, Shoemaker.
2907. **ABRAM**, b. c1838,
2908. **LOVINIA**, b. c1844.
2909. **LUCINDA**, b. c1846.
2910. **MARY A.**, b. c1848.
2911. **GEORGE**, b. 1848, md. **ELLEN**
JANE CHAFFEE.

1501. **ISAAC ROWELL** [**MOSES 773**] He was born 19
Apr. 1813 and died 15 April 1887 at Hopkinton,
N.H. He married 20 Feb. 1840 **HARRIET A. ADAMS**,
d/o **JAMES & LYDIA (JOHNSON) ADAMS** of Henniker,
N.H. Occ. farmer. 1850 census at Hopkinton, N.H.

Children: 2912. **JAMES A.**,
2913. **HARRIET ELLA**, b. 1846, d.
infancy.
2914. **HARRIET ELLA**, md. 24 Oct. 1866
FRANK HOWLETT of Bradford.
2915. **MARY E.**, md. 9 June 1874
GEORGE GOVE of Henniker.
2916. **CHARLES S.**, b. 26 June 1857,
md. 22 Dec. 1882 **FLORANCE S.**
GOODWIN.

1505. **NICHOLAS ROWELL** [**SAMUEL 775**] He was born
13 Oct. 1807 at Hopkinton, N.H. and died 1883.
He married 29 Sep. 1836 **HANNAH M. CHENEY** of
Bradford. She born 1810. 1850 census at Sutton,
N.H.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

Children: 2917. **MARY ANN**, b. 1837, md. 1861
THOMAS ROBY.
2918. **IRA F.**, b. 1839, md. 1868
RACHEL A. HOOK.

1509. **SAMUEL ROWELL Jr.** [**SAMUEL 775**] He was born 20 Feb. 1820 at Sutton, N.H. and died there 14 Dec. 1906. He married Nov. 1846 **NANCY WHITTIER** of Sutton, N.H. She born 1835 and died 23 Dec. 1871 at Sutton. Res. Sutton.

Children: 2920. **ASHSAH J.**, b. 4 June 1846.
2921. **ACSAH**, b. Aug. 1848
2922. **JOHN HENRY/HENRY A.**, b. 21
Aug. 1850, md. 30 Dec. 1878
LYDIA M. BUNTIN.
2923. **CHARLES EDWIN**, b. 5 June 1852,
d. 23 Dec. 1905, md. 25 Dec.
1879 **ROSA L. WHEELER** or **ROSA**
L. WOOLLEY.
2924. **LILLY**, b. c1854
2925. **GRACE ANN**, b. 8 Sep. 1856.
2926. **EMMA VIOLA**, b. 23 Mar. 1859.
2927. **CORA DELL**, b. 20 Nov. 1861.
2928. **SELENA MAY**, b. 2 Apr. 1864.
2929. **CLINTON C.**, b. 20 Nov. 1867.

1522. **WILLIAM REDINGTON ROWELL** [**PHILIP R. 787**] He was born 4 March 1842 at Castine, Me. He married **ELIZABETH B.** _____. Res. Charleston, Mass.

Children: 2930. **HENRY K.**, b. 1 June 1870.
2931. **CLEMENTINE OSGOOD**, b. 11 Oct.
1872.

1524. **JOHN KIRBY ROWELL** [**PHILIP R. 787**] He was born 19 Mar. 1846. He married **CLARA HATCH**. Res. Castine, Me.

Children: 2932. **MABEL**, b. 9 Dec. 1879.
2933. **CLEMENTINE**, b. 11 Oct. 1881.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

1530. **WILLIAM R. ROWELL** [ADONIRAM 800] He was born 18 Mar. 1844 at Troy, Vt. and died Oct. 1897 at Methuen, Mass. He married **IMOGENE CLEASON**, d/o **DANIEL & DELIA M. (KENDALL) CLEASON**. He served in the Civil War, 3rd Batt. Vt. Light Artillery. Was State Legislator 2 years. Moved 1886 to Methuen, Mass. Occ. lawyer. Republican. Masonic Lodge.

1531. **GEORGE BARKER ROWELL** [ADONIRON 800] He was born 30 March 1846 at North Troy. Vt. and died 1918 at Orleans, Vt. He married first 1 Jan. 1873 **ISODORE DARLING**, d/o **DANIEL & SUSAN (PERKINS) DARLING**/ She died 30 August 1876. He married second 1 Sep. 1891 **ESTHER ROWAN GRANT** of Pembroke, Ontario, d/o **HUGH & JANE (ROWAN) GRANT**. She born 1867 and died 1952. Occ. Doctor, Banker and business man. Served in Civil War. 1873 moved to Iresburg, Vt. Res. Orleans, Vt. 1892.

Children: 2935. **HUGH GRANT**, b. 1892, md. 1921
SARA M. DENNIS.
2936. **GEORGE BARKER Jr.**, b. 1896,
md. 1925 **MARION C. SMITH**.
2937. **ADONIRAN JUDSON**,

1541. **HILLIARD ROWELL** [HILLIARD 847] He was born 1827. Res. at Croydon, N.H.

Children: 2938. **ELLEN**, b. 1853, d. Sep. 1870.

1542 **ALBERT ROWELL** [HILLIARD 847] He was born 1828. He married **SARAH HAMMOND**. Res. Pittsburg, N.H.

Children: 2939. **daughter**, b. 9 Feb. 1859.

1545. **SYLVESTER ROWELL** [HILLIARD 847] He was born 16 Jan. 1831 at Croydon and died 15 Oct. 1896. He married 25 Mar. 1860 **SARAH C. DOW**, d/o

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

LORENZO DOW of Croydon. She born 28 Apr. 1836. Occ. farmer and stone mason, cattle dealer. Had 600 acre farm. Res. Croydon, N.H.

Children: 2940. **SARAH JENNIE**, b. 25 Nov. 1861,
md. **REUBEN G. SMITH**.
2941. **JOHN WESLEY**, b. 8 Sep. 1864,
md. Sep. 1885 **E. BELLE**
COLBY. Lumber business at
Sunapee, N.H.
2942. **HILLIARD ELMER**, b. 29 Apr.
1867.
2943. **DAVID SELWIN**, b. 30 May 1870,
md. **ANNIE M. SAWYER**.

1550. **RICHARD S. ROWELL** [**STEPHEN 849**] He was born 1833. He married **SARAH M. STEVENS**.

Children: 2950. **CLARA MARIA**, b. 1858.
2951. **ALMON BARTLETT**, b. 1859, d.
1907, md. **MABEL J. SANBORN**?
2952. **GEORGE A.**,

1551. **ALMON BARTLETT ROWELL** [**STEPHEN 849**] He was born 1839 and died 1907. He married **MABEL JOSEPHINE SANBORN**.

1553. **FRANKLIN PIERCE ROWELL** [**STEPHEN 849**] He was born 26 Aug. 1850 at Weare, N.H. and died 1927. He married 9 June 1874 **ELIZA I. YOUNG** of Manchester, d/o **SAYWARD J. & MARTHA (IRELAND) YOUNG**. She born April 1848. Educated at Francestown Academy. Occ. machinist in Manchester. Had Grist mill at Newport, N.H. Republican. In General Court of N.H. in 1893-4. Congregational church member. Prominent citizen, Director 1st National Bank, V.P. Newport Savings Bank. Res. Weare, N.H.

Children: 2960. **ARTHUR S.**, b. 26 Oct. 1876, d.
1951, md. 26 Oct. 1898
BESSIE JOSLYN.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

2961. **STEPHEN FRANKLIN**, b. 4 Oct.
1878, d. 1948, md. 1929
VIOLA J. BROCK.
2962. **LENA GERTRUDE**, b. 1880, md.
1910 **WESTON P. LORD.**
2963. **IRVING WILLIS**, b. Apr. 1885,
d. 1943, md. 1907 **EDITH AMY**
GLIDDEN.
2964. **JESSE RICHARD**, b. Apr. 1890,
md. 1914 **LAURA M. WILMARTH.**

1554. **IRVING GREELEY ROWELL** [**STEPHEN 849**] He was born 1851 or 1854 and died 1927. He married **MARY EUNICE FULTON**, d/o **JOSEPH W. & LUCY A. FULTON**. Res. Weare, N.H.

- Children: 2970. **ALICE MABEL**, b. 1880, md.
FRENCH.
2971. **CHARLES WARREN**, b. 1883.
2972. **FRANK FULTON**, b. 1885, d.
1957, md. **HELEN CLARKE.**
2973. **EUNICE MARY**, b. 1887, md.
GAMSBY.
2974. **JOHN IRVING**, b. 1890, md. 1919
ELIZABETH PITKIN.

1590. **GEORGE WYLIE/WILLIS ROWELL** [**GEORGE W. 882**] He was born 24 Mar. 1838 and died out west. He married 6 April 1859 at Tunbridge, Vt. **EMELINE JANE OSMAN**, d/o **AMANDER & MARY (CILLEY) OSMAN (OSMOND)**. She born 1841. Occ. farmer. Res. Tunbridge, Vt. Moved out west.

- Children: 2980. **NELLIE S. (NORA)**, b. 20
Mar. 1859.
2981. **LUELLA VANLORA**, b. 15 Nov.
1860.
2982. **GEORGE WYLIE**, b. 17 July 1862.
2983. **MINNIE ESTELLE**, b. Aug. 1864.
2984. **WILL**,
2985. **FRANK**,

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

1595. **MOSES DUTY ROWELL** [GEORGE W. 882] He was born 4 Apr. 1849 at Tunbridge, Vt. and died 18 Feb. 1926 at Royalton, Vt. He married first 28 Sep. 1870 **Mrs. EMMA FOSTER DIAMOND**, d/o **ORSON & TRIPHENA (SMITH) FOSTER**. She born 2 Aug. 1841 and died 11 Aug. 1873. He married second 6 Feb. 1878 **IDA BELLE TURNER**, d/o **LEANDER & LAURA TURNER**. She born 16 Nov. 1857. Res. Tunbridge.

Children by 1st Wife:

2986. **CHARLES FOSTER**, b. 5 Aug.
1873, d. 25 May 1961, md.
4 Oct. 1899 **MARGARET B.**
MOORE.

by 2nd Wife:

2987. **EMMA BELLE**, b. 9 May 1880, md.
19 July 1909 **ARTHUR AINSLEY**
ABBOTT, 2 ch.
2988. **GLENN ELLIS (MOSES)**, b. 23
Apr. 1886, d. 5 Sep. 1955,
md. 28 Oct. 1914 **RETA**
ABBOTT.

1600. **WILBER FISKE ROWELL** [NATHANIEL L. 885] He was born 10 Oct. 1842 at Tunbridge, Vt. and died 2 Dec. 1902 at Strafford. He married 16 Mar. 1870 at South Royalton, Vt. **LUELLA THERESA WILMOT**, d/o **ALONZO W. & JANE J. (CADY) WILMOT**. She born 9 Mar. 1847 at Troy, N.Y. and died 22 Mar. 1916 at Burlington, Vt. Occ. grocer. Res. West Fairfield, Vt.

Children: 2990. **MARGUERITE**, b. 29 Sep. 1874,
d. 2 Oct. 1961, md. 22 Mar.
1908 **AUGUSTUS I. SARGENT**,
2 children.
2991. **KATHERINE MAUDE**, b. 22 Mar.
1870, d. 7 Feb. 1902, md. 2
Jan. 1899 **GEORGE CHASE**. No
children.
2992. **JENNIE LENA**, b. 9 Oct. 1883,
d. 25 Apr. 1949, md. 9 Oct.
1918 **THOMAS BRADLEE**, No ch.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

1601. **ALFRED ROWELL** [**NATHANIEL L. 885**] He was born 16 July 1855 at Tunbrdige, Vy. and died 1928. Buried at Nashua, N.H. He married 21 May 1879 at Tunbridge, Vt. **FRANCES C. LYMAN**, d/o **JASPER & NANCY (EMERY) LYMAN**. She born 13 Oct. 1853 at Duxbury, Vt. and died 1921.

Children: 2993. **BERNICE F.**, b. 9 Aug. 1884,
md. 22 Jan. 1917 **JOHN M.**
STONE Jr. No children.
2994. **EARL STANLEY**, b. 16 Dec. 1889,
d. 1938, md. 14 Apr. 1917
ANNE F. FLOOD. No ch.

1602. **NATHANIEL LEWIS ROWELL Jr.** [**NATHANIEL L. 885**] He was born 8 Nov. 1864 at Tunbridge, Vt. and died 18 Jan. 1918 at Derby, Vt. He married first 1884 at Massawippi, Quebec **SARAH FRANCES COX**, d/o **CARLOS & CHARLOTTE (GRANT) COX**. She born 1866 and died 3 June 1895. He married second 11 Dec. 1895 at Brownhill, Que. **ANNA AUGUSTA BROWN**, d/o **WILDER & SULA A. (SMITH) BROWN**. She born 27 Oct. 1872 and died 28 Dec. 1940. Res. Derby, Vt.

Children: 2995. **JESSIE DUTTON**, b. 14 Aug.
1888, d. 15 Jan. 1937, md.
9 Sep. 1908 **HUGH FAIRBROTHER**
3 children.
2996. **MABEL FRANCES**, b. 6 Sep. 1890,
d. 18 Apr. 1946, md. 5 Nov.
1914 **CLYDE W. KITTREDGE**, 2 ch.

By 2nd Wife:

2997. **LEWIS WILDER**, b. 9 Sep. 1896,
md. 1920 **DOROTHY JANE**
MANSFIELD.
2998. **NATHANIEL LEROY**, b. 17 Feb.
1898, md. 1923 **MARION C.**
HAMILTON.
2999. **DORIS SULA**, b. 16 May 1904,
md. 26 May 1922 **CHARLES R.**
HASTINGS. 7 children.
3000. **ROBERT CLARE**, b. 11 Nov. 1908,
md 1931 **EMORY FRANCES KELLEY**

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

3001. **HAROLD LEON**, b. 23 May 1910.

1606. **JAMES MARTIN/MADISON ROWELL** [**MOSES D. 888**] He was born 9 Apr. 1855 and died 2 Sep. 1925. He married 18 Apr. 1878 at Winooski, Vt. **LIZZIE NOYES**, d/o **JAMES SOLON & CYNTHIA (KNOX) NOYES**. She born 12 Oct. 1856 and died 23 Feb. 1926. Res. Tunbridge, Vt.

Children: 3012. **CALLA ETHEL**, b. 8 Nov. 1879,
d. 29 Apr. 1953, md. 24 July
1901 **JOHN H. McGETTRICK**, 3
children.
3013. **ALICE WINIFIELD**, b. 9 Sep.
1883, md. 28 Nov. 1934
DANIEL P. WALDO. No ch.
3014. **IDA MADGE**, b. 17 Sep. 1885, d.
3 July 1948, md. 14 Sep.
1927 **GEORGE STOCKTON**. No ch.
3015. **DON NOYES**, b. 3 Sep. 1890, d.
28 Sep. 1918 (WW1) illness.

1610. **HEBER ROWELL** [**MOSES D. 888**] He was born 11 Feb. 1869. He married **ELIZABETH FRENCH** at Kingston, N.H.

Children: 3016. **DORIS SULA**,

1616. **WILMOT G. ROWELL** [**JOHN C. 895**] He was born 2 Apr. 1862. He married **LIDA MCKINNY**. Res. Derry, N.H.

Children: 3017. **JOHN W.**, b. 1877.

1621. **WILLIAM HENRY ROWELL** [**THADDEUS 900**] He was born 16 Mar. 1845 at Weymouth, Mass. and died 14 Aug. 1885. He married 17 Aug. 1865 **MARTHA M. HELLEUR** at Boston, d/o **MATTHEW J. & RACHEL (GILBERT) HELLEUR**. She born 27 Mar. 1845 Nova Scotia, Canada and died 16 Feb. 1925 at Boston. Res. Boston, Mass.

Children: 3018. **BENJAMIN F.**, b. 1866.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

3019. **MATTHEW JOSEPH**, b. 1867, d.y.
3020. **MATTHEW JOSEPH**, b. 20 June
1871, md. **ADA CLARA GRANT**.
3021. **FREDERICK FRANK**, b. 2 Feb.
1873, d. 19 Dec. 1927, md.
1896 **ETTA S. MURCH**.
3022. **MARTHA MAY**, b. 5 Nov. 1875,
md. 28 Feb. 1895 **HENRY**
WILLIAM GRANT.
3023. **NICHOLAS M.**, b. June 1877, md.
17 Oct. 1892 **MARY A. McCABE**.
3024. **MABEL LOUISE**, b. 1880, md.
GEORGE F. MURCH.
3025. **ELIOT**, b. Sep. 1894, md. 17
Oct. 1916 **ALICE G. COREY**.

1625. **IRA HILL ROWELL** [CHASE H. 911] He was born
27 Jan. 1848 at Randolph, Vt. and died 24 Jan.
1906 at Williamstown, Vt. He married 12 Sep.
1869 **EVELYN ELDORA HARWOOD**, d/o **NATHAN A. &**
WEALTHY (MOODY) HARWOOD. She born 8 Sep. 1851 at
Bristol, Vt. and died 20 June 1917 at Barre, Vt.
Res. Braintree, Orange Co., Vt.

- Children: 3026. **ADA MAY**, b. 2 May 1871, d. 29
Apr. 1946, md. 5 Sep. 1897
AZRO A. REED. 2 ch.
3027. **ERSKINE PLINY**, b. 25 May 1877,
d. 2 June 1943, md. 22 June
1897 **LIZZIE B. PRESCOTT**.

1626. **MARTIN CHASE ROWELL** [CHASE H. 911] He was
born 14 Mar. 1851 at Randolph, Vt. and died 6
Feb. 1934. He married 19 May 1874 **CHARLOTTE H.**
WARNER, d/o **WILLIAM K. & DIANE (WOOD) WARNER**.
She born 28 Jan. 1851 and died 19 Dec. 1878. He
married 2nd, 19 Aug. 1881 **LUCY E. SHONION**, d/o
JEAN B. & CELESTE (TRADEAU) SHONION. at Milton,
Vt. She born 26 May 1856 at Milton, Vt. and died
13 Sep. 1943.

- Children: 3030. **MYRTLE E.**, b. 1 Apr. 1882, d.
4 Dec. 1964, md. 21 June
1922 **EDWARD F. WAGNER**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

3031. **BERTHA A.**, b. 5 Mar. 1887,
m.1, 14 Sep. 1910 **FRANKLIN**
A. SALISBURY, m.2, 27 Aug.
1950 **EDWIN H. KIMBALL**. Had:
ELEANOR 1912.
3032. **RICHARD MARTIN**, b. 12 Feb.
1892, d. Jan. 1981 in Fla.,
md. 6 Mar. 1916 **FLORA ANN**
McCUIN. Had: **REGINA** 1916.

1629. **EDGAR WITTERS ROWELL** [**CHASE H. 911**] He was born 10 Aug. 1853 at Randolph, Vt. and died 31 Aug. 1930. He married 28 Aug. 1883 **EVA LOUISE KING**, d/o **WILLIAM P. & ELLEN (NOYES) KING**. She born 12 Feb. 1863 at Tunbridge, Vt. Res. Carter, Vt.

- Children: 3033. **RALPH KING**, b. 6 Dec. 1884, d.
21 Nov. 1966 md. 31 Oct.
1911 **ELIZABETH SULLIVAN**.
3034. **GLENN EDGAR**, b. 26 July 1888,
d. Jan. 1960, md. **BERNICE S.**
MaccORRISON. Had 3 children.

1632. **ORVIS ABBOTT ROWELL** [**CYRUS C. 914**] He was born 7 Mar. 1859 at Tunbridge, Vt. He married 15 May 1886 **MINNIE E. ABBOTT**, d/o **FRANK & CHARLOTTE ABBOTT**. She born 9 April 1869 at Fayston, Vt. and died 6 April 1975 at Northfield. Res. Tunbridge, Vt.

- Children: 3035. **NORA**, b. 20 Feb. 1890, md.
HOMER H. CLOUGH. 6 ch.
3036. **BLANCHE**, b. 12 Mar. 1892, md.
8 Sep. 1908 **FRANK SHEPARD**.
2 children.
3037. **CLIFTON**, b. 10 Sep. 1895, unmd
3038. **CHARLES**, b. 5 Sep. 1896, md. 7
Oct. 1922 **EDNA MORSE**. No ch.
Served in WW1.
3039. **PERLEY**, b. 30 June 1899.
3040. **GRACE C.**, b. 7 Mar. 1902, md.
20 Feb. 1925 **ROBERT KNAPP**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

1633. **CYRUS ELMER ROWELL** [CYRUS C. 914] He was born 24 Feb. 1860 and died 10 Feb. 1922. He married 17 Oct. 1906 **JENNIE LANGMAID**, d/o **FRANK & ELIZABETH (TURNBILL) LANGMAID**. She born 22 Sep. 1887 Brookton, Mass. Res. Tunbridge, Vt.

Children: 3041. **ELIZABETH MAY**, b. 24 Feb. 1908, md. **JOHN BOLES**. Had: **LOUISE MAY**.
3042. **LESLIE BENNETT**, b. 2 Oct. 1910.
3043. **MARY MILDRED**, b. 11 Jan. 1920.

1635. **WARD ADAMS ROWELL** [GEORGE W. 915] He was born April 1868 at Lockport, N.Y. and died 18 Oct. 1918 at Fairview, Wash. He married **LIZZIE ADLER** of Honolulu, H.I.

Children: 3044. **JENNIE**, b. 1898, d. 1908.
3045. **GLADYS**, b. 1900.
3046. **EVA**, b. 1904.
3047. **WARD Jr.**, b. 1906.
3048. **JESSIE**, b. 1908.

1636. **GEORGE CYRUS ROWELL** [GEORGE W. 915] He was born 1878 at Strafford, N.H. He married c1905 **EVA LAIRD** at Bethel, Vt. At Godding, Idaho in 1926.

Children: 3049. **OLIVE LAIRD**, b. 7 May 1905.

1637. **WALTER EVERETT ROWELL** [GEORGE W. 915] He was born 5 Feb. 1876. He married 3 July 1899 **MYRTLE BLODGETT**, d/o **MILO R. & ISABEL (BROWER) BLODGETT**. Res. So. Columbia, N.H.

Children: 3050. **CLAUDE**, b. 8 May 1904.
3051. **CARROL**, b. Nov. 1906.

1646. **HERBERT EDGAR ROWELL** [ELBRIDGE 929] He was born 11 Mar. 1858 and died 8 May 1904. He married 10 Jan. 1880 **OLIVE FRANCES JAACKSON**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

Children: 3052. **THEODORE EARL**, b. 22 Oct.
1882, d. 31 Aug. 1962, md.
BESSIE MAE LOWE.

1655. **FRANK E. ROWELL** [WESLEY D. 956] He was born 25 Feb. 1867. He married **RUTH W. DURFEE**, d/o **JOSEPH & CYNTHIA (COGGESHOE) DURFEE**. She born 23 May 1873.

Children: 3055. **RAYMOND C.**, b. 23 Feb. 1897,
d. May 1973.
3056. **MARIAN I.**, b. 27 Apr. 1898.

1680. **WALTER RAYMOND ROWELL** [WALTER P. 974] He was born 29 Aug. 1896. He married 30 Sep. 1922 **NETTIE LEE WILSON**.

Children: 3060. **EDITH EVELYN**, b. 25 Oct. 1933,
md. Dr. **DONALD M. TARDIFF**.
3061. **WALTER RAYMOND Jr.**, b. 30 Apr.
1925, md. **EDITH SHOEMAKER**.
3062. **NORMA LOUIS**, b. 22 July 1926,
md. **GEORGE GREMILE**.
3063. **ROBERT LEE**, b. 29 July 1932,
md. **ELIZABETH ANN HELLSTROM**.
3064. **CHESTER OTIS**, b. 30 Sep. 1935,
md. **SHIRLEY ANN SULLIVAN**.

1711. **MARK ROWELL** [JOHN 985] He was born 10 Aug. 1809 and died age 86 years. He married 25 July 1833 **ABIGAIL HARRISON GOODWIN**, d/o **ETHAN & OLIVE [BRANDIGE] GOODWIN**. She was born 25 Sep. 1814 and died 7 Aug. 1846 at Hartland, Wis. He married second _____ and married third **SOPHRONIA** _____. She died 12 Mar. 1907, Washington Co., Wis.

Children: 3065. **IRA**, b. 28 Oct. 1836, d. July
1886, md. 1868 **MARY**
THOMPSON.
3066. **WALDEN**, b. 22 July 1839, d. 20
Apr. 1904, md. 7 Nov. 1866
HATTIE M. ARNOLD.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

3067. **CATHERINE/CALISTA OLIVE**, b. 30
Mar. 1842, md. **CHANNCEY M.**
SKINNER.

3068. **MARY**, b. 15 Nov. 1844, d. 15
July 1846.

by 2nd wife:

3069. **MARK Jr.**, d. 8 Oct. 1898.

3070. **EMMA**,

3071. **PHILADELPHIA**,

1715. **JOHN S. ROWELL** [JOHN 985] He was born 1
Apr. 1827 at Springwater, N.Y. He married 1
Jan. 1850 **MARY MARTHA BELLE** of Virginia. She
died April 1891. He married second **MARY**
SCHILLER. Came to Wisc. 1848. Located at
Hartland. Moved to Beaver Dam. Manufacturer
there. Mayor 1867. In spring of 1879 built 21'
boat named "Belle Rowell."

Children: 3072. **THEODORE B.**, md. 17 Dec. 1872
CAROLYN NEWELL ROBINSON,
m.2, 31 Dec. 1892 _____.

3073. **SAMUEL W.**, b. 28 Jan. 1850,
md. 3 Sep. 1877 **MARY**
MILLAND.

3074. **ELIZABETH M/B.**, md. 27 Mar.
1871.

3075. **LILLIAN**,

3076. **FLORANCE BELLE**, d. 25 Sep.
1882.

3077. **FRANK**,

3078. **JAMES**,

3079. **JOSEPH NEWELL**, md. **MARY**
BOREHARDT.

1727. **FRANCIS M. ROWELL** [BENNING 988] He was
born 1840. Had wife **SADE SMITH**. Res. Thetford,
Vt.

Children: 3080. **MINNIE E.**, b. 15 June 1866.

1788. **THOMAS ASHBURY ROWELL** [SAMUEL 998] He was
born 3 Oct. 1811. He married 4 May 1862 **MARY**
GILLINGHAM. Res. Salem, N.H.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

Children: 3081. **WILLIS S./SAMUEL WILLIS**, b.
c1864.
3082. **EMILY J.**, b. c1868, md. 5 Oct.
1884 **SAMUEL KELLY**.

1790. **JACOB ROWELL** [**JACOB 999**] He was born 18 Feb. 1793 at Andover, N.H. He married first 24 Feb. 1818 **MARY CRAIGEN**. She born 1795 and died 4 June 1866. He married second 6 Sept. 1869 **MARY SEAVER**. She b. c1825. Res. Andover, Vt.

Children: 3090. **HENRY C.**, b. 24 May 1819.
3091. **ISAAC NEWTON**, b. 16 May 1821.
3092. **JACOB RODNEY**, b. 2 Apr. 1823.
3093. **MARTHA**, twin, b. 9 June 1825.
3094. **MARY**, twin, b. 9 June 1825,
md. **ASA ROSS** or 8 Sep. 1847
RUFUS ROSS.
3095. **WILLIAM**, b. 16 July 1827, md.
MARIA _____.
3096. **ELIZABETH J.**, b. 28 Aug. 1829.
3097. **ORLANDO**, b. 25 Mar. 1832.
3098. **ABRAM/AARON**, b. 15 Sep. 1835,
md. 13 Mar. 1860 **ADELINE**
MAY, at Andover, Vt..
3099. **MARTHA A.**, b. 25 Oct. 1837,
md. _____ **BAILEY**.

1792. **ARTEMUS ROWELL** [**JACOB 999**] He was born 14 Dec. 1796 at Andover, N.H. He married 18 Nov. 1817 at Mason, N.H. **BETSY SWALLOW**. Res. Mason, Hillsboro County.

Children: 3110. **MARY**, b. 7 Feb. 1813.
3111. **HENDERSON**, b. 3 Mar. 1820, md.
22 Oct. 1848 **HELLEN A.**
BURGESS at Acton, Mass.
3112. **ARTEMUS MILO**, b. 17 Oct. 1821.
3113. **JOHN HARRIS**, b. 18 Oct. 1823,
md. 18 May 1848 **HANNAH D.**
LOWIS at Royalton, Mass.
3114. **MARTHA**, b. 5 Oct. 1825.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
8th Generation

3115. **LEANDER**, b. 5 Jan. 1828, md.
20 Dec. 1849 **SUSAN M.**
FULLER.

1793. **ROSWELL ROWELL** [**JACOB 999**] He was born
c1800 and died 10 Dec. 1855. He married **REBECCA**
_____. She died 18 Oct. 1856 [49 yrs]. Both
buried at Pittsfield, Vt. Res. Landgrove, Vt.

Children: 3116. **WINCHESTER**, b. c1827, d. 11
May 1861. [35-7]
3117. **AUSTIN A.**, b. 1833, d. 4 May
1879 [46-1-4], m.1, 28 Sep.
1850 **MARTHA A. DAVIS**, (1839-
1859), m.2, 3 Dec. 1865
FANNY A. BAILEY. (1843-1879)
3118. **SALOME**, b. 1835, md. 7 May
1862 **MERRILL DAVIS**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND

NINTH GENERATION

2001. **PERLEY WORCESTER ROWELL** [MOSES Jr. 1001] He was born 1823 at Loudon, N.H. He married 1869 (**SARAH**) **CAROLINE CLARK**, d/o **JOHN & ASEMETH (WELLS) CLARK**. She died 30 June 1889. Res. Loudon, N.H.

Children: 5000. **SARAH W.**,
5001. **GEORGE WILMER**, b. 30 Dec.
1867, md. **ETTA BELLE PERKINS**, 1 child.

2007. **ANN BRAY ROWELL** [ASA T. 1005] She was born 14 Mar. 1841 at Chichester, N.H. and died 29 Jan. 1934 at Epsom. She married as second wife **DANIEL T. YEATON**. [authors Great Grandparents] Children named YEATON.

Children: 5010. **ALFRED DANIEL**, b. 5 Mar. 1874,
d. 22 Oct. 1956, md. 2 Oct.
1898 **EVELYN MAY WINKLEY**.
Had: **GLADYS** 1901-1991, **DORIS**
1905, **MARGARET** 1906-
1929.
5011. **MINOT ROWELL**, b. 26 July 1878,
d. 15 June 1957, md. 1902
HELEN GREEN. Had: **KENNETH**.
5012. **ALICE BERTHA**, b. 24 July 1883,
d. 19 June 1978, md. 25 Dec.
1906 **HARRY SILVER**. No ch.

2008. **WILLIAM TILTON ROWELL** [ASA T. 1005] He was born 6 Apr. 1843 at Chichester and died 12 Jan. 1897. He married 17 July 1866 **LIZZIE M. STONE**, d/o **SIMON & SUSANNAH (DORMAN) STONE**. She born 19 June 1848 at Newfield, Me. He graduated from Epsom H.S. Worked in 1864 at Amoskeag Mills in Manchester, N.H.

Children: 5020. **ARTHUR WILLIAM**, b. 27 June
1870, d. 26 Dec. 1938, md.
1897 **ALICE O. SPAULDING**.
Had: **BERTHA, MILDRED, LUCIAN**

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

**N., ADRIAN 1906, LEONARD
DEXTER 1909, EUNICE 1922, A
son died at birth.**

5021. MYRA LILLIAN,

2010. JOHN ANDREW ROWELL [ASA T. 1005] He was born 16 Oct. 1850 at Chichester and died 9 Aug. 1922 at Modesto, Calif. He married first 5 July 1875 **ALMA NARCISSA HOLMES**. She died 4 Mar. 1889. He married second 28 Sep. 1890 **CLARA HALE**. Occ. Cong. Minister.

Children: **5025. Rev. WILFRED ASA, b. 5 Mar. 1877, d. c1956, md. 5 June 1907 TERESINE PECK. She d. 1945. Had: TERESINE 1909-1992.**

5026. MARION E,

5027. MAURICE H., Prof.

5028. FLORANCE, md. _____ ANDRESEN.

5029. ALMA, b. 1889.

by 2nd Wife:

5030. HELEN, md. ARTHUR INGHAM.

5031. JOHN HALE.

2013. MOSES P. ROWELL [CYRUS 1007] He was born 19 July 1848 and died 23 Jan. 1893. He married **CORA ETOIL**. She born 20 Sep. 1859.

Children: **5032. NELLIE LUELLA, b. 29 June 1881, md. JAMES MARTIN.**

2021. THOMAS CLARK ROWELL [ZIBA M. 1011] He was born 5 Sep. 1829, a twin, at Lowell, Mass. and died 1857 at Althouse, Jackson Co., Oregon.

2023. LYDIA WILLIAMS ROWELL [ZIBA M. 1011] She was born 26 May 1834 at Hartford, Vt. and died 1919 at Portland, Ore. She married at Port Bryon, Ill. **JACOB MITH LaRUE**. He born 1829 Chocton, Steuben Co., N.Y. and died 1866 at Yamhill Co., Ore. In 1853 they went west with her parents to Oregon. Children named LaRue.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

- Children: i. **EMILY MARIA**, b. 1854, md.
 BERRICK G. GUILD.
 ii. **ZIBA MARCEL**, b. 1857, m.2,
 HATTIE FOLSOM.
 iii. **MARY ADELME**, b. 1859, md. **DAVID**
 I. KERD.
 iv. **LEONARD EUGENE**, b. 1861, md.
 MELVINA GRIMES.
 v. **BARTLETT ROBINSON**, b. 1862, d.
 1874.
 vi. **JOHN E.S.**, b. 1864, m.1, **ABBIE**
 E. MEAL, m.2, **LOUISE TAGGART.**

2024. **JAMES BARTLETT ROWELL** [ZIBA M. 1011] He was born 1836 a twin at St. Joseph, Mich. and died 1916 at Newberg, Oregon. He married in 187_ ??

2025. **JOHN DANIEL ROWELL** [ZIBA M. 1011] He was born 1836 at St. Joseph, Mich. a twin and died in 1896. He married **REBECCA JACK** in 1874 in Washington Co., Ore. She born 1852 and died 1939. Res. Scholls, Oregon.

- Children: 5040. **FRANCIS ELMER**, b. 1876, md.
 1905 **MINNIE B. SUTHERLAND.**
 Had: **FRANCIS T.** 1908.
 5041. **CARRIE MAY**, b. 1877, d.
 infancy.
 5042. **JAMES ALBERT**, b. 1879, d.
 1955, unmd.
 5043. **CASSIE HATTIE**, b.1882, d. 1925
 at Portland, Ore. md. 1902
 THOMAS R. RADCLIFF.
 5044. **INA ILA ISA**, b. 1889, d. 1956,
 md. 1927 **JOHN E. SUTHERLAND.**

2026. **ZIBA ARETUS ROWELL** [ZIBA M. 1011] He was born 1840 in Whiteside Co., Ill. and died there in 1866. He married 1861 **ELIZABETH ELLEN HARRIS.**

- Children: 5050. **CORA F.**, b. 1865, d. young.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

2040. **CHARLES CHRISTOPHER ROWELL** [**CHRISTOPHER 1014**] He was born 1837 and died 1932. He married first _____, and married second in 1866 **LOTTIE L. VANCE**, married third **EMMA O. PENDLETON**, and married fourth **CHARLOTTE ANN EASTMAN** of Berlin, Wis. Occ. RR Engineer.

Children: 2nd wife:

5060. **NETTIE MAY**, b. 1868, md.
_____ **BRENNEN**.

5061. **BESSIE LOTTIE**, b. 1872, md.
_____ **CULVER**.

by 3rd Wife:

5062. **JAMES ALBERT**, b. 1883, d.
1936, md. 1911 **JESSIE M.**
JOHNSON. Had: **CHARLES HUGH**
1915, md. 1945 **MILDRED P.**
SPEER.

2041. **HENRY VALENTINE ROWELL** [**CHRISTOPHER 1014**] He was born 1838 and died 1925. He married **EMMA JOSEPHINE JAQUATH**. Res. Malden and Medford, MA.

Children: 5065. **NEVA HUNTER**, b. 6 Feb. 1882,
md. 19 Aug. 1905 **ERNEST M.**
HODGDON.

2070. **THOMPSON ROWELL** [**IRA 1020**] He was born 21 Apr. 1826 at West Concord, N.H. and died 18 Oct. 1881 at Concord. He married 1849 **MARY ANN LEMFEST**, d/o **THOMAS & ABIGAIL (COBURN) LEMFEST** of Dracut, Mass. She born 1822 and died 17 March 1889 [67-7-10] at Concord. Occ. mason and builder. Res. 1850 census at Concord, N.H.

Children: 5070. **HENRY A.**, b. 30 Dec. 1850,
m.1, **MARY BUNTIN**, d/o
WILLIAM BUNTIN. She d. 1879.
Had: 1 ch. d.y., m.2, 10
July 1883 **GRACE BOOTH**, d/o
GEORGE EDWIN & BETSY
(UNSWORTH) BOOTH.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

5071. **WILLIAM**, b. 5 Mar. 1860, md. 3
Feb. 1883 **ANNIE PRESCOTT**.
Had: **MARJORIE**, b. 1891, md.
JULIAN C. STEVENS.

2071. **WILLIAM KIMBALL ROWELL** [IRA 1020] He was born 9 Nov. 1829 at West Concord, N.H. and died 22 Nov. 1886. He married first 27 Nov. 1855 **MARY AUGUSTA FLINT**, d/o **AMES & MARY (STICKNEY) FLINT** of Hampton, N.H. She born 18 Aug. 1834 at Compton, N.H. and died 23 June 1857. He married second April 25, 1861 **HELEN MARIA TENNEY** of Chester, N.H. He grad. from Dartmouth in 1855. Occ. school teacher at Paschum, Vt. Moved to San Francisco, Calif. Children by 2nd wife.

Children: 5075. **WILLIAM TENNEY**, b. Oct. 1862,
d. Jan. 1883.
5076. **REBECCA AUGUSTA**, b. Jan. 1864,
d. Oct. 1864.
5077. **HELEN FLINT**, B. 1866, md.
FRANCIS R. CURTIS of
Stratford, Conn. Moved to
Loadsbury, Cal.
5078. **EDWARD MURREY**, b. 1868, d.y.
5079. **HENRY DURANT**, b. 1875, d.y.
5080. **MABEL CHESTER**, b. 1877, md.
NEWTON J. REED.

2073. **EDWARD THOMAS ROWELL** [IRA 1020] He was born 14 Aug. 1835 at West Concord, N.H. and died 4 Aug. 1899. He married 8 Sep. 1870 **CLARA E. WEBSTER** of Lowell, Mass. He grad. from Dartmouth in 1861. Served in Civil War for 3-1/2 years in Burden's Sharpshooters. Twice wounded. Occ. Editor of Lowell Courier newspaper. Postmaster at Lowell in 1874, served 11-1/2 years.

Children: 5085. **SADIE WEBSTER**, b. 8 Oct. 1875,
d. 19 May 1880.
5086. **EDWARD WEBSTER**, b. 29 Nov.
1878, d. 22 May 1880.
5087. **CLARA ALICE**, b. 8 Aug. 1881,
grad. Smith College 1904.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

2074. **JAMES HARRIS ROWELL** [IRA 1020] He was born 16 May 1838 at West Concord, N.H. and died 8 April 1908 at Concord. He married 21 June 1866 **MARY ANN FISK**, d/o **JOHN & ELIZABETH (KITREDGE) FISK** of Concord. She survived him. Grad. Kimball Union Academy. Occ. in livery business 9 years, contractor for concrete, Treasurer Merrimac Co. 1876-7, Supt. Streets 1860-6, Comm. highways 1887-9. No children.

2104. **JOHN ROWELL** [JACOB 1035] He was born 1827 at Montville and died 1859 at Rock Island, Illinois. He married in 1853 _____.

Children: 5100. **EDWIN DEANE**, md. 15 June 1864
at Penobrest, Me. **FLORANCE**
BICKFORD, 2 ch.

2105. **JACOB ROWELL** [JACOB 1035] He was born 1829 at Montville, Me. and died 1881 at Commonville, Wis. He married _____.

Children: 5105. **EVAN**,
5106. **ALPHEUS**,
5107. **LANCIL**,
5108. **FRANK**,

2106. **DANIEL ROWELL** [JACOB 1035] He was born 1831 at Montville, Me. and died 1911 at Hampden. He married 1854 **MARY MILLER JACKSON**. Occ. wheelwright and cabinet maker.

Children: 5110. **MINNIE**, md. **ARTHUR HARDY**.
5111. **LEROY**, b. 1857, d. 1923, md.
31 Dec. 1886 **ELSIE D.**
DUNTON. Had: **ADDIE M.**,
HORACE D., **WILLIAM F.** &
MARGARET L.
5112. **ROSWELL**,

2107. **WILLIAM ROWELL** [JACOB 1035] He was born 1833 at Dixmont, Me. and died 1913 at Oak Hills, Illinois. He married _____.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

Children: 5115. **ANNIE**,
5116. **JESSIE**,
5117. **WILLIAM**,

2108. **MARCUS ROWELL** [JACOB 1035] He was born 1835 at Dixmont, Me. and died 1879 at Lewiston, Me. He married in 1859 **VESTA PRESCOTT**. Res. Clinton, Maine.

Children: 5120. **ARETUS**, b. 30 Sep. 1863, md. 7
Nov. 1888 **EMMEGENE REED**.
5121. **ELLA**,
5122. **MELVIN**,

2109. **ORINDA P. ROWELL** [JACOB 1035] She was born 1837 at Dixmont, Me. and died 1925 at Clinton, Me. She married 1865 **WILLIAM JOHNSON**.

Children: i. **ALICE JOHNSON**, b. 1869, d. 1956.

2111. **ALPHEUS ROWELL** [JACOB 1035] He was born 20 July 1842 at Dixmont, Me. and died 1898. He married 23 Feb. 1867 **CASSANDRA BICKFORD**. Sgt. 1st Maine Reg't Heavy Artillery 1862-5 in Civil War. Occ. carpenter and builder. Member Maine Legislature in 1894. Res. Clinton, Me.

Children: 5125. **MINA**, b. 1868, d. 1958.
5126. **GERTRUDE**, b. 1871, md.
BENJAMIN F. BEAN.

2113. **ESTHER ROWELL** [JACOB 1035] She was born 1846 at Dixmont, Me. and died there in 1926. She married first 10 May 1866 **ASHLEY YOUNG**, married second 1900 **ED TARR**. By first husband she had:

Children: i. **BERT YOUNG**, md. **ANNIE** _____.

2140. **AMOS ROWELL** [EDMUND 1057] He was born 28 Aug. 1837 and died 9 Aug. 1865. He married **ISABEL AUSTIN**. Occ. photographer. Had Tin wagon. Musician. Played at Ford's Theater night Lincoln was shot.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

Children: 5140. **MARY**, b. 27 Feb. 1861.

2155. **FREDERICK ROWELL** [**FREDERICK** 1070] He was born 5 May 1839. He married **CLARA E. SANGER**. She born 15 Dec. 1841. Res. Solon, Maine.

Children: 5150. **MARIETTA B.**, b. 21 Feb. 1862,
md. 16 July 1890 **SAMUEL H.**
WILKENS. 2 children.

2185. **IRA WAYLAND ROWELL** [**GEORGE W.** 1098] He was born 1878 and died 1946 at Battle Creek, Mich. He married 1900 **LYDIA RIEDENBACH** of Menomonee Falls, Wis. Occ. banker and manufacture.

Children: 5170. **KATHERINE**, b. 1913.
5171. **MARTON O'CONNER**.

2188. **FRANK FORD ROWELL** [**GEORGE W.** 1098] He was born 1884 and died 1945. He married 1911 **MINNIE MACEVANS** of Wisconsin.

Children: 5180. **FORD OWEN**,
5181. **ROBERT GEORGE**,

2189. **GEORGE WALSH ROWELL** [**GEORGE W.** 1098] He was born 1886. He married 1918 **MARY E. BERIGAN** of Omaha, Nebr. Occ. newspaper editor.

2190. **WALLACE ARTHUR ROWELL** [**GEORGE W.** 1098] He was born 1888 and died 1954. He married 1919 **MARIA MEDENNES** of Minneapolis. Occ. salesman.

2200. **FRANK WHEATON ROWELL** [**CHARLES W.** 1101] He was born 1880 in Idaho and died 1947. He married 1904 **GERTRUDE MERCER** of Woodside, N.J. Occ. military career. 2nd Lt. rose to Major Gen'l in 1938. Vet. WW1.

Children: 5200. **GERTRUDE MERCER**, b. 1905, md.
1928 _____ **DRESSLER**.
5201. **FRANK WHEATON**, b. 1907, d.
infancy.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

5202. **CATHERINE**, b. 1909, md. 1927
 HEARN.

5203. **VIRGINIA**, b. 1915, md. 1935
 BROWN.

5204. **FREDERICK MERCER**, b. 1922.

2231. **JOHN F. ROWELL** [**GEORGE S. 1126**] He was born 18 Jan. 1860. He married 2 Apr. 1891 **MINNIE T. BEAN**. Res. Brentwood, N.H.

Children: 5225. **GEORGE H.**, b. 20 Oct. 1891.

2240. **TIMOTHY BRYANT ROWELL** [**TIMOTHY 1142**] He was born 13 May 1845 at Vasselboro, Me. He married 1 Sep. 1880 **ELIZABETH CHAMPION LATHROP**. She born 9 May 1855 and died 28 Sep. 1895 at South Hadley Falls, Mass.

Children: 5230. **ELIZABETH L.**, b. 10 Jan. 1882.
 5231. **PHILIP L.**, b. 15 Feb. 1885.

2251. **WILLIAM LAYMAN ROWELL** [**WILLIAM 1158**] He was born 31 Oct. 1834 at Gorham, N.H. He married 14 Apr. 1856 **MARTHA A. LeGRO**, d/o **DAVID & SARAH (HODGDON) LeGRO**. She born 10 Apr. 1837. Occ. carpenter. Enlisted Civil War 18 Oct. 1862 Pvt., Sargent 22 Nov. 1862. Served till 16 Apr. 1863. Co. A, 7th N.H. Inf. Res. Manchester, N.H. Occ. carpenter.

Children: 5240. **AMOS FREMONT**, b. 1 Feb. 1857,
 d. 3 Aug. 1903. Editor of
 Lancaster Gazette.
 5241. **DAVID EUGENE**, b. 1859.
 5242. **CARRIE**, b. 1862, md. **GILBERT E. LANE**.
 5243. **WILLIAM L. Jr.**, b. 1864, md.
 ELIZA M. FRIDLEY?
 5244. **ARTHUR W.**, b. 1870.

2253. **LEVI W. ROWELL** [**WILLIAM 1158**] He was born 1838 at Gorham, N.H. He married 7 July 1863 **FRANCES T. ESTABROOK**, d/o **ALANSON & ELECTRA ESTABROOK**, of West Lebanon. Occ. printer,

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

Granite State Press. Will probated 1886 at Albany, Vt. [5:2392] Res. Johnsburg, Vt.

Children: 5245. **GEORGIE LENA**,
5246. **WINIFRED**.

2270. **HIRAM LEONARD ROWELL** [LEONARD F. 1173] He was born 21 Jan. 1837 at Haverhill, Mass. and died 26 Mar. 1916 at E. Kingston, N.H. He married 16 Sep. 1869 **CLARA FRANCES BATCHELDER**, d/o **NATHANIEL & ABBIE (MARSH) BATCHELDER**. She born 30 July 1848 and died 21 April 1935. He served in Civil War, 2nd N.H. Inf. Reg't. Occ. shoe maker. Res. Rochester.

Children: 5280. **ALBERT LEONARD**, b. 18 Feb. 1872, d. 9 Nov. 1939, md. 1912 **MELVINA MCCARTHY**. Had: **NATHANIEL B.** 1921. Hotel Mgr
5281. **HARRIET FRANCES**, b. 26 Apr. 1873, md. 15 Sep. 1921 **WILLIAM** or **WALLACE L. TILTON**
5282. **IRVING H.**, b. 7 Sep. 1875, d. 24 Nov. 1893 E. Kingston.
5283. **CHARLES WARREN**, b. 17 Sep. 1877.
5284. **EDWARD STEVENS**, b. 30 Aug. 1879.
5285. **WALTER GIFFORD**, b. 8 Apr. 1884, d. 16 Aug. 1884.
5286. **ANNE TEWKSBURY**, b. 8 Aug. 1885, md. 1931 **ELDON PACKARD**
5287. **MARION LUCRETIA**, b. 11 May 1889.
5288. **ALLEN B.**, b. 29 June 1891, d. 17 Jan. 1894.
5289. **FREDERICK BACHELDER**, b. 9 June 1895.

2278. **JOHN W. ROWELL** [LEONARD F. 1173] He was born 9 June 1835 at Lebanon, N.H. He married 1 Aug. 1858 **MARY L. WHEELER**, d/o Rev. **LEONARD & HANNAH (GILMAN) WHEELER**. Occ. lawyer, State Senator, Judge 1882, Chief Judge 1902.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

2301. **IRA ROWELL** [**JONATHAN B. 1200**] He was born 20 May 1831 at Haverhill, Mass. and died 4 May 1898 at Eureka, Illinois. He married 16 Nov. 1869 **LAVINA CARLOCK**. She born 17 Dec. 1839 at Oak Grove, Ill. and died 9 Nov. 1917 at Des Moines, Iowa.

Children: 5300. **LILLY EDGERTON**, b. 27 Sep. 1870, md. 29 Dec. 1892
Dr. **OLYNTHUS BURROUGHS**. Had:
LAWRENCE, RALPH T., ANNA
LAURA, MARGARET O., & ALFRED

5301. **LAURA BELLE**, b. 20 Dec. 1871, d. 2 June 1889.

5302. **LULA JOSEPHINE**, b. 21 Nov. 1875, d. 12 Sep. 1896.

5303. **EDITH IRENE**, b. 30 June 1879, md. 6 Aug. 1902 **ROSCOE R. HILL**. Had: **ROSCOE R., DOROTHY J., LUCILE E., & EDITH F.**

5304. **IRA HOMER**, b. 10 Oct. 1885, md. 18 Mar. 1914 **ELEANOR WEBSTER**. Had: **CAROLYN, ELIZABETH & HOMER W.**

2302. **JONATHAN HARVEY ROWELL** [**JONATHAN B. 1200**] He was born 10 Feb. 1833 at Haverhill, Mass. and died 15 May 1905 at Bloomington, Illinois. He married 1866 **MARIA SANFORD WOODS**. She born 14 Feb. 1843 at Alton, Ill. and died 8 Jan. 1916 at Western Springs, Illinois. Occ. Lawyer. Eureka College. Served in Civil War. Comander Co. C., 17th Reg't Ill. Inf. Representative in Congress.

Children: 5305. **CHESTER HARVEY**, b. 1 Nov. 1867, d. 1948, md. 1 Aug. 1897 **MYRTLE M. LINGLE**.
Editor Fresno Republican Newspaper. Had: **CHESTER H. Jr., CORA WINIFRED, MILDRED MAY, BARBARA LOIS & JONATHAN HARVEY**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

5306. **CORA M.**, b. 20 Mar. 1869, md.
30 June 1902 **ALBERT C.**
OLNEY. Had: **MARGARET, CORA,**
MARY JANE, & FREDRICK CHAS.
5307. **LAWRENCE W.**, b. 2 Jan. 1871,
md. **ANNA HELEN WELCHER**, Had:
HELEN EVELYN.
5308. **ELMER O.**, b. 12 July 1873, md.
2 July 1902 **DELLA PAULI**.
Had: **DOROTHY JANE & AMY**
ELIZABETH.
2 children.
5309. **LAURA MAY**, b. 10 May 1879.

2304. **CHARLES CARROLL ROWELL** [JONATHAN B. 1200]
He was born 11 Dec. 1836 at Haverhill, Mass. and
died 4 July 1899 at Bloomington, Illinois. He
married about 1861 **MARGARET RAYBURN**. She born 22
May 1842 at Danvers, Ill. Res. Danvers.

- Children: 5310. **KATE**, b. 31 Dec. 1861, md.
GEORGE MARTIN. Had: **RAYBURN,**
VERNE M., GEORGE Jr.
5311. **WILLIAM SHERMAN**, b. 5 Dec.
1864, d. 31 Mar. 1945, md.
10 Sep. 1890 **MINNIE L.**
DENTON. Had: **MILO W.,**
MARGARET E., & GARNER R.
5312. **CHARLES CARROLL**, b. 28 June
1869, d. 18 Oct. 1910, md.
31 Dec. 1890 **GERTRUDE W.**
HALL. Had: **MAURINE, FRANCIS**
M., CHARLES HALL & JONATHAN.

2305. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN ROWELL** [JONATHAN B. 1200]
He was born 15 Sep. 1838 at Woodville, N.H. and
died 13 May 1912 at San Jose, Calif. He married
24 Oct. 1867 at Danvers, Ill. **MARY ISABELLA**
DICKINSON. She born 26 Feb. 1847 and died 29
Aug. 1928 at San Jose, Calif. Civil War service,
Cpl. Co. D, 8th Miss. Regt.

- Children: 5315. **FRANCES GERTRUDE**, b. 6 Dec.
1868.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

5316. **MILO LOREN**, b. 12 Jan. 1871,
md. 28 June 1899 **EVA LILLIAN**
LAVERLY. Had: **LOREN, MILO E.**
WILLIAM F., MARGARET E., &
JUDITH F.
5317. **MARY JANE**, b. 6 Dec. 1873, d.
27 Sep. 1887.
5318. **HARRY DICKINSON**, b. 2 Oct.
1875, md. 1 June 1903
FANNY ROLAND. Had: **FRANCES J**
5319. **EDNA ELLEN**, b. 7 Dec. 1879,
md. 27 June 1914 **WILLIAM**
CLAYBOUGH. Had: **MARY ELLEN,**
EDNA E., CYNTHIA L. &
WILLIAM F.
5320. **OLA LOIS**, b. 12 Aug. 1882, md.
4 Nov. 1911 **CLYDE H.**
REYNOLDS. Had: **GERTRUDE &**
MATT C.
5321. **JONATHAN**, b. 25 July 1887, d.
19 Feb. 1889.
5322. **ISABELL**, b. 3 Oct. 1890, md.
12 Mar. 1915 **STANLEY B.**
SMITH. Had: **FRANCES E.,**
ALBERT, LOREN S. & LOIS I.

2306. **MILO A. ROWELL** [**JONATHAN B. 1200**] He was
born 13 Dec. 1840 at Woodville, N.H. and died 12
Jan. 1922 at Seattle. Wash. He married 13 Dec.
1869 **SARAH LOUISE COYNER**. She born 7 June 1846
Va. He served in Co. D, 8th Mo. Inf. in Civil
War. Occ. Merchant. Went to Seattle, Wash. Res.
Burlington, Kansas?

- Children: 5325. **ELIZABETH ABBOTT**, b. Oct.
1870.
5326. daughter,
5327. **JOHN HENRY**, b. 1874, d. 1875.
5328. **ELSIE**, b. Apr. 1877, md. Dec.
1904 **FRANCIS SMITH**. Had:
LOUISE & ROWELL.
5329. **STANLEY**, b. 7 Aug. 1882, m.1,
DOROTHY HAWKINS, m.2, **CLARA**
MCCULLOUGH.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

2307. **GEORGE BARNEY ROWELL** [**JONATHAN B. 1200**] He was born 13 Dec. 1842 at Woodville, N.H. and died 27 Dec. 1907 at Fresno, Calif. He married 22 Dec. 1881 **ADELPHIA WARLOW**. She born 3 Dec. 1852 at Danvers, Illinois. She died 26 Feb. 1932 at Fresno, Cal. In 1866 crossed Great Plains.

Children: 5330. **BERNICE CYNTHIA**, b. 20 Dec. 1882, md. 28 Nov. 1906
ARTHUR L. DAHLGREN. Had:
DOROTHY B. & ARTHUR R.

2308. **CHESTER ROWELL** [**JONATHAN B. 1200**] He was born 7 Oct. 1844 at Waterford, Vt. and died 23 May 1912 at Los Angeles, Calif. He married 25 Aug. 1872 Mrs. **NELLIE HALE ROWELL**, widow of Dr. **ISAAC ROWELL** [#1220] his cousin. She born 17 Jan. 1837 and died 25 June 1883. Occ. Doctor. Res. Fresno, Calif. Started Fresno newspaper 23 Sep. 1876. Civil War service. Battles of Shiloh and Vicksburg. Served in Co. G, 17th Ill. Inf. 1909 mayor of Fresno, Cal.

2309. **ALBERT ABBOT ROWELL** [**JONATHAN B. 1200**] He was born 30 May 1848 Essex Co., Vt. He married 22 Dec. 1878 **NANCY ANN BOOTH**, d/o **STEPHEN BOOTH**. Served as Pvt. in Co. G, 17th Ill. Inf. Went to York, Nebr. in 1871, then to Fresno, Cal. Member Christian Chursh. Res. Selma, Cal.

2321. **CLINTON ROWELL** [**GUY C. 1204**] He was born 12 Nov. 1838 at Concord, Vt. and died 1 Nov. 1907 at St. Louis, Mo. He married 12 Nov. 1868 **CAROLYN M. FERRIS**, d/o **CHARLES FERRIS**. She born April 1843 at Peru, N.Y. Dartmouth Coll. 1861-2, Lawyer. Democrat. Res. St. Louis, Mo.

Children: 5335. **EUGENIA MAY**, b. 12 May 1870,
d. 1879.
5336. **GRACE F.**, b. 24 Nov. 1873.
5337. **CARLTON F.**, b. 9 June 1885.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

2329. **MOSES FRANKLIN ROWELL** [**BENJAMIN F. 1205**] He was born 26 Oct. 1846 at White Oak Park, Ill. and died 16 July 1913 at Berwyn, Ill. He married 20 May 1875 **ALMA SUSAN BOWEN**, d/o **ABRAHAM M. & ELIZABETH (SCARFF) BOWEN**.. She born 9 Oct. 1855 at Dayton, Oh. and died 5 Jan. 1931. Res. Danvers, Illinois.

Children: 5338. **HARRIET**, b. 24 Feb. 1876, d. 4 Feb. 1938, md. 30 Dec. 1897 **IRA J. HOFF**. Had: **FRANKLIN R. & WILLIAM J.**
5339. **IDA**, b. 29 Oct. 1877, d. 17 Nov. 1947, md. 23 Aug. 1899 **WILLIAM G. NEWELL**. Had: **IDA B., ELEANOR, RICHARD, FRANCES, BARIAN, ROBERT WILLIAM & JOHN D.**
5340. **BIRD**, b. 16 Nov. 1879, d. 16 May 1964, md. Dec. 1918 **CLYDE L. BURTON**. Had: **JONATHAN**.
5341. **LOIS**, b. 11 Mar. 1882, d. 7 May 1966, md. 2 July 1930 **WILLIAM F. SPENCER**, 1 child.
5342. **CHARITY ELIZABETH**, b. 24 Nov. 1887, d. 21 May 1963, md. 27 Nov. 1929 **ALBERT E. KIRBY**.

2338. **RICHARD CLARK ROWELL** [**SALMON H. 1208**] He was born 25 Oct. 1865 and died 22 June 1938 at Barnet, Vt. He married 25 Oct. 1886 **MARGARET BUNDY**. She died 5 Dec. 1927 at Barnet, Vt.

Children: 5343. **IMOGENE**, b. 9 Dec. 1887, m.1, 4 July 1910 **ALEXANDER E. ROY**, m.2, 22 Sep. 1923 **GUY COURGER**. 1 dau.
5344. **JOSEPHINE**, b. 22 Aug. 1890, d. 21 Jan. 1907.
5345. **HATTIE M.**, b. 17 Sep. 1892, md. 17 Sep. 1912 **CLARENCE CALDWELL**. 3 ch.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

2341. **GEORGE B. ROWELL** [CALEB 1214] He was born 27 Feb. 1829 at Percy and died 9 Feb. 1905 at Paxton. He married 13 Nov. 1851 at Starke, N.H. his second cousin **LOUISE COLE**, d/o **JOSHUA & AMANDA (HINDS) COLE**. She born 11 May 1832 at Percy and died 11 Sep. 1879. Occ. Boat and shoe manufacturer, Paxton, Me. 1899.

Children: 5346. **ELLA LOUISE**, b. 21 Jan. 1858,
d, 1 May 1888, unmd. Born
Spencer, Mass.

2342. **HARVEY ROWELL** [CALEB 1214] He was born c1834 at Walden, Vt. and died 21 Feb. 1891 in Cuba. He married 3 Sep. 1853 his second cousin **CORA ALMIRA COLE**, d/o **WEEDEN & MARGARET (LEAVITT) COLE**. She born 29 June 1833 at Percy and died 1873. Occ. locomotive Engineer. Children born at Starke, N.H. Res. Walden, Caledonia Co., Vt.

Children: 5347. **JULIUS J.**, b. 31 Mar. 1860, d.
23 Sep. 1860.
5348. **HENRY IRVING**, b. 31 Mar. 1860.
5349. **AVERY EDSON**, b. 24 June 1863,
liv. 1930, md. 21 Feb. 1891
ANGIE SARAH GREEN, d/o
CHARLES & ROSE (ELLINGWORD)
GREEN. She b. 1868.
5350. **FREDDIE GRANT**, b. 1 Feb. 1867.
5351. **CHARLES H.**, b. 18 July 1865.
5352. **LINDA ABBA**, b. 5 Feb. 1870.

2346. **SPAULDING ROWELL** [JOSHUA 1216] He was born 21 Nov. 1831 at Starke, N.H. and died 24 May 1877. He married **MARTHA BALL**, d/o **ALMON & MARY ANN (AVERY) BALL**. She died 10 days before her husband. Res. Abbottsford, Quebec.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

- Children: 5353. **Dr. GEORGE BELL**, b. 19 July 1858, d. 1921 at So. Bernardine, Cal., m.1, **FLORENCE WOOD**, divorced, m.2, **LOUISE** _____. Had: **GEORGE BALL**.
5354. **CLARK**, b. 1 Sep. 1861, d. 1890, md. **MARGARET CRAIG**. Had: **CLARENCE A.** 1884, **THEROLD** c1886.
5355. **ALBERTA LUCINDA**, b. 19 Oct. 1864, d. 30 Sep. 1952, md. 1 Oct. 1884 **JAMES OTIS RICHARDSON**. Had: **ETHEL M.**, **EDITH I.**, **SAMUEL S.**, **HELEN A.** & **JAMES K.**
5356. **SYBIL EUNICE**, b. 22 May 1867, d. 7 Oct. 1937, md. **ORVIS HARRISON JACKMAN** as 2nd wife
5357. **SYDNEY**, b. 7 July 1872, d. 1954, m.1, **ELIZABETH BROUSSEAN**, m.2, widow **MARGARET MUNRO**. Had: **MILDRED**, **DOROTHY**, & **STUART**.
5358. **WILLIAM SPAULDING**, b. 1 May 1877, m.1, **CLARA RUFFING**, m.2, widow **ANNE** _____. Had: **GEORGE RUFFING**. Res. Cal.

2350. **ISAAC SMITH ROWELL** [JOSHUA 1216] He was born 13 Aug. 1838 at Stark, N.H. and died 13 Apr. 1907 at Cedaredge, Colo. He married 26 July 1868 **MYRA WILBER**, d/o **JEFFERSON** & (**ELIZABETH**) **ANNE (TRIM) WILBER** at Ponca, Nebr. She born 10 Oct. 1849 and died 4 Feb. 1914 at Eureka, Calif.

- Children: 5360. **ALBERT CHESTER**, b. 15 May 1869, d. 12 Aug. 1939, unmd.
5361. **MINNIE IRENE**, b. 23 Apr. 1871, md. 23 Jan. 1889 **FRANCIS M. FICKES**. Had: **JAMES F.**, **SUSAN B.**, **ROSE M.**, **HELEN G.** & **DOROTHEA R.**

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

- 5362. **CHARLES PAIGE**, b. 23 Sep.
1873, d. Jan. 1913, unmd.
- 5363. **EUGENE CLARK**, b. 25 Aug. 1875,
d. 22 Jan. 1956, m.1, June
1908 **WINIFRED M. PEEBLES**,
m.2, 9 June 1932 **MINNIE
OLSON**,
1 child.
- 5364. **WILBER SPAULDING**, b. 1880, d.
1959, 6 children.
- 5365. **SYBIL ANN**, b. 1882, d. 1948,
4 children.
- 5366. **LOVINA PENELOPE**, b. 1884, d.
1884.
- 5367. **INA MARTHA**, 1 child.
- 5368. **PHOEBE LORETTA**, b. 1891, d.
1891.
- 5369. **ALFRED LEE**, b. 1894, 1 child.

2352. **SENECA PAIGE ROWELL** [JOSHUA 1216] He was born 8 Jan. 1843 and died 17 Dec. 1917 at Abbotsford, Quebec. He married **HELEN WATSON**. Occ. school principal in Montreal. Earned A.B. from McGill University.

- Children:
- 5370. **Dr. WATSON JOSHUA**, b. 10 Sep.
1875, d. Dec. 1956 md.
KATHERINE WARD. Had:
HARTLAND P. b. 1902.
 - 5371. **ARTHUR HOWARD**, b. 8 July 1877,
md. **NELLIE ROBERTS**. Had:
HOWARD PAIGE, b. c1902, d.
1966, md. **ANNE ARGNE**. Had:
PAIGE, MARY E. & ANNE A.
 - 5372. **HELEN LOUISE**, b. 15 Dec. 1878,
d. 8 June 1957, md. Dr.
WILLIAM WATSON, her 1st
cousin. Had: **DAVID S., JOHN,
MARION, JEAN, PETER, WILLIAM
& PAULINE**.
 - 5373. **JOHN SPAULDING**, b. 25 Jan.
1883, d. 1935, unmd.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

2353. **JOSHUA ROWELL Jr.** [**JOSHUA 1216**] He was born 16 May or 6 Nov. 1844 and died Mar. 1882. He married 5 Feb. 1902 **JULIA ROWELL** [#2338] adopted daughter of **DANIEL & CHARLOTTE (POTTER) ROWELL** [#1219] She born 1 June 1857 and died 26 Apr. 1919. Owned sawmill. Res. Fulford, Quebec.

Children: 5375. **ELLEN**, b. 8 Nov. 1872, d.y.
5376. **BYRON JOSHUA**, b. 25 Mar. 1881, d. 10 Sep. 1950, md.
VIVIAN GIBB. Had: **ETHEL**,
BYRON ARTHUR 1912, **DOROTHY** 1914.

2360. **FRANK A. ROWELL** [**Dr. ISAAC 1221**] He was born 25 Oct. 1863 and died 9 April 1898. He married 14 Sep. 1887 **ELIZABETH JOHNSON**.

Children: 5377. **NELLIE IMOGENE**, b. 1886, md.
WALLACE MASON.

2368. **JOHN COLBY ROWELL** [**NEHEMIAH 1237**] He was born 1835 at Nottingham, N.H. and died 1919. He married 1864 **MARY ELIZA CLARKE** of Barrington, N.H. Occ. farmer.

Children: 5378. **ERASTUS CHASE**, b. 1865, d. 1948, md. **AGNES MAY SARGENT**,
Had: **BRIDGE RICE**, 1898, **MARY SARGAENT** 1905.
5379. **GEORGE HARVEY**, b. 1867, md. **BELLE TUTTLE**. No children.
5380. **WILBER JAMES**, b. 1873, d. 1945, m.1, 1909 **LAURA C. CLEGG**, m.2, 1945 **ISABELLA DEAN**.

2372. **ALEXANDER ROWELL** [**WILLIAM 1240**] He was born 6 Aug. 1842 at Portland, Me. and died 1905. He married 1867 **SUSAN ELLEN JENKINS** of York, Me. He served in 27th Maine Vol. Inf. in Civil War. Res. So. Berwick, Me. Salmon Falls, N.H. and Waltham, Mass.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

- Children: 5381. Col. **MELVIN WESTON**, b. 1868 at
So. Berwick, Me., d. 5 Aug.
1965 at Manchester, N.H.
V.A. Hosp., buried at
Northwood, N.H., Grad. West
Point, Author of Register of
Rowells books. Had: **MELVIN**
WILSON, & **JOSEPHINE** by 1st
Wife; Had: adopted dau.
HUGUETTE & SUZANNE by **JEANNE**
LONGCHAMPT.
5382. **LEWIS ALBRA**, b. 1870, d. 1921,
md. 1899 **EMMA A. MENDIGO**.
Had: **LEWIS WILLIAM**, **ALBERT**
EUGENE & ESTHER A.
5383. **WESLEY ALEXANDER**, b. 1873, d.
1934, twin.
5384. **LENA SUSAN**, b. 1873, d. 1952,
unmd, twin.

2375. **JOHN A. ROWELL** [**JOHN** 1242] He was born
1844 and died 1938. He married 1866 **MARY CARTER**.
Res. Brentwood, N.H.

- Children: 5390. **WALTER**,
5391. **ALICE**, md. _____ **STEEVES**.
5392. **GEORGE A.**, b. 1870.

2376. **CHARLES EVERETT ROWELL** [**CHARLES L.** 1243]
He was born 1836 and died 1919. He married
JUDITH M. GILE. Occ. grocer. Res. Merrimac Port.

- Children: 5395. **LAURA**, b. 1866, md. **EVERETT**
JEWELL.

2432. **MARK EDWIN ROWELL** [**LUTHER H.** 1261] He was
born 15 Sep. 1863 and died 15 Sep. 1939. He
married 19 Feb. 1888 **ALICE MARY SNOW**, d/o **SAMUEL**
B. & SOPHIE (KEEN) SNOW. She born 27 Sep. 1884?
and died 10 May 1954. Attended Colby Coll. Res.
Thomaston, Me.

- Children: 5430. **EVA MAY**, b. 16 Sep. 1888, md.
12 Feb. 1911 **MAYNARD POST**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

5431. **FRED WILLIAM**, b. 3 Sep. 1890,
d. Feb. 1952, m.1, 1914
HAZEL SHIPMAN, div. 1915,
m.2, 24 Dec. 1918 **IVA**
RUSSELL, WW1. Lt. aviation,
Had: **ROBERT WILLIAM**.
5432. **EDNA MABEL**, b. 18 Sep. 1892,
md. 1 Dec. 1913 **ARCHIE**
RACKLIFF.
5433. son, d. 1894. died at birth.
5434. **GRACE MATTHEWS**, b. 27 June
1895, d. 1954, md. 29 May
1921 **CHARLES H. CARR**.
5435. **LILLIAN BUCKLIN**, b. 16 June
1899, d. 1956.

2434. **RALPH ROBERT ROWELL** [LUTHER 1261] He was
born 24 Apr. 1880. He married first 8 June 1905
ELLA G. NEWELL. Divorced. He married second 1928
MABEL MCKAY of Augusta. She born 15 Sep. 1901.
Grad. Washington Univ. Occ. lawyer. Elected to
Maine State legislature.

Children: 1st wife:

5440. **EVELYN ELIZABETH**, b. 27 Mar.
1906, md. 1928 **PHILIP E.**
WHITAKER.

by 2nd wife:

5441. **IDA MABEL**, b. 4 Feb. 1929, d.
28 Mar. 1930.
5442. **PHYLLIS ALBERTA**, b. 2 Mar.
1931.

2455. **ENOCH JOHN ROWELL** [WILLARD C. 1293] He was
born 6 Jan. 1886 and died 6 Mar. 1938. He
married 5 Oct. 1922 **MILDRED A. BROWN**. Res.
Albany, Vt.

Children: 5465. **PAULINE ESTHER**, b. 11 Aug.
1923.

5466. **ENOCH JOHN**, b. 23 Apr. 1925.
5467. **WILLIAM BROWN**, b. 10 July
1926.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

5468. **PHILIP WAYNE**, b. 14 May 1928,
md. **CAROLYN ANDERSON**.

2456. **FRANK PLUMBY ROWELL** [WILLARD C. 1293] He was born 14 Feb. 1888 at Albany, Vt. He married **GEORGIANNA BROCK**. She born 1896 in Scotland.

Children: 5470. **BEVERLEY E.**, md. 4 Feb. 1945
ARTHUR S. LITTLE Jr.
5471. **NORMA BROCK**, md. 4 May 1947
FREDERICK L. ANDREWS.
5472. **JOYCE MAE**, b. 13 May 1913, md.
29 May 1950 **M. ALBERT SEWARD Jr.**
5473. **FRANK CONVERSE**, md. **BARBARA**
_____.

2458. **GEORGE SMITH ROWELL** [ELIPHELET 1296] He was born 12 March 1846 at Hallowell, Maine. He married 17 April 1871 **LYDIA E. GALLAGHER**, d/o **MICHAEL GALLAGHER** of Presque Isle. He was editor of the Portland Daily Advertizer.

2472. **GEORGE PRESBURY ROWELL** [SAMUEL 1300] He was born 4 July 1838 at Concord, Vt. and died 1908. He married first 1862 **SARAH B. EASTMAN**. He married second 1891 **JEANETTE RIGNEY HALLACK**. In 1863 he published the first complete directory of U.S. newspapers. Res. Boston, Mass. and New York City. Child by 1st wife.

Children: 5479. **PERSIS E.**, Had: **EVERETT B.M.**

2495. **HIRAM VANDELIA ROWELL** [JOHN P. 1303] He was born 1851 at Groveland, N.Y. He married 1875 **MARY A. GREENWOOD**. Occ. hotel keeper. Res. Nunda, N.Y.

Children: 5480. **GEORGIA A.**, b. 1876.

2498. **CHARLES HENRY ROWELL** [GEORGE W. 1304] He was born 1846 at Boston and died 1864. Enlisted in 4th N.Y. Heavy Artillery. Killed in action at Petersburg, Va.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

2499. **EDWARD ALONZO ROWELL** [**GEORGE W. 1304**] He was born 1848 at Boston and died 1896. He married 1870 **JANETTE H. CROSS**. Went to Kinsley, Kansas and in 1873 to Great Bend, KS.

Children: 5485. **ELIZABETH**, b. c1871, md. _____
PURCELL.

2502. **CHARLES EMERY ROWELL** [**FREDERICK 1306**] He was born 2 May 1849 at Kirby, Vt. and died 29 March 1924 at Stamford. He married 1872 **ARLETTA EMELINE BOLLES**, d/o **JAMES & LOUISE (FIELDS) BOLLES**. She born 7 March 1854 at Dalton, N.H. and died 21 Feb. 1932. Occ. Doctor. Res. Stamford, Conn.

Children: 5490. **JAMES FREDERICK**, b. 1874, d. 1951, md. 1903 **MAUD NARBONEE**. Had: **DOROTHY, ARLETTA, MAYE, CHARLES E., WILLIAM D. & EDITH**.
5491. **GEORGE PRESBURY**, b. 23 Nov. 1876, d. 18 Apr. 1935, md. 27 Aug. 1919 **RUTH L. TUCKER**. No children. Went to Texas.
5492. **EDWARD EVERETT**, b. 1878, d. 1947, md. 1921 **MADELINE GERONIMO**. Occ doctor.

2504. **EDWARD EVERETT ROWELL** [**FREDERICK 1306**] He was born 28 Oct. 1853 at Concord, Vt. He married first 1876 **ELLA WILLARD**. He married second 1892 **ADELINE SKELDING**. Occ. Doctor. Res. new York City, Chicago and Colorado. At Stamford, Conn. in 1877.

Children: 5495. **EDWARD EVERETT**, b. 1876.
5496. **RODNEY WALLACE**, b. 1893.
5497. **DOROTHY SKELDING**, d. infancy.
5498. **DORIS**, b. 1897.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

2540. **CHARLES S. ROWELL** [**CHARLES H. 1316**] He was born 1849 at Lebanon, Me. He married 21 May 1890 **FRANCES (FANNIE) S. ALLEN**. Occ. lawyer. Res. Fairfield, Me. and Union, N.H.

Children: 5540. **CHARLES ALLEN**, d. infancy.
5541. **KATHERINE FRANCES**, b. 1895.

2560. **CHARLES WILLIAM ROWELL** [**CHARLES W. 1321**] He was born 1852 at Manchester, N.H. He married first 1876 **MARY E. STARKE**. He married second 1895 **ADDIE PINGREE**. Occ. farmer.

Children: 5560. **DUDLEY SAVORY**, b. 1877, d. 18 Nov. 1898, md. 1897 **FLORA A. CATE**.
5561. **WALTER STARK**, b. 1878, d. infancy.
5562. **ASHLEY HILL**, b. 1886, d. infancy.
5563. **JOHN PAGE STARK**, b. 1883.

2561. **HERBERT SIDNEY ROWELL** [**CHARLES W. 1321**] He was born 1854 at Manchester, N.H. He married 1896 **BESSIE GREEN**. Res. Manchester, N. H. 1898.

2565. **JAMES FRANCIS ROWELL** [**CHARLES W. 1321**] He was born 1868 at Manchester, N.H. Single in 1898. Res. Manchester.

2566. **HENRY IRVING ROWELL** [**CHARLES W. 1321**] He was born 1870. He married 1891 **MARGARET B. MADDEN**. Occ. house painter, Lt. in Militia. Res. Manchester, N.H.

Children: 5565 **MILDRED CATHERINE**, b. 14 Mar. 1902.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

2585. **ROLAND ROWELL** [EPHRAIN K. 1328] He was born 22 Feb. 1849 at manchester and died there 16 Nov. 1906. He married in Chicago 5 Sep. 1883 **SARAH ALIDA CROSBY**, d/o **ALPHONSO & SARAH J. (FAIRFIELD) CROSBY**. She born 18 Nov. 1853. Author of book on "SAMUEL ROWELL & DESCENDANTS". Occ. lawyer, Court Clerk. No children.

2586. **CHARLES EDGAR ROWELL** [EPHRAIM K. 1328] He was born 1851 at Manchester, N.H. Single in 1898. Occ. Realtor. Res. Manchester, N.H.

2591. **JAMES FRANK ROWELL** [NATHAN P. 1345] He was born 21 Dec. 1852 at Weld, Maine. He married 4 March 1877 **ABBIE J. KENNEDY**, d/o Hon. **THOMAS KENNEDY**. Had 1 child who died young. Attended Portland Medical School. Occ. DDS.

2593. **WILLIAM EDWIN ROWELL** [AMASSY 1365] He was born 9 Jan. 1850 Oakland Co., Mich. He married 31 Oct. 1872 **SUSAN WORDEN** at Fenton, Mich.

Children: 5570. **BEN IRVING**,
5571. **CHARLES EDWIN**, b. 7 Sep. 1885,
d. 18 June 1975, md. 23 Oct.
1907 **EMMA J. HAYES**. Had:
VICTOR M, LAUREN EDWIN, AVON
MARION & THEO CHARLINE.
5572. **GEORGE AMASSY**,
5573. **BLANCH**,
5574. **ELSIE**,
5575. **NELLIE**,
5576. **GOLDA**,
5577. **MARY**,
5578. **VERNE**,

2603. **ADOLPHUS P. ROWELL** [RUFUS 1384] He was born 3 Nov. 1834 and died 1910. He married 26 Nov. 1854 **ANNE E. THUMBER**. She born 1836 and died 1914. Res. Corinth & Vershire, Vt.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

Children: 5579. **FLORA A.**, b. 28 Nov. 1862, d.
5 Nov. 1899, md. **GEORGE H.**
BECKWITH.
5580. **BERTHA M.**, b. 29 Sep. 1865, d.
30 Mar. 1866.

2604. **ORANGE ROWELL** [**RUFUS 1384**] He was born
1840 and died 1903. He married **ALMA/ALVINA**
_____. Buried at Corinth, Vt.

Children: 5581. **FRED NELSON**, b. 15 Dec. 1869.

2613. **ERASTUS B. ROWELL** [**JOHN 1398**] He was born
8 Jan. 1837 and died 1 April 1895 at Manchester,
N.H. He married **FRANCELIA ATKINS.** Res.
Bennington, Vt.

Children: 5582. **ALANSON ERASTUS**, b. 14 Apr.
1866.

2654. **FRANK ROWELL** [**ISAAC 1421**] He was born 30
Nov. 1846 at Brentwood, N.H. and died 8 Apr.
1933. He married **MARY GARLAND** of Exeter, N.H.
Occ. farmer. Res. Brentwood, N.H.

Children: 5583. **CARRIE**, b. 1875, md. **C.S.**
SMITH.
5584. **HOWARD**, b. 17 Sep. 1877, d. 23
May 1953, md. **MABEL PIKE.**
Had: **MADELINE.**
5585. **GRACE**, b. 1881, md. 1903 **C.D.**
CARLISLE.
5586. **SIDNEY FOREST**, b. 11 May 1885,
md. **BERTHA STEVENS.** Had:
LEONA, ARTHUR, DORIS,
PRISCILLA & ROBERT.

2670. **ELMIRA ADALINE ROWELL** [**JACOB H. 1422**] She
was born 14 June 1834 at Newport, Me. and died
31 Jan. 1923. She married May 1865 **HARRY**
WILLIAMS. She married second 8 Oct. 1876 **ROBERT**
LESLIE.

ROWELL FAMILY = NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

Children: i. **GEORGE KELLER WILLIAMS**, b. 30
 Mar. 1867.
 ii. **JESSIE EVELYN WILLIAMS**, b. 30
 Sep. 1870.

2672. **ANGELIC MARCELLA ROWELL** [JACOB H. 1422]
She was born 21 Jan. 1842 and died 10 May 1904.
She married 20 Feb. 1859 **WILSON HOOK**.

Children:

- i. MYRA EVELINE HOOK, b. 3 Jan. 1860.
- ii. CLARA FRANCES HOOK, b. 4 Feb. 1862.
- iii. JACOB EDWARD HOOK, b. 28 Aug. 1864.
- iv. FREDERICK GEORGE HOOK, b. 13 Mar. 1867.
- v. ABBIE MARIE HOOK, b. 19 Oct. 1869.
- vi. WILLIAM SUMNER HOOK, b. 19 Sep. 1871.
- vii. WALTER ROWELL HOOK, b. 20 June 1874.

2698. **AMBROSE ROWELL** [ADDISON 1424] He was born 1835 and died 1885. He married **MARY A. GORDON**. She died 1905. 7 children. Res. Brentwood.

Children: 5690. **NORA**,
5691. **FRED**, b. 15 July 1869.
5692. **JACOB**, b. c1870, d. 22 Apr.
1892 [21-6-16] Shoe maker at
Raymond, N.H.

2700. **JOHN SHUTE ROWELL** [ADDISON 1424] He was born 7 Mar. 1842. He married 15 Feb. 1864 **ROSELVINA BELKNAP**. Res. Exeter Co., Mass.

Children: 5700. **JOHN EDWARD E.M.**, b. 17 Mar.
1871.
5701. **CHARLES EVERETT**, b. 7 Mar.
1871?
5702. **GRACE DARLING**, b. 7 Feb. 1876.
5703. **ARTHUR B.**, b. 17 June 1887.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9TH Generation

2708. **BENJAMIN WINSLOW ROWELL** [**JOHN W. 1426**] He was born 18 Aug. 1845 at Chichester, N.H. and died 23 Aug. 1927 at Lynn, Mass. He married 5 Dec. 1871 **SUSAN AUGUSTA NEWHALL**, d/o **HENRY WILLARD & SUSAN H. (LEWIS) NEWHALL**. She died 2 Sep. 1919. No children. Occ. treasurer Boston Mutual Life Ins. Co. Masonic Lodge. Methodist.

2719. **DAVID JEWETT ROWELL** [**DAVID S. 1429**] He was born 1 Mar. 1827 at Madison, Me. and died 28 August 1905. He married 21 Sep. 1857 **MARY PLUMMER**. She born 17 June 1835 and died 28 Sep. 1914. Res. Madison, Maine.

Children: 5705. **EDWARD F.**, b. 17 June 1866, d. May 1915, md. 1893 **EFFIE MERRILL**. (1870-1956)
5706. **ELMER B.**, b. 22 Dec. 1867, d. 5 May 1952, md. 18 Apr. 1900 **EDA DAGGETT** (1877-1963) Had: **GLADYS**.

2721. **JAMES GREEN ROWELL** [**DAVID S. 1429**] He was born 5 March 1831 and died 1 Nov. 1899. He married 25 April 1856 **JANE SUSAN HAMBLETT**. She born 26 Aug. 1836 and died 26 Dec. 1895. Both buried at Solon, Maine.

Children: 5707. **HARLOW WOOD**, b. 12 Dec. 1858, d. 8 May 1921, m.1, 19 Nov. 1890 **MINNIE E. HIGHT**. She d. 16 Feb. 1892, m.2, 25 Dec. 1894 **EMMA MARIA WESCOTT** (1874-1950) Had: **HOWARD, LEONA, HILDA & CURTIS**.
5708. **EMMA F.**, b. 16 Oct. 1860, d. 10 June 1886, md. 15 Aug. 1880 **WILLIAM H, WARD**. Had: **IVAN** 1881.
5709. **ALBION K.**, b. 28 Jan. 1863, d. 18 Nov. 1938, md. 19 July 1890 **LULU JEANETTE STEVENS** (1873-1958). Had: **FREEMAN E**.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

b. 1882, d. 1885 and **ELINOR MAE**, b. 1891.

2725. **ALBERT ROWELL** [DAVID S. 1429] He was born 7 Mar. 1841 and died 21 Oct. 1919. He married 12 May 1873 **CORRIE KINCAID**. She born 24 Feb. 1857 and died 1939.

Children: 5710. **HERBERT**, b. 1875, d. 24 Apr. 1897, md. **LENA CORSON**. Had: **DAVID, DONALD & DENA**.
5711. **FLORANCE**, b. 1876, d. 1955, md. 25 Dec. 1895 **ARTHUR HEALEY**. 1 ch.
5712. **WALTER WOOD**, b. 6 Apr. 1878, d. 2 Sep. 1956, md. 29 Dec. 1909 **INEZ KEACH**. Had: **HERBERT, ALICE, DOROTHY, WILLIAM, RUTH & NORMAN**.
5713. **ANNE**, b. 1882, d. 14 Sep. 1898
5714. **HATTIE**, b. 24 Mar. 1888, d. 24 June 1964, md. 15 Mar. 1911 **HERBERT BOARDMAN**. 2 sons.

2737. **WILLIAM ROWELL** [ISAAC 1432] He was born 7 Feb. 1853 and died 18 Jan. 1918. He married 30 Dec. 1884 **ZETTA E. SOULE**. She born 10 Oct. 1863 and died 20 April 1927.

Children: 5720. **ALTA ERVEME**, b. 8 Oct. 1899.
5721. **MILDRED ALICE**, b. 8 June 1904, md. **ERNEST R. DUNLAP**. 5 ch.

2745. **SIMON M. ROWELL** [WASHINGTON 1436] He was born 28 Apr. 1847 and died 10 Feb. 1936. He married 12 Oct. 1873 **JENNIE E. POTTLE**, d/o **JOHN D. & ELEANOR (NORTON) POTTLE**. She born 3 Jan. 1853 and died 8 Aug. 1930.

Children: 5725. **FRANK L.**, b. 17 Dec. 1877, d. 16 Oct. 1923, md. 24 Jan. 1905 **MILDRED A. BEAR**. 1 ch.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

2747. HIRAM CHENEY ROWELL [WASHINGTON 1436] He was born 25 May 1850 at Skowhegen, Me. and died 18 Nov. 1941. He married 8 Mar. 1876 **ADA E. BLODGETT**, d/o **SAMUEL & LUCRETIA (MANN) BLODGETT**. She born 24 Oct. 1853 and died 5 May 1923 at Berlin, N.H.

Children: 5726. **CHENEY DEXTER**, b. 12 Dec. 1876, d. 28 Sep. 1971 in Ohio, md. **ELSIE THOMAS**.
2 children.
5727. **NELLIE MARIE**, b. 10 Dec. 1878, md. 20 Sep. 1904 **GEORGE F. LOVETT**.
5728. **EUGENE DUNBAR**, b. 2 Feb./9 July 1885, d. 1887.
5729. **RENA L.**, b. 16 Jan. 1887, d. 22 Apr. 1934, md. 17 June 1918 **CLARENCE G. ANDRUS**.

2749. LESTER ALBERT ROWELL [WASHINGTON 1436] He was born 23 Sep. 1854 at Skowhegen, Me. and died 26 April 1897 at Berlin, N.H. He married 9 Jan. 1889 **MINA BELLE LESLIE** d/o **SAMUEL C. & MARY ANN (DOLBIER) LESLIE**. She born 8 Oct. 1862 and died 1917. Res. Lewiston, Maine. Spokane, Wash. in 1915.

Children: 5730. **MINA**, b. 27 Dec. 1889, d. 24 Dec. 1965, md. 17 July 1917 **THOMAS H. MCKAY**. 4 ch.
5731. **EDNA**, b. 26 Oct. 1891, d. 11 May 1970, m.1, 1928 **Capt. J.O. FISHER (USN)**, m.2, **NATHANIEL MITCHELL**.
5732. **LESLIE EUGENE**, b. 31 July 1896, d. 11 Oct. 1972, md. 27 June 1924 **EVELYN MARTIN**.
1 child.

2755. CHARLES DINSMORE ROWELL [DANIEL 1440] He was born 1833 and died 1910. He married **ELIZABETH MARTIN** of Goffstown. Occ. farmer. Res. Goffstown & Concord, N.H.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

Children: 5733. **FRANCIS MARTIN**, b. 1863, d.
1899, md. 1890 **EMMA CHASE**.
Had: **ETTA MAY** 1891.
5734. **JAMES D.**, b. 1865, d. 1878.
5735. **MARY L.** b. 1868, md. 1895
_____ **EMERSON**.
5736. **ADDIE M.**, b. 1873, md. 1893
_____ **EMERSON**.

2763. **JOSEPH F. ROWELL** [**JOSEPH M. 1441**] He was born 1841 at Manchester, N.H. and died 1892 or 1899 at Northampton, Mass. He married 1872 at Southwick, Mass. **MARY F. ROCKWELL**. Occ. Railroad Station Master at Northampton.

Children: 5737. **ARTHUR B.**, b. 1874, d. 1945,
md. 1899 **MAUD COOLEY**. Had:
ELWYN J. & ELEANOR.
5738. **JEANETTE**,

2769. **HENRY LEONARD ROWELL** [**LEONARD 1448**] He was born 1861 at Dunbarton, N.H. He married 1888 **NELLIE L. HADLEY**. Occ. Salesman. Res. San Diego, Calif. No children.

2770. **WILLIAM STINSON ROWELL** [**LEONARD 1448**] He was born Sep. 1863 and died 1917. He married **CORA RICHARDS** of Goffstown. Occ. appointed station master at Goffstown in 1883. Res. Goffstown.

Children: 5739. **MARJORIE**, b. 1886.

2780. **LORENZO ROWELL** [**JOHN 1450**] He was born March 1830 and died 14 April 1866. He married Mrs. **SARAH GILMAN**.

Children: 5740. **MIRTIE F.**, d.y.

2781. **JOHN ORLANDO ROWELL** [**JOHN 1450**] He was born 1831 and died 9 Jan. 1899. He married **JANE (JENNIE) MITCHEL**, d/o **DAVID & ELIZA (JEWETT) MITCHEL**. She born 1845 and died 9 Aug. 1905. Res. Hartland, Maine.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

Children: 5742. **LULU BLANCHE**, b. 1877, d. 16
Feb. 1936, md. **CLARENCE W.**
THOMAS.

5743. **DAVID**, Had 2 children.

2783. **CHARLES W. ROWELL** [JOHN 1450] He was born
4 Dec. 1835 and died 20 Nov. 1907. He married
ROSE ANNE STARBIRD. She born 3 April 1838 and
died 20 Nov. 1905. Res. Hartland, Maine.

Children: 5745. **ALFRED ALPHANE**, b. 11 Apr.
1861, d. 1 Mar. 1935, md.

5746. **MINNEOLA**, b. 6 May 1864, d. 22
May 1912.

5747. **MERTLE FRANCES**, b. 1874.

5748. **RALPH HAROLD**, b. 1879, unmd.

2787. **THOMAS BARTON ROWELL** [JOHN 1450] He was
born 6 Aug. 1843 and died 10 June 1913. He
married **HARRIET N. WHEELER**, d/o **WILLIAM &**
ELIZABETH (FINSOM) WHEELER. She born 15 July
1848 and died 10 Oct. 1951.

Children: 5750. **BARTHA M.**, b. 19 Sep. 1869, d.
5 June 1952.

2806. **ABEL WOOD ROWELL** [FREDERICK 1459] He was
born 12 March 1832 at Solon, Maine and died 5
Oct. 1909. He went to Calif. age 19 and again
later for 3 years. He married 1st 26 March 1854
ALMELA W. BURNS, d/o **SAMUEL & ANNIS (WESTON)**
BURNS. She born 1835 and died 21 March 1882. He
married 2nd, 1 Jan. 1887 **Mrs. LYDIA BASSETT**
McFARLAND, d/o **ALANSON BASSETT**. She born 1843 at
Solon and died 1932. Members Cong. Church.

Children: 5760. **NELLIE/ELLA F.**, b. 1 Sep.
1854, d. 30 July 1918, md.
14 Dec. 1878 **OBED A. CORSON**.
5761. **FREDERICK**, b. 17 Apr. 1857, d.
3 Mar. 1890.
5762. **ANNIE**, d. Mar. 1881, md.
DANIEL JEWETT.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

5763. **HERBERT B.**, b. 10 Oct. 1867,
d. 7 July 1936, md. Apr.
1898 **ALMA MILLETT**. Res.
Seattle.
5764. **CAROLYN**, b. 2 July 1869, d. 14
Dec. 1935, md. Capt. **CHARLES**
H. BRANTINGHAM.

2815. **JOHN HAMBLETT ROWELL** [GEORGE B. 1460] He
was born 10 March 1834 and died 14 July 1911. He
married 20 Nov. 1856 **SOPHIA ATWOOD**. She born 24
Jan. 1838 and died 13 Feb. 1919. Res. Solon, Me.

- Children: 5765. **ERNEST**, b. 16 Mar. 1858, d. 14
Jan. 1860.
5766. **HATTIE**, b. 28 Nov. 1860, d. 21
Nov. 1917, m.1, 20 Sep. 1880
CHARLES WILSON, m.2, 9 Sep.
1916 **SIDNEY BAKER**. 4 ch.
5767. **CORA**, b. 28 Dec. 1863, d. 7
June 1922, md. 20 Dec. 1888
WRIGHT CRAM. 1 child.
5768. **CLARENCE PARKMAN**, b. 31 Mar.
1868, d. Mar. 1941, md. 20
June 1901 **MABEL MARSHALL**. 3
children.

2818. **ELBRIDGE ROWELL** [GEORGE B. 1460] He was
born 25 Feb. 1839 and died 20 May 1898. He
married 12 Dec. 1877 **ARVILLA AMES**.

- Children: 5770. **NELLIE**, d. 1 July 1882 [0-2-
18]
5771. **ETHELYN**, b. 6 Jan. 1885, d. 23
Mar. 1982, md. **CHARLES**
JENKINS. 1 child.

2820. **WILLIAM PARKMAN ROWELL** [GEORGE B. 1460]
He was born 3 Feb. 1843 and died 2 June 1920. He
married 17 March 1867 **SARAH WILLIAMS**. She born
24 June 1846 and died 28 July 1919.

- Children: 5775. **GEORGE F.**, b. 14 Apr. 1868, d.
14 Oct. 1933.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

5776. **FLORANCE E.**, b. 11 Nov. 1871,
d. 24 Aug. 1963.

2821. **DANIEL CHENEY ROWELL** [**GEORGE B. 1460**] He was born 6 Dec. 1844 and died 2 Dec. 1893. He married 1 May 1875 **ABBIE COBURN**. She born 23 Aug. 1850 and died 28 Feb. 1893.

Children: 5780. **MERMAN C.**, b. 5 Sep. 1876, d.
Nov. 1902.
5781. **BLANCH ETHEL**, b. 2 Feb. 1878,
d. 20 July 1878.
5782. **BERNICE L.**, b. 30 Sep. 1883,
d. 1948, md. **LEON TITCOMB**.
1 child.

2822. **SUMNER ROWELL** [**GEORGE B. 1460**] He was born 7 Feb. 1847 and died 15 June 1914. He married 15 June 1872 **CAROLYN ROUNDY**. She born 2 Dec. 1845 and died 18 April 1927. Res. Solon, Maine.

Children: 5785. **CHARLES**, b. 17 Aug. 1873, d.
1947.
5786. **GUY PARIS**, b. 5 Mar. 1875, d.
31 Jan. 1894.
5787. **PERLEY ACTON**, b. 26 June 1877,
d. 10 July 1948, md. **MYRTLE COOLEY**. 1 child.
5788. **CHISPA**, b. 2 Feb. 1882, d.
1960, md. 1927 **HUGH B. McFARLAND**.
5789. **LEROY ABRAM**, b. 12 Dec. 1888,
d. 13 Jan. 1971, md. **MAUDE LOOMER**. 4 children.

2830. **DAVID ROWELL Jr.** [**DAVID 1461**] He was born 4 Aug. 1839 and died 31 Oct. 1920. He married 20 Nov. 1871 **DORA CHANEY**. She born 4 May 1852 and died 14 July 1919. Res. Solon, Maine.

Children: 5790. **ALSTON**, b. 9 Jan. 1873, d. 17
Dec. 1937, md. 17 Jan. 1907
ETHEL HILTON.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

2832. **EBEN ROWELL** [**DAVID 1461**] He was born 22 July 1843 and died 27 Jan. 1909. He married 4 Dec. 1864 **MARY KNIGHT**. She born 28 July 1847 and died 18 Oct. 1927. Res. East Solon, Maine.

Children: 5792. **ETTA M.**, b. 22 Jan. 1867, d. 30 Oct. 1950, m.1, 3 Oct. 1888 **HERBERT EATON**, m.2, 18 Nov. 1909 **GEORGE PIERCE**.
2 children.
5793. **HERMAN L.**, b. 17 Feb. 1870, d. 18 Mar. 1926, md. **MARY CORSON**.
5794. **NETTIE**, b. 10 Oct. 1883, d. 5 Jan. 1974.

2837. **HARLOW KILGORE ROWELL** [**ZEBEDEE 1462**] He was born 27 Sept. 1847 at Skowhegen, Me. He married 29 Oct. 1873 **EMMA PIERCE**, d/o **ELBRIDGE F. & MARTHA (DORN) PIERCE**. She born 20 Jan. 1851. Res. E. Madison, Maine.

Children: 5795. **IVAN**, b. 10 July 1877.

2842. **SUMNER ROWELL** [**CHARLES 1465**] He was born 29 Mar. 1844 and died 17 Aug. 1899. He married **MARY WHITTIER**. She born 5 Feb. 1841 and died 10 Sep. 1928. Res. Brighton, Maine.

Children: 5796. **ETHEL**, b. 6 Mar. 1881, d. 3 July 1968, md. 20 July 1904 **PERLEY E. WARD**. 1 child.

2843. **ALLEN ROWELL** [**CHARLES 1465**] He was born 29 Nov. 1845 and died 14 Feb. 1918. He married 10 June 1882 **MARY SNOW**. She born 1856 and died 1942. Res. Cornville.

Children: 5797. **ERNEST**, b. 22 May 1883, d. 21 Feb. 1963, m.1, 12 May 1910 **MARTHA PHILBROOK**, div., m.2, **IDA HOLWAY** (1885-1953) 2 ch.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

5798. **HAROLD**, b. 2 Aug. 1888, d.
1954, md. 22 June 1912
NETTIE B. POLLARD. Had:
GORDON ALLEN 1906.

2852. **EDGAR ALLEN ROWELL** [**JOHN M. 1469**] He was born 25 Feb. 1843 at Tunbridge, Vt. and died 12 Dec. 1892, 49 yrs. at Thetford, Vt. He married 29 Jan. 1869 **MARY HELEN HORNER**. He married 2nd **HATTIE HORNER**. Res. Orange Co., Vt.

Children: 5813. **JOHN**, b. 20 Feb. 1871.
5814. **MARY JOSEPHINE**, b. 25 Oct.
1872.

2857. **HERBERT LESLIE ROWELL** [**JOHN M. 1469**] He was born 18 Dec. 1852. He married 28 Feb. 1880 **KATE ISABEL DOW**.

Children: 5815. **KATE MAE**, b. 26 Sep. 1885, md.
14 Sep. 1910 **HORACE GOODWIN**.
5816. **JENNIE MIRANDA**, b. 22 Aug.
1888, md. 24 Aug. 1904
CLINTON GUY BOWEN.
5817. **SARAH LILLIAN**, b. 12 Feb.
1890.

2865. **WALLACE M. ROWELL** [**NATHANIEL P. 1475**] He was born 1853 and died in 1918. He married **ALMA STEENBERG**. She born about 1856 at Westville, N.Y.

Children: 5820. **JUDSON D.**, b. 1878.
5821. **ARTHUR J.**, b. 1880, d. 1890
[10-4-6]
5822. **EDSON H.**, b. 1882, d. 7 Mar.
1900.
5823. **NATHANIEL H.**, b. 1883, d. 26
Aug. 1961, md. 1903 **IDA**
HUTCHINS, d/o **EDWIN &**
PAULINE (VIGOR) HUTCHINS.
She b. 14 Apr. 1885, d. 10
Oct. 1943. Had: **GLADYS** 1906,

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

MILDRED, BEARRICE 1913,
LUIITE 1916 and DOROTHY 1924.

2872. **GEORGE HENRY ROWELL [HORACE 1476]** He was born about 1870 at Westville, N.Y. and died in New England about 1904. Declared dead 3 July 1913 Dubuque, Iowa. He married first 4 June 1890 at Dubuque **EMMA FRANCES DEGGENDORF**, d/o **HUGO & HELENE (WIENZIERL) DEGGENDORF**. She born 28 July 1873 and died 18 July 1956. She married 2nd 26 Dec. 1927 **AUGUST KLEIN** at Mpls, Minn.

Children: 5830. **HILDA MARIE**, b. 21 May 1891,
d. 12 June 1891.
5831. **BERTRAM GUSTAVE**, b. 18 May
1892, d. 31 Dec. 1972, md.
SUSAN GRUBER. She b. 30 Oct.
1894, d/o **WOLFGANG W. & MARY**
(MARTS) GRUBER. Had: **RAYMOND**
F. 1916, ROBERT A. 1927, and
RICHARD JOHN 1933.
5832. **FREDERICK WILLIAM**, b. 18 Feb.
1894, d. 27 Aug. 1958, md.
15 Oct. 1914 **VERONICA B.**
FAY, d/o **PETER J. & AMANDA**
(GLAWE) FAY. She b. 11 Apr.
1897. Had: **MIRIAM E. 1915,**
FAITH M. 1919, PHYLLIS J.
1933 and JACQUELINE M. 1934.
5833. **MABLE**, b. 31 Oct. 1897,
stillborn.
5834. **MABLE**, b. 31 Oct. 1899, d. 6
Apr. 1977, md. 23 Aug. 1930
JOHN PALMER.

2875. **ALBERT KENDRICK ROWELL [THOMAS 1482]** He was born 1830 at Hatley, Quebec and died about 1921 at North Lawrence, N.Y. He married first **AVIS COLLINS BRISTOL**. He married second **MARTHA** _____. Res. North Lawrence, N.Y.

Children: 5840. **ALICE**, md. _____ **JACKSON.**

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

5841. **CLAYTON FREMONT**, b. 1861, d.
1938, m.1, 1890 **LILY**
KOSTOMLATSKY, m.2, 1924
ZULEMA KOSTOMLATSKY. Had:
ALBERT RAY by 1st wife.
5842. **ERNEST CLINTON**, b. c1872, d.
c1947, md. **ALICE STETSON**.
Had: **HOPE**.

2876. **NATHAN ROWELL** [**THOMAS 1482**] He was born
about 1832 at Hatley, Quebec and died about 1923
at Santa Barbara, Calif. He married **MAUDE** _____.
Occ. Cong. Minister.

Children: 5844. **MURIEL**,
5845. **THOMAS**,
5846. **HUBERT N.**, Dr. Had: **RICHARD C**.

2886. **WIEAR LEAVITT ROWELL** [**NATHAN 1484**] He was
born 1833 at Ayers Cliff, Quebec and died 1911.
He married 1856 **THURSEY AYER**. Res. Hatley,
Quebec. Children born at Hatley.

Children: 5850. **HIRAM WALLACE**, b. 1857, md.
c1875 **ELLEN MAGOON**. Had:
FREDRICK & WIEAR LEWIS.
5851. **MARY JANE**, b. 1862, d.y.
5852. **WILBER NATHAN**, b. 1867, d.
1943, md. 1892 **MARY**
SOUTHWICK. Had: **GLAYDS M.**,
MILDRED M. & RALPH MERTON.
5853. **JENNIE**, b. 1874, md. **CHARLES**
PERRY.

2889. **THOMAS ROWELL** [**NATHAN 1484**] He was born
1848 at Hatley, Quebec and died 1918. He married
JANE WITCOMB JACKSON. Children born at Hatley.

Children: 5855. **ALBERT KENDRICK**, b. 1874, md.
1899 **JOSEPHINE MAUD TODD**.
Had: **FORREST, ALBERTA &**
GERALD.
5856. **CORA**, b. 1877.
5857. **GRACE**, b. 1882.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

5858. **ARTHUR**, b. 1884, unmd.

2900. **GEORGE SILAS ROWELL [SILAS 1490]** He was born 9 Apr. 1827 in Mass. He married 6 Nov. 1850 **HEPSIBAH CUTTING BEAN** of Warner. Res. Warner and Sutton, N.H.

Children: 5860. **CHARLES AUGUSTUS**, b. 23 May 1851, md. 15 Apr. 1885
EUGENIA A. WHITTMORE.
5861. **MARY ELLEN**, b. 9 July 1854.
5862. **ABBY M.**, b. 9 Apr. 1859.

2901. **CHARLES PARKER ROWELL [SILAS 1490]** He was born 1828 at So. Sutton, N.H. and died 1922. He married first 1862 **CLARA ANN COUCH**. He married second 1870 **LUCRETIA ABIGAIL EASTMAN** of Whitefird, N.H. Occ. hotel keeper, wood & coal dealer. Res. Concord, N.H.

Children: 1st Wife:

5865. **WARREN SILAS**, b. 1866.

by 2nd Wife:

5866. **CLARA ANN**, b. 1874.

5867. **GEORGE EATON**, b. 1876, d. 1948, md. 1917 **EVELYN A. PIPER**. Dentist. Had: **JOHN CHARLES** 1918.

2916. **CHARLES S. ROWELL [ISAAC 1501]** He was born 26 June 1857. He married 22 Dec. 1882 **FLORANCE S. GOODWIN**, d/o **BENJAMIN & LUCY A. (VIXON) GOODWIN**. She died 19 Oct. 1898 [37-6-5]. Occ. farmer. Post Master at Hopkinton, N.H. No children.

2918. **IRA F. ROWELL [NICHOLAS 1505]** He was born 1839. He married 1868 **RACHEL A. HOOK** of Claremont. Res. Sutton, N.H.

Children: 5870. **HARRY F.**, b. 15 Sep. 1873.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

2922. **HENRY A. ROWELL [SAMUEL Jr. 1509]** He was born 21 Aug. 1850 at Sutton, N.H. He married 30 Dec. 1878 **LYDIA M. BUNTIN** of Concord, Mass.

Children: 5875. **FRANK HENRY**, b. Oct. 1878, d. 18 Mar. 1879.

2923. **CHARLES EDWIN ROWELL [SAMUEL Jr. 1509]** He was born 5 June 1852 and died 23 Dec. 1905 at Colfax, Calif. He married 25 Dec. 1879 **ROSA LOUISE WOOLEY** of San Francisco, Calif. She born 28 July 1862 and died 25 Nov. 1930 at Sacramento. Occ. farmer and Rail Road Engineer. Moved from Sutton, N.H. to Calif. Res. Sacramento.

Children: 5880. **MAUD E.**, b. 1882.
5881. **MABEL**, b. 1883, d.y.
5882. **MABEL**, b. 1885.
5883. **ETHEL**, b. 29 Sep. 1887, md. **JOSEPH CALDWELL**.
5884. **CHARLES LEWIS**, b. 15 Nov. 1889 [born **RUBIN LEWIS**] md. 1920 **LEOLA FRANCES KERSHNER**. Had: **EUGENE, LEONARD, ARNOLD, CHARLES & NORMA L.**
5885. **ALYCE GERTRUDE**, b. June 1892, md. **PAUL JONES**.

2935. **HUGH GRANT ROWELL [GEORGE B. 1531]** He was born 1892 at Barton Landing, Vt. and died 1963. He married 1921 at Battle Creek, Mich. **SARA MILLER DENNIS**, d/o Senator **WILLIAM & Dr. AGNES DENNIS**. Occ. Doctor. Grad. Phillips Exeter Academy, Dartmouth, Harvard Medical School. Res. Orleans, Vt.

2936. **GEORGE BARKER ROWELL Jr. [GEORGE B. 1531]** He was born 1896 at Orleans, Vt. He married 1925 **MARION C. SMITH**, d/o **GEORGE WILBER & FRANCES SMITH** of Bridgeport, Conn. Grad. Dartmouth 1918, Harvard Law School 1921. Lt. WW1. Res. Cambridge, Mass.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

Children: 5890. **DOROTHY FRANCES,**

2960. **ARTHUR S. ROWELL [FRANKLIN P. 1553]** He was born 26 Oct. 1876 at Newport and died 1951. He married 26 Oct. 1899 **BESSIE JOCELYN.** Res. Newport.

Children: 6030. **RICHARD IRVING,** b. 1 Sep. 1899
6031. **SAYWARD FRANKLIN,** b. 7 Dec. 1900.

2961. **STEPHEN FRANKLIN ROWELL [FRANKLIN P. 1553]** He was born 4 Oct. 1878 at Newport and died 1948. He married 1929 **VIOLA J. BROCK.** Res. Newport.

2963. **IRVING WILLIS ROWELL [FRANKLIN P. 1553]** He was born Apr. 1885 at Newport and died 1943. He married June 1907 **EDITH AMY GLIDDEN.**

Children: 6035. **CHARLES IRVING,** b. 1914.
6036. **JEAN ELIZABETH,** b. 1916.
6037. **RUTH ELEANOR,** b. 1919.

2964. **JESSIE RICHARD ROWELL [FRANKLIN P. 1553]** He was born Apr. 1890 at Newport. He married 1914 **LAURA M. WILMARTH.** Occ. Manager & Treasurer of Rowell Brothers, Inc., V.P. Brampton Woolen Co., 6 terms in House and 2 terms in Senate.

Children: 6038. **MALCOLM WILMARTH,** b. 1914.
6039. **BERTHA MARGARITE,** b. 1917.
6040. **DONALD ARTHUR,** b. 1924, d. infancy.

2972. **FRANK FULTON ROWELL [IRVING G. 1554]** He was born 1885 and died 1957. He married **HELEN CLARKE.** Res. Buffalo, N.Y. and Sunapee, N.H.

Children: 6045. **IRVING CLARKE,** b. 1911, m.1, **MARGARET ABNER,** m.2, **URSULA _____.** Had: **CAROLYN** 1942 and **DEBORAH** 1957.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

6046. **JOHN FULTON**, b. 1913, d. 1954,
md. 1940 **BONNIE HUMPHREY**.
Had: **JOHN H. & DANIEL**.

2974. **JOHN IRVING ROWELL** [**IRVING G. 1554**] He was
born 1890. He married 1919 **ELIZABETH PITKIN**.
Service WW1. Occ. insurance agent. Res. Akron,
Ohio.

Children: 6050. **MARY ELIZABETH**, b. 1921, md.
1943 **R.G. PAINE**.
6051. **ELEANOR PITKIN**, b. 1922, md.
1947 **D.E. McPHERSON**.
6052. **NANCY JANE**, b. 1925, md. 1948
R.C. McPHERSON.
6053. **JOAN ALEXANDER**, b. 1929, md.
1951 **C.L. ABLE**.

2986. **CHARLES FOSTER ROWELL** [**MOSES D. 1595**] He
was born 5 Aug. 1873 and died 25 May 1961 at
North Reading, Mass. He married 4 Oct. 1899 at
Waltham, Mass. **MARGARET BRADFORD MOORE**, d/o
BRADFORD & MARGARET (PARSONS) MOORE. She born 5
Oct. 1878.

Children: 6060. **CHARLES FOSTER Jr.**, b. 11 Nov.
1900, md. 25 Sep. 1920 **MABEL**
OLIVE LIBBY. Had: **FRANK**,
DOROTHY, ALBERT & MARGARET.
6061. **HOWARD HERBERT**, b. 27 Jan.
1902, md. 12 Apr. 1924
ELOISE R. DAVIS. Had:
JACQUALINE EMMA 1924.
6062. **PAUL**, b. 26 Jan. 1903, d. 11
Feb. 1903.
6063. **MARGARET BELLE**, b. 20 Oct.
1905, d. 1 May 1907.
6064. **MYRTA GIFFORD**, b. 21 Sep.
1907, unmd 1926.

2988. **GLENN ELLIS (MOSES) ROWELL** [**MOSES D. 1595**]
He was born 23 Apr. 1886 at Tunbridge, Vt. and
died 5 Sep. 1955 at Royalton, Vt. He married 28
Oct. 1914 **RETA ABBOTT**, d/o **DANIEL E. & ELBRA**

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

(BLANCHARD) ABBOTT. She born 17 July 1888 and died 12 Feb. 1919. Res. Royalton, Vt.

Children: 6067. **DRUCILLA**, b. 16 Apr. 1915.
6068. **NORMA**, b. 12 Feb. 1916, md. 9
May 1948 **RODNEY SWIFT**,
3 children.

2994. **EARL STANLEY ROWELL [ALFRED 1601]** He was born 16 Dec. 1889 at West Derby, Vt. and died 1938. Buried at Nashua, N.H. He married 14 Apr. 1917 at Nashua **ANNA F. FLOOD**, d/o **JOHN C. & MARY (RIGNEY) FLOOD**. She born 27 Oct. 1888 at Nashua. He enlisted in the submarine service in WW1. No children.

2997. **LEWIS WILDER ROWELL [NATHANIEL L. 1602]** He was born 9 Sep. 1896 at Brownhill, Quebec. He married 9 July 1920 at Cambridge, Vt. **DOROTHY JANE MANSFIELD**, d/o **HENRY & ALICE (ATHERTON) MANSFIELD**. She born 17 Nov. 1902 at Coventry, Vt. Served in WW1 in submarines. Discharged 13 Feb. 1919. Res. Derby and Wells River, Vt.

Children: 6070. **REGINALD LEWIS**, b. 21 Aug.
1921, md. 25 Dec. 1944,
VIRGINIA KEMMER. Had:
REGINALD K. & JUDITH ANN.
6071. **NORMA JEAN**, b. 11 Dec. 1929,
md. 16 June 1951 **JAMES K.**
NOBLE Jr., Had: **ANNE R. &**
JAMES K.
6072. **SULA JANE**, b. 28 Dec. 1941,
md. 24 Oct. 1959 **DOUGLAS P.**
ROWE.

2998. **NATHANIEL LEROY ROWELL [NATHANIEL L. 1602]** He was born 17 Feb. 1892 at Masswsippi, Quebec. He married 12 Oct. 1923 at White River Junction, Vt. **MARION C. HAMILTON**, d/o **PLINY J. & BESSIE (SAYWARD) HAMILTON**. She born 28 July 1896 at Newport, Vt.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

- Children: 6075. **JAMES HAMILTON**, b. 19 Oct.
1924, md. 1 Feb. 1944
DOROTHY E. WHITE. Had: **DAVID**
ALAN 1954.
6076. **MARGARET ANNE**, b. 5 Dec. 1926,
md. 5 Apr. 1958 **DONALD S.**
ARNOLD Jr. Had: **SUSAN E.**,
DONALD S. & **JAMES C.**
6077. **ROBERT LEE**, b. 17 Feb. 1931,
md. 26 Sep. 1953 **AUDREY**
PERKINS. Had: **ROBERT L. Jr.**
& **WILLIAM SIDNEY**.

3000. **ROBERT CLARE ROWELL** [**NATHANIEL L. 1602**]
He was born 11 Nov. 1908 at Derby, Vt. He
married 24 June 1931 there **EMORY FRANCES KELLEY**,
d/o **ORVILLE LEVI** & **LENA ANNIE (HITCHCOCK)**
KELLEY. Res. Derby, Vt.

- Children: 6080. **RITA MAYE**, b. 6 June 1933, md.
11 July 1954 **PRESTON G.**
HARRINGTON. No children.
6081. **MARILYN CLARE**, b. 19 Jan.
1935, md. 9 Nov. 1952
ROBERT N. TAPLIN. Had:
ROBERT D. & **JANET LYNN**.
6082. **CAROLYN JUNE**, b. 26 Nov. 1936,
md. 13 July 1957 **ANDREW**
THERRIEN, 1 child.

3001. **HAROLD LEON ROWELL** [**NATHANIEL L. 1602**] He
was born 23 May 1910 at Fairlee, Vt. He married
29 May 1930 at newport, Vt. **GENEVA HAYES**, d/o
GEORGE W. & ROSENA (WEBB) HAYES. She born 10 may
1908 at Newport, Vt.

- Children: 6085. **HAROLD LEON**, b. 26 Aug. 1935,
md. 16 Nov. 1956 **GAIL**
SCHRIBNER. Had: **KIM ELAINE**
1953. Res. California.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

3020. **MATTHEW JOSEPH ROWELL** [**WILLIAM H. 1621**] He was born 20 June 1871 at Dorchester, Mass. He married **ADA CLARA GRANT**. She born 25 March 1869 Nova Scotia. Res. Boston, Mass.

Children: 6090. **FLORANCE MAE**, b. 23 May 1894,
md. 23 May 1915 **RICHARD**
BRIAR ROSS.
6091. **WILLIAM GRANT**, b. 3 May 1904.

3023. **NICHOLAS M. ROWELL** [**WILLIAM H. 1621**] He was born June 1877. He married 17 Oct. 1892 **MARY A. McCABE** at Boston, Res. Boston. Mass.

Children: 6092. **WILLIAM N.**, b. 19 Feb. 1895.
6093. **JOSEPH A.**, b. Aug. 1897, d.
Feb. 1981.

3027. **ERSKINE PLINY ROWELL** [**IRA HILL 1625**] He was born 25 May 1877 at Randolph, Vt. and died 2 June 1943 at Hartford, Conn. He married 22 June 1897 **LIZZIE B. PRESCOTT**, d/o **NEWELL & ALMIRA (JACKSON) PRESCOTT**. She born 19 July 1878 at Vershire, Vt. and died 19 Nov. 1941 at Hartford, Conn.

Children: 6094. **GLADYS M.**, b. 23 Jan. 1899,
md. 11 Mar. 1922 **HAROLD A.**
CHAPMAN.

3033. **RALPH KING ROWELL** [**EDGAR W. 1629**] He was born 6 Dec. 1884 at Randolph Center, Vt. and died 21 Nov. 1966. He married 31 Oct. 1911 **ELIZABETH SULLIVAN**, d/o **THOMAS O. & CATHERINE (DONNELLY) SULLIVAN**. She born 26 Dec. 1883. Res. Bridgeport, Conn.

Children: 6095. **THOMAS EDGAR**, b. 3 May 1915,
d. 5 June 1915.
6096. **MARY**, b. 5 June 1919, md. 17
Dec. 1945 **HENRY H. CARSE**. 7
Children.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

3034. **GLENN EDGAR ROWELL** [**EDGAR W. 1629**] He was born 26 July 1888 at Tunbridge, Vt. and died 11 Jan. 1962. He married 10 Dec. 1921 **BERNICE S. MacCORRISON**, d/o **FRANK DAVIS & LOU (DANIELS) MacCORRISON**. She born 31 Aug. 1901 at Concord, Mass.

Children: 6097. **JOHN CHASE**, b. 29 Apr. 1923,
WW2, md. 30 June 1948 **INEZ**
E. FRASER. Had; **JOHN F. 7**
JANET C.
6098. **WAYNE DANIELS**, b. 5 May 1925,
WW2, md. 3 Sep. 1946
GENEVIEVE H. RHOADES. Had:
RICHARD W., HELEN G., MARY
E., STEPHEN R. & ROBERT K.
6099. **GAIL ELAINE**, b. 18 Dec. 1926,
md. 19 June 1948 **COLIN M.**
ROBERTSON. Had: **SUSAN E.,**
JAMES S., MALCOLM C. & BRUCE.

3052. **THEODORE EARL ROWELL** [**HERBERT B. 1646**] He was born 22 Oct. 1882 at Liberty, Me. and died 31 Aug. 1962. He married **BESSIE MAE LOWE**, d/o **SYLVANUS M. & MARGARET A. (WARD) LOWE**.

Children: 6104. **RUTH OLIVE**, md. **DONALD**
TAVERNER.

3065. **IRA ROWELL** [**MARK 1711**] He was born 28 Oct. 1836 at Springwater, N.Y. and died July 1886 at Beaver Dam, Wis. He married 25 Nov. 1868 **MARY THOMPSON**, d/o **JOHN & MARY (INGRAM) THOMPSON** of Canada. Came to Wisc. 1842. Taught school near Hartford. Founded Beaver Dam Farm Machinery Co. 1867 with Uncle John S. [#1655] Had general store at Hartland. Moved 1864 to Beaver Dam.

Children: 6110. **JENNIE/MAYBELLE**, b. 15 Sep.
1870, d. Feb. 1950, md.
EDWARD BEICHL. No ch.

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

6111. **WALLIE/WALDEN THOMPSON**, b. 5
Feb. 1873, d. July 1954,
md. **MAY BARNES**. No ch.
6112. **EDLA/ELLA INGRAM**, b. 23 Sep.
1878, d. Oct. 1958, md. 12
Dec. 1906 **RALPH E. INMAN**,
Had: **CATHERINE R., THEODORE**
& **MARY**.
6113. **IRA CLARENCE**, b. 1 Feb. 1884,
d. Oct. 1958, md. _____.
Had 1 child, d.y.

3072. **THEODORE B. ROWELL** [JOHN S. 1715] He
married 17 Dec. 1872 **CAROLYN NEWELL ROBINSON** of
Beaver Dam, Wisc. She died 33 years. Res.
Watertown, Wisc.

Children: 6117. **FRANK**,
6118. **JAMES**,
6119. **JOSEPH NEWELL**,
6120. **ROBERT**,
6121. **LIBBIE**,

3079. **JOSEPH NEWELL ROWELL** [JOHN S. 1715] He
married **MARY BOREHARDT**.

Children: 6135. **THEODORE H.**,
6136. **EDNA MAY**,
6141. **FRED ABRAM**, b. 15 Nov. 1864,
d. 6 Jan. 1919, md. **ABBIE J.**
ROUNDS. Had: **JOHN ABRAM**
1887-1974, **LEE ORLANDO** 1886-
1907, md. **HELEN LAWRENCE**.
6142. **ANNIE MARIE**, b. 7 Dec. 1873,
d. 6 June 1948, md. **ELMER L.**
SMITH.
6143. **ALICE**,

ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND
9th Generation

3095. **WILLIAM ROWELL** [JACOB 1790] He was born 16 July 1827. He married **MARIA** _____.

Children: 6150. **EMMA MARIA**, b. 10 Dec. 1852.
6151. **GEORGE HENRY**, b. 30 Feb. 1869.

3098. **ABRAM ROWELL** [JACOB 1790] He was born 15 Sep. 1835 at Windsor, Vt. He married 13 Mar. 1860 **ADELINE WAY**, d/o **FREDERICK & PERSIS (COSSET) WAY**. Occ. farmer. Res. Andover, Vt.

Children: 6152. **ADA**, b. 22 Jan. 1861.

APPENDIX

1. Rev. War Service Rowell Men	254
2. War 1812 Service Rowell Men	258
3. Thomas Rowell Family of Conn.	261
4. Enos Rowell Family of N.H.	266
5. Rowell Family of South Carolina	273
6. Pedigree Chart	279
7. Abbreviations	280

APPENDIX

Revolutionary War Service New England Rowells

1. Asa Rowell Pvt. [111] N.H. Enl. 20 Sep. 1778 for 2 mo. 11 days. Capt. Samuel Atkinson Co. Stationed at Haverhill.
2. Benjamin Rowell [] From Fairlee, Vt. Capt Marston's Co. 1780-1. Paid fl..18..8.
3. Christopher Rowell [] Pvt. Enl. 5 Aug. 1778 for 28 days. Capt. Jesse Page Co., Col. Jacob Gales Regt., Cont. Army.
4. Daniel Rowell [235] N.H. Enlisted Feb. 1778 for 3 years from Epping, N.H. 2nd Reg't. Col. Reid under his father William Rowell. 1st Lt. 4th Co., Capt. David McDuffee Gen. Whipple's Brig. Enl. 17 Mar. 1781 Cont. Army. 21 yrs., 5', dark complexion. From Epping. Pvt. 3rd Co., 2nd Reg't. No battles. Pension S-40,364.
5. Daniel Rowell [545] Pvt. N.H., Sgt. Capt. Samuel Pierce. 5 Nov. 1775 at Pierce Is.
6. Daniel Rowell [275?] Capt., Me. d. at Jay, Me. 1834.
7. David Rowell [320] Pvt. Maine, Capt. Andrew Gilman's Co., Maine. Enlisted 19 Oct. 1776. Discharged 10 April 1777. Stationed on Penoscot River.
8. Eliphelet Rowell [97] Pvt. Mass.
9. Enoch Rowell Jr. [273] Pvt. & Sgt, from Candia, N.H. Capt. Thos. Cogginswall Co., Mass. Line Cont. service. Reg't of Col. Baldwin 1 yr. Jan. 1776 - Jan. 1777. Was at taking of Burgoyne in 1777. Sgt., Capt. Joseph Dearborn Co. exp. against Canada 1777 at Saratoga Capt. Moses Bakers Co. Pension W-16,393.

APPENDIX

Revolutionary War Service Cont.

10. Isreal Rowell [115] Pvt. N.H., 3 yrs Col. Geo. Reid. Enlisted Apr. 1777. Capt. Calib Robinson Co., Corp. 3rd Co., 2nd N.H. Reg't First commanded by Nathan Hale. Discharged April 1780. Pension S-45,125. From North Salem, N.H. Pvt. 5'6", 24 yrs old, 23 Apr. 1775 Capt. Elisha Woodbury Co., Col. John Starks Regt. 3 mo., 16 days service. At Bunker Hill.

11. Jacob Rowell [124?] Sgt. 1775 Capt. Winslow Co., 3 Oct. to 2 Nov. 30 days. Sgt. Mass. Capt. John Blunt's Co., Major Lithgo's Militia detachment 10 Sep. 1779 to 10 Nov. 1779. Later res. Lincoln Co., Me.

12. James Rowell [117] b. c1763. From Salem, N.H. Pvt. 5'8", 18 yrs, Mar. 1776 Capt. Elisha Woodburg, Col. Starks Reg't. N.H. line served 1 yr. Enlisted 3 yrs Apr. 1777 under Capt. Calib Robinson. Discharged April 1780 in Connecticut Battles of Fort Montigomery 1776, wounded severely. At Ticonderoga 6 July 1777. Taken prisoner for 3 months. Released by American Troops. At battles of White Plains and Monmouth. Richard Dow Co., 3rd Co., 2nd. Batt. Col. Geo. Ried Regt. Res. Vershire, Vt. 1820. Pension S-41,101.

13. Job Rowell [307] From Hampstead, N.H., age 36, Occ. husbandman, 17 May 1775 to 4 Oct. 1775 Capt. Samuel Gilman's Co., Col. Poor's Regt.

14. John Rowell [311?] Pvt., N.H. enl. 19 July 1777, discharged 18 Sep. 1777, 2 mo. Capt. McConnell's Co. marched Pembroke to Bennington & Stillwater. 1 Apr. 1778 Capt. Timothy Barrow's Co. 10 July 1776 Pvt. Capt. Samuel Nay's Co., Cont. Service. From Bath, N.H. 1780 paid for scouting. £2.11.0.

APPENDIX

Revolutionary War Service Cont.

15. Jonathan Rowell [322] Pvt. N.H., served 1 yr. 1 mo. 24 days. Enl. 26 Sep. 1776 Capt. Samuel McConnell's Co. 1780 Capt. John Powell's Vt. Co. 2 days Pd f0.2.8. Pension W-24,799. Blwt-13,183-160.
16. Jonathan Rowell [702] Pvt. N.H., Enlisted Hampstead, N.H. Capt. Gilman Reg't, Col. Reid. Served 10 mo. 24 days. June 1780. then 5 mo. 28 days June 1781 and 5 mo. No battles. Was at West Point. Pension S-22,476.
17. Jonathan Rowell [] Sgt. Capt. Nathaniel Delamore Co., Col. John Abbott Reg't. Alarm Oct. 1781 (23 Oct. 6 Nov.) Paid f0..18..0.
18. Lemuel Rowell [116] From New Salem, N.H. Pvt. Mass. Served 2 yrs. Enlisted 2nd Cont. Reg't, Capt. Olmstead April 1775 at Salem, N.H. At Bunker Hill and 1776 expedition against Canada. May 1777 Capt. Jeremiah Dow's Co. Pvt. 1st Co., 3rd Regt Capt. Gray's Co., Col. Alex. Scammel's Regt. at Saratoga. In Gen. Sullivan's exp. against Indians. Pension W-17,563.
19. Moses Rowell [403] From Pembroke. Pvt. N.H. Col. George Reid. Cont. Service 4 Sep. 1782. Capt. E. Frye. Pension W-1474.
20. Nehemiah Rowell [267] Pvt, N.H., 24 days service Aug. 1778 Rhode Is. Exp. Col. John Langdon Co. Light Horse Vol.
21. Peter Rowell [295] fifer, Mass., paid 12 s for 2 pair of shoes 10 Aug. 1775 by Col. Starke, if same man.
22. Philander Rowell [A34] Pvt. Conn. Capt. Pirear Co. Conn. Militia. Pension S-14,327.

APPENDIX

Revolutionary War Service Cont.

23. Philip Rowell [112] Pvt., From Warner, N.H. Enl. 15 Apr. 1777, 3 yrs. Disch. 10 Sep. 1778 for Inability. Col. Thos. Stickney's Reg't. 4th. Co., 3rd Regt. Col. Alex. Scammell's Regt.

24. Samuel Rowell [288] From Perry, N.H., 20 yrs, farmer N.H. 20 July 1777 Gen. Starke's Brig. Marched to Charleston, 2 mo. 9 days. returned sick. 8 July 1776 at Chimney Point. 22 yrs, 5'8" Capt. Poor Co. 1 yr. Enlisted 1 April 1778 for 1 year Capt. Nathan Matthews Reg't. Joseph Cilley N.H. line. Enl. 29 Nov. 1776, Discharged 26 Apr. 1779 in Conn. Battles Bunker Hill and White Plains. Pd £60 for 9 mo.

25. Thomas Rowell [310] From Poplin, N.H., Pvt. Capt. Sanborn, Col. Task. Served 9 mo. Enlisted Feb. 1776 N.H. Militia Capt. Nathan Brown Reg't. Col. David Gilman of Pembroke marched to Portsmouth. Lt. Aug. 1778 Rhode Island Exp. Capt. Bayley's Co., Col. Kelly's Regt. 21 days. Marched 130 miles. Pension S-11,319.

26. William Rowell [125] Pvt. N.H. public service. Cont. Army. Col. Stark, 9 mo. service. No battles. Enlisted Apr. 1775 at Salem, N.H. Capt. George Reid Reg't John Stark. At Bunker Hill. Lived at Windham.

27. William Rowell [180] From Epping, N.H. Promoted to Capt. 2 Apr. 1777. Capt. 6th Co., 2nd Regt. N.H., Col. Nathan Hale. Brevet Major, N.H. Land grant Blwt-1774-300-Capt. 1780 Pd. £480.

28. William Rowell [269] Pvt. N.H. Capt. Dearborn's Co. at Bunker Hill.

NOTE: Numbers in [] are Rowell ancestor numbers.

APPENDIX

WAR OF 1812 ROWELL MEN

1. AARON ROWEL, [#2820] N.H. Militia, Pvt., Served 60 days, Capt. Thos. Currier Co.
2. ABRAHAM ROWELL, N.H. Militia, Pvt., Served 2 months, from Deerfield.
3. ASAHUEL ROWELL, N.Y. Militia, Capt. L. Dume's Co., Pension WC-7007, Wife Phebe.
4. BETHAEL C./BATHEWEL ROWELL, [#910] N.H. Mil. Pvt., served 1 year, Capt. Joseph Flander's Co., Capt. Conkling, Capt. Foster's Co., 4th & 5th U.S. Inf., Pension SC-5129.
5. CHARLES ROWELL, N.H. Militia, Pvt., served 40 days, Capt. Edward Fuller's Co.
6. CHARLES ROWELL, N.H. Mil., Pvt., served 45 days, Capt. Asa Head's Co., from Pembroke.
7. DANIEL ROWELL, N.H. Mil., Pvt., served 1 yr., Capt. Joseph Flander's Co.
8. DAVID ROWELL, Vermont Militia, Battle at Plattsburg, from Tunbridge, Pension WO-31367, Wife Annie.
9. DAVID ROWELL, N.Y. Militia, Capt. Nathan Seward's Co., Pension WC-25984, Wife Polly.
10. ENOCH ROWELL, N.H. Mil., Pvt., served 60 days, from Guildford
11. ENOS ROWELL, N.H. Mil., from Bath, N.H.
12. HENRY W. ROWELL, N.H. Mil., Col., from Littleton, N.H.
13. HIRAM A. ROWELL, from Manchester, N.H.
14. JACOB ROWELL, [#1040] Pvt. Mass. Militia, Capt. Robert Thompson's Co., Entered at

APPENDIX

WAR OF 1812 ROWELL MEN

Montville. Served at Belfast. Pension SC-24853 & SO-33175.

15. JAMES C. ROWELL, [#669] N.H. Militia, Capt. Samuel Callen's Co., Pension WC-10451.
16. JAMES ROWELL, Lt. Mass. Capt. A Weston Co., Entered at Frakfort. Battle at Hampden Sep. 1-4, 1814.
17. JARED M. ROWELL, N.Y. Militia, Capt. R. Tyler's Co., Pension WC-20220 & SC-601, Wife Jemima.
18. JESSE ROWELL, [131?] Pvt. Mass. Capt. A. Ridman Co., Entered at Jefferson. Served at Wiscasset. Sep. 10-23, 1814.
19. JOHN ROWELL, Vermont Militia, Capt. Cyril Chandler's Co., from Strafford, battle at Plattsburg
20. JOHN ROWELL, [#670] N.H. Mil., served 10½ months, Capt. Bradley Bartlett's Co. & Capt. John S. Davis' Co., Possibly the John Rowell from New Chester who served 60 days in Capt. Reuben Noyes' Co.
21. JOHN ROWELL Jr, Pvt., Capt. Treat's Co., Capt. Pratt's Co., 21st & 5th U.S., Pension WC-16741 & SC-9577, Wife Martha.
22. JOHN ROWELL, Pvt. Mass. Capt. G. Paget Co., Entered at Jay. Served at Portland Sep. 14-24, 1814.
23. JONATHAN ROWELL, Pvt. Mass. Capt. J. Collins Co., Served at Wiscasset Sep. 24 to Nov. 9, 1814.
24. MOSES ROWELL, Pvt. Mass. Capt. M. Boynton Co., Entered at Monmouth. Sep. 13-17, 1814.

APPENDIX

WAR OF 1812 ROWELL MEN

25. MOSES D. ROWELL, from Manchester, N.H.
26. ROBERT ROWELL, Vt. Mil., Capt. Ira Corse's Co., from Vershire, battle of Plattsburg.
27. SAMUEL ROWELL, N.H. Mil., served 60 days, Capt. David Hayes' Co., from Windham.
28. STEPHEN ROWELL, Vermont Mil., Lt. Phineus Kimball Co., from West Fairlee, battle of Plattsburg.
29. THOMAS ROWELL, Pvt. Mass. Capt. D.R. Adams Co., at Boothbay June 21 to Sep. 28, 1814.
30. TRUMAN ROWELL, N.Y. Mil., Capt. John Smith, Pension WC-33441, Wife Lucy C.

Note: Numbers in [] are Rowell Ancestor Numbers.

APPENDIX

THE THOMAS ROWELL FAMILY OF CONNECTICUT

A **THOMAS ROWELL/ROWLE** first appeared about 1668 in Hartford County, Connecticut. He resided at Simsley and later at Windsor. No connection with the **THOMAS** and **VALENTINE ROWELL** early settlers of Salisbury, Mass. appears to exist. From various sources the following pedigree has been constructed.

A1. THOMAS ROWELL. He was born probably 1645-1650. He died 4 April 1708 at Windsor. He married 5 May 1669 **MARY DENSLOW**. She died 14 June 1739 at Windsor. Named in court case 7 May 1667. Complaint by Mercy Person. [NEHGR v.148] Res. at Simsbury and Windsor. May have 7 children:

Children: **A2. THOMAS**, b. Oct. 1671, md. 16 Mar. 1699 **VIOLET STEDMAN**.
A3. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 1673.
A4. DEBORAH, b. 5 Jan. 1680, md. **CORNELIUS GILLET**.
A5. SAMUEL, b. 16 June 1685, d.y.
A6. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Feb. 1686.
Perhaps had **DANIEL** b. 3 Jan. 1709 at Middletown.
A7. MARY?, b. c1670, md. 25 Dec. 1696 **THOMAS MILLER**.

A2. THOMAS ROWELL [THOMAS A1] He was born Oct 1671 at Simsley, Ct. and died 28 Oct. 1741 at Windsor. He married 16 Mar. 1699 **VIOLET STEDMAN**. She died 1 Apr. 1751. Res. at Windsor, Ct.

Children: **A8. HANNAH**, b. 5 July 1700, d. 5 Jan. 1719/20.
A9. ANN, b. 24 Sep. 1703.
A10. THOMAS, b. 5 Dec. 1705, md. 7 Dec. 1743 **HANNAH ELMOR**.
A11. SARAH, b. 17 Sep. 1708.
A12. SAMUEL, b. 11 Mar. 1710, md. **ELIZABETH** _____.
A13. JOHN, b. 4 Apr. 1714, md. 4 Jan. 1743/4 **MARY FILLEY**.

APPENDIX

Thomas Rowell Family of Connecticut Cont.

- A14. **DANIEL**, b. 11 Oct. 1717, md. 23
June 1736 **EUNICE BROWN**.
A15. **HANNAH**, b. 11 Feb. 1720.

A10. **THOMAS ROWELL** [THOMAS A2] He was born 5 Dec. 1705 at Simsley, Ct. He married 7 Dec. 1743 **HANNAH ELMOR**. She born 3 Mar. 1700. Possibly father of **LOES**, born 17 Apr. 1749 at Hebron, Ct.

A12. **SAMUEL ROWELL** [THOMAS A2] He was born 11 Mar. 1710. He married **ELIZABETH** _____. Res. Windsor, Ct.

- Children: A21. **SAMUEL**, b. 29 May 1746, md. 9
June 1771 **CATHERINE FYLER**.
A22. **ELIZABETH**, b. 3 Apr. 1748.
A23. **JOB**, b. 15 Apr. 1752, md. **RUTH**
_____.
A24. **STEPHEN**, b. 21 Mar. 1755.
A25. **SILAS**, b. 2 Dec. 1759, md.
CHRISTIAN _____.
A26. **LUCINE/SUSINE**, b. 10 Mar. 1762.
A27. **CATE**, b. 9 Dec. 1766.
A28. **WILLIAM**, bp 29 Sep. 1771.

A13. **JOHN ROWELL** [THOMAS A2] He was born 4 Apr. 1714 and died 24 May 1776 [62y]. He married 4 Jan. 1743/4 **MARY FILLEY**. Res. Windsor, Ct. Church member 1745 at Wintenburg, Conn.

- Children: A30. **JOHN**, b. 20 Feb. 1744/5.
A31. **REUBEN**, b. 11 Oct. 1746, d. 11
July 1763.
A32. **MARTIN**, b. 18 Aug. 1748.
A33. **ROGER**, bp 26 Aug. 1750, md. 31
May 1778 **ANNE BUNCE**.
A34. **THOMAS**, b. 24 Dec. 1753.
A35. **PHILANDER**, b. 20 Dec. 1755, d.
5 Aug. 1818, md. 5 Jan. 1775
JOANNA HAZE/HAYES.
A36. **MARY**, bp 2 Nov. 1760.
A37. **REUBEN**, b. 11 July 1764.

APPENDIX

Thomas Rowell Family of Connecticut Cont.

A14. **DANIEL ROWELL** [**THOMAS A2**] He was born 11 Oct. 1717 at Windsor, Ct. He married 23 June 1736 **EUNICE BROWN**. Res. Windsor, Ct.

Children: A36. **DANIEL**, b. 25 Apr. 1737, d. 20 Oct. 1741.
A37. **DAVID**, b. 6 Apr. 1739, d. 22 Oct. 1741.
A38. **ANNE**, b. 17 Mar. 1745, md. 30 Dec. 1761 **AMOS BURR**?
A39. **DANIEL**, md. 23 June 1775 **PHEBE SPENCER**. Had: **CHLOE**, 1778.
A40. **HANNAH**, b. 9 Apr. 1758.

A21. **SAMUEL ROWELL** [**SAMUEL A12**] He was born 29 May 1746 at Windsor, Ct. He married 9 June 1771 **CATHERINE FYLER** at Bloomfield, Ct. Res. Windsor, Ct.

Children: A41. **SAMUEL**, b. 22 May 1772.
A42. **JAMES**, b. 9 Apr. 1774.
A43. **LINDIA/LYNDA**, b. 11 Nov. 1775.
A44. **RACHEL**, bp 14 Dec. 1777.
A45. **STEPHEN**, bp 30 Apr. 1780.
A46. **AMELIA**, bp 29 Aug. 1784.
A47. **NATHAN**, bp 2 July 1786.

A22. **JOB ROWELL** [**SAMUEL A12**] He was born 15 Apr. 1752 at Windsor, Ct. He married **RUTH** _____. Res. at Windsor, Ct.

Children: A48. **JOB**, b. 11 Aug. 1787.
A49. **RUTH**, b. 4 June 1789.
A50. **AMY**, b. 30 May 1791.
A51. **BILDAD**, b. 17 Aug. 1795.
A52. **LOOMIS**, b. 13 Apr. 1797.

A24. **SILAS ROWELL** [**SAMUEL A12**] He was born 2 Dec. 1759 at Windsor, Ct. He married **CHRISTIAN** _____. Res. at Windsor, Ct.

Children: A53. **SILAS**, b. 19 Nov. 1785.

APPENDIX

Thomas Rowell Family of Connecticut Cont.

A54. **CRISSE**, b. 4 Oct. 1787, d. 16 Sep. 1788.

A55. **CRISSE**, b. 11 Sep. 1789.

A56. **BETTE**, b. 15 Aug. 1792.

A57. **HIRAM**, b. 19 Oct. 1795, d. 25 Apr. 1799.

A58. **NABEY KING**, b. 2 May 1798.

A30. **JOHN ROWELL** [**JOHN A13**] He was born 20 Feb. 1744/5. Had probably the following children.

Children: A59. **MARTIN S.**, bp 2 Apr. 1772.

A60. **SIMON**, bp 16 July 1780.

A34. **PHILANDER ROWELL** [**JOHN A13**] He was born 20 Dec. 1755 at Windsor, Ct. he married 10 May 1773 or 5 Jan. 1775 **JOANNA HAZE/HAYES** at Bloomfield, Ct. Served in Rev. War as a Pvt. in Conn. Militia. He received a pension S-14327.

Children: A61. **PHILANDER**, b. 19 Oct. 1775, d. 5 Aug. 1818, md. **ZULIMA** ____.

A62. **SOLOMAN**, b. 5 May 1776.

A63. **JESSE**, b. 4 Dec. 1777.

A64. **LEVY**, b. 24 Mar. 1780.

A65. **SUSANNA**, b. 20 Feb. 1782.

A66. **CHARLOTTE**, b. 20 Mar. 1785.

A67. **ODADORMAN**, b. 29 Aug. 1790.

A68. **GURDON/GORDON**, b. 13 Aug. 1792.

A69. **BIRAM**, b. 28 Sep. 1797.

A70. **FANNA**, b. 10 July 1801, md. 7 Aug. 1828 **LEMUEL PRUNWELL**.

A36. **DANIEL ROWELL** [**DANIEL A14**] He married 23 June 1775 **PHEBE SPENCER**.

Children: A71. **JUSTINE**, b. 30 June 1776.

A72. **DAVID J.**, d. 23 Aug. 1777, 16 months.

A73. **CLOE**, bp 18 Oct. 1778.

A74. **SUSANNA**, d. 17 Oct. 1784.

Unknown Conn. Rowell findings:

APPENDIX

Thomas Rowell Family of Connecticut Cont.

Eunice Rowell md. 10 May 1773 Isaiah Burr at Windsor.

Elizabeth Rowell md. 18 Nov. 1790 Theophilus Moore at Windsor.

Lucy Rowell md. 1 Jan. 1822 Jonathan Bow at E. Hartford.

Martha Rowell md. 25 Apr. 1754 Samuel Fitch at Windsor.

Olive Rowell md. 29 Apr. 1772 Isaac Bartlett at Bloomfield.

Orma d/o Lusina Rowell b. 15 June 1784 at Windsor.

Comments:

There are a number of other Rowell entries scattered through early Connecticut records. But they do not appear to be related to the above Thomas Rowell family.

APPENDIX

THE ENOS ROWELL FAMILY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Melvin W. Rowell in his books; The Register of Rowells (1957), p. 35-37 and Supplement to the Register of Rowells, (1959), p. 19 presents the Enos Rowell Family. Enos Rowell reportedly came to New England from Ireland via Spain shortly before the Revolutionary War. He settled at or near Piermont, N.H. The family resided in the extreme northern part of New Hampshire and in adjacent Vermont and Providence of Quebec, Canada. This Rowell Family appears to be unrelated to THOMAS and VALENTINE ROWELL of early Salisbury, Mass.

B1. ENOS ROWELL. Piermont and Pittsburg, N.H. He was born about 1750 in Ireland. Arrived in N.H. shortly before the Rev. War. Wife's name is unknown.

Children: B2. SAMPSON, b. 1772, d. 26 Apr.
1855.

B3. son X,

B2. SAMPSON ROWELL [ENOS B1] He was born 1772 at Piermont, N.H. and died 26 April 1855 [82 yrs] at Pittsburg, N.H. He married PHEBE STOKES. She born c1777. Moved 1823 to Pittsburg, N.H. Occ. farmer. He served in the Indian Stream War 1832-6. Named in 1810 U.S. Census at Piermont. 1850 census at Pittsburg, N.H.

Children: B4. SON Y, possibly EDWARD, b. 14
June 1807 at Pittsburg, N.H.
B5. DAVID T., b. 1808, md. ELIZABETH
B. SMITH.
B6. RHODA,
B7. WELLMAN, b. 1813, d. 1872, md.
HANNAH FLANDERS.

B3. SON X ROWELL [ENOS B1] He had at least the following sons.

Children: B8. MOSE, md. MARCISSIE PARKER.

APPENDIX

The Enos Rowell Family of N.H. Cont.

B9. **JOHN**, b. c1805, md. **MALINDA SMITH**.

B4. **SON Y ROWELL** [SAMPSON B2] He married _____
COATES. Res. Johnsville, Quebec.

Children: B10. **GEORGE**,
B11. **MARY**, twin b. 1827.
B12. **MARRIAM**, twin b. 1827.
B13. **SIMEON**,

B5. **DAVID T. ROWELL** [SAMPSON B2] He was born 1808 at Piermont, N.H. He married **ELIZABETH B. SMITH**. She born 1814. 1850 census at Pittsburg, N.H.

Children: B14. **ELLEN FLANDERS**, b. 16 Feb. 1833, md. **THOMAS MAYO**.
B15. **LOIS M.**, b. 24 July 1834, md. 18 May 1861 **HARLAN CARR**.
B16. **CHARLES**, b. 14 Mar. 1836, d. 1907, unmd.
B17. **GEORGE ALLEN (WILLIAM?)**, b. 1838.
B18. **DAVID O.**, b. 1841, md. **SARAH JACOBS**.
B19. **SUMNER TOWNSEND**, b. 1842, md **JULIA BROWN**.
B20. **LUCIOUS S.**, b. 2 July 1850, d. 26 June 1907, md. 1894 **ELIZABETH VIOLA YERTAU**.

B7. **WELLMAN ROWELL** [SAMPSON B2] He was born 1813 and died 1872. He married **HANNAH FLANDERS**. She died 1880. Res. Pittsburg, N.H., Canaan, Vt. and Hereford, Quebec.

Children: B21. **EDWIN**, b. 1834, d. 1864, unmd.
B22. **HENRY**, b. 1836, d. 1915, md. **MARIETTA PARKER**.
B23. **ZEBULON F.**, b. 1838, d. 1906, md. **MARGARET A. OWEN**.

APPENDIX

The Enos Rowell Family of N.H. Cont.

- B24. **FRANKLIN B.**, b. 1840, d. 1905, unmd.
- B25. **HIRAM**, b. 1842, d. 1867, unmd.
- B26. **MARIA**, b. 1844, d. 1870, unmd.
- B27. **MARY**, b. 1846, d. 1871, unmd.
- B28. **WELLMAN Jr.**, b. 1848, d. 1873, unmd.
- B29. **FREEMAN**, b. 1850, d. 1855, unmd.
- B30. **GEORGE**, b. 1855, d. 1877, unmd.

B8. MOSE ROWELL [SON W B3] He married **MARCISSIE PARKER**.

Children: B31. **PERSIS**,
B32. **MARTHA ANN**,
B33. **RUBY**,
B34. **RANSOM**,
B35. **IRA**,
B36. **MARY ANN**,
B37. **PARKER**, b. 1851, d. 1925.

B9. JOHN ROWELL [SON X B3] He born 1805 in N.H. He married **MALINDA SMITH**. She born 1805. 1850 census at Pittsburg, N.H. Res. Canada and Pittsburg, N.H.

Children: B38. **ALBERT**, b. 1831.
B39. **EMILY**, b. 1834.
B40. **BETSY**, b. 1836.
B41. **SCHUYLER**, b. 1839, Civil War Soldier.
B42. **LITTLE JOHN**, b. 1843.
B43. **DIANA**, b. 1846.
B44. **FANNY**, b. 1848.

B17. GEORGE ALLEN ROWELL [DAVID T. B5] He was born 1838. Served in Civil War. Res. at Pittsburg, N.H.

Children: B45. daughter,
B46. daughter,

APPENDIX

The Enos Rowell Family of N.H. Cont.

B18. **DAVID O. ROWELL** [DAVID T. B5] he was born 1842. He married **SARAH JACOBS**. Res. Stratford, N.H.

Children: B47. **EDGAR**,

B19. **SUMNER TOWNSEND ROWELL** [DAVID T. B5] He was born 1846. He married **JULIA BROWN**. Res. Stewartown, N.H. Served in Civil War.

Children: B48. **JESSIE**,

B20. **LUCIOUS S. ROWELL** [DAVID T. B5] He was born 1850 and died 1906. He married 1894 **ELIZABETH VIOLA YERTAU** of North Stratford, N.H. Occ. Insurance agent. Lt. WW1. Res. Stratford, N.H.

Children: B49. **WELLMAN H.**, b. 1896, md. 1919
ETHEL BOYD.

B50. daughter,

B51. **KENNETH**, Lt. WW1.

B22. **HENRY ROWELL** [WELLMAN B7] He was born 1836 at Pittsburg, N.H. and died 1915 at East Hereford, Quebec. He married 1866 **MARIETTA PARKER**. Res. Hereford, Quebec.

Children: B52. **WALTER L.**, b. 1867.

B53. **JENNIE E.**,

B23. **ZEBULON F. ROWELL** [WELLMAN B7] He was born 1838 at Pittsburg, N.H. and died 1906. He married 1862 **MARGARET A. OWEN**. Res. Hereford, Quebec.

Children: B54. **ELWIN E.**, b. 1861, d. 1921, md.
1906 **SARAH E. BAXTER**.

B55. **EDWIN C.**, b. 1864, d. 1927, md
1891 **LULA B. CHASE**.

B56. **ORVIN S.**, b. 1866, d. 1931, md.
1902 **Mrs. EVA J. EVANS**.

B57. **IDA MAY**, b. 1868, d.y.

APPENDIX

The Enos Rowell Family of N.H. Cont.

B58. **FRANK I.**, b. 1870, d. 1947, md.
1903 **VIOLA J. BENNETT**.

B59. **IDA M.**, b. 1873.

B60. **BURTON Z.**, b. 1875.

B61. **VERA L.**, b. 1882.

B49. **WELLMAN H. ROWELL** [**LUCIOUS B20**] He was born 1896 at North Stratford, N.H. He married 1919 **ETHEL BOYD** of Lachute, Quebec. Occ. dealer saw and lawn mowers. Res. Derby, Vt. 2nd Lt. WW1.

Children: B62. **KENNETH F.**, b. 1920, md. 1943
BARBARA BOND, WW2, Had 4 dau.
B63. **BARBARA**, b. 1930.

B51. **WALTER L. ROWELL** [**HENRY B22**] He was born 1867 and died 1948. He married 1897 **ESTHER M. WESTON**. She died 1939.

Children: B64. **DORIS M.**, b. 1897.
B65-6. twin sons still born.

B53. **ELWIN E. ROWELL** [**ZEBULON B23**] He was born 1863 at Pittsburg, N.H. and died 1921. He married 1906 **SARAH E. BAXTER**. Res. Boston, Mass.

Children: B67. **RAYMOND LESLIE**, b. 1908.

B54. **EDWIN C. ROWELL** [**ZEBULON B23**] He was born 1864 at Pittsburg, N.H. and died 1927. He married 1891 **LULA B. CHASE**. Occ. farmer. Res. Hereford, Quebec.

Children: B68. **HAROLD G.**, b. 1892, md. 1930
FLORA KEMPTON, WW1.
B69. **CELYON**, b. 1896, d. 1947, md.
M. KATHRYN KINNEY, WW1.
B70. **IRVIN E.**, b. 1898, d. 1921,
WW1.
B71. **EDNA**, b. 1900.

APPENDIX

The Enos Rowell Family of N.H. Cont.

B55. **ORVIN S. ROWELL** [ZEBULON B23] He was born 1866 at Pittsburg, N.H. and died 1931. He married 1902 **Mrs. EVA J. EVANS**. Res. Boston and Hereford, Que. No children.

B57. **FRANK I. ROWELL** [ZEBULON B23] He was born 1870 at Hereford, Quebec and died 1947. He married 1903 **VIOLA J. BENNETT**.

Children: B72. **SYLVIA E.**, b. 1904.
B73. **WILSON O.**, b. 1907.
B74. **JOHN B.**, b. 1909, md. 1939
MARABELLE G. BROWN.
B75. **WELLMAN A.**, b. 1914, Canadian
Army WW2.

B62, **KENNETH ROWELL** [WELLMAN B49] he was born 1920. He married 1943 **BARBARA BOND**, d/o **WILLIAM G. & DORIS (BLANCHARD) BOND** of Newport, Vt. Occ. vet. WW2. 1959 Commander U.S. Navy Air Arm. Res. Derby, Vt.

Children: B76. **SANDRA**,
B77. **JUDY**,
B78. **BARBARA**,
B79. **PATTY**,

B65. **HAROLD G. ROWELL** [EDWIN B54] He born 1892 at Hereford Hill, Quebec. He married 1930 **FLORA KEMPTON**. Soldier WW1. Served in Germany. Res. Hanover, N.H.

Children: B80. **DONALD B.**, b. 1931.

B66. **CELYON ROWELL** [EDWIN B54] He was born 1896 and died 1947. He married **KATHRYN KINNEY**. Soldier WW1. Res. Lancaster, Pa.

Children: B81. **ANNABELLE K.**, b. 1924.
B82. **JAMES E.**, b. 1927, md. 1949
JACQUELINE BRUST.
B83. **DOROTHY E.**, b. 1930.

APPENDIX

Enos Rowell Family of N.H., Cont.

- B84. **CHARLES EDWARD**, b. 1934, md.
1956 **JOSEPHINE DeTRILIO**.
Marine Corp. 1953-8, Sgt.
B85. **FRANCIS G.**, b. 1938.

B71. **JOHN B. ROWELL** [**FRANK B57**] He was born 1909 at Hereford, Quebec. He married 1939 **MARABELLE G. BROWN**. Res. Canaan, Vt. Sherbrooke, Que.

Children: B86. **JOANNE E.**, b. 1940.
B87. **AVERY I.**, b. 1942.

B77. **DONALD B. ROWELL** [**HAROLD G. B65**] he was born 1931 at Hanover, N.H. He married 1953 **BEVERLY CAMP**. Res. Carmichael, Calif.

Children: B88. **TERRY ANN**, b. 1954.

B79. **JAMES E. ROWELL** [**CELYON B66**] He was born 1927 at Lancaster, Pa. He married 1949 **JACQUELINE BRUST**. Res. Lancaster, Penn.

Children: B89. **LINDA MARIE**, b. 1955.

APPENDIX

ROWELL FAMILY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Col. Melvin Rowell in his book The Register of Rowells (1957) on page 37 says that nine Rowell's came to the Carolina's on the ship SPUR, during Colonial times. Regretfully he didn't give us more information nor name his source. He states that: "the recurrence of certain given names [Jacob, David, Valentine and William] in both this line and in the line of Thomas' of Mass. seems to indicate a possible connection back in Old England" [or New England].

The author searched for possible connection back in County Warwickshire, England. Regretfully no connection was found in Warwickshire records for the Atherstone/Mancetter area. The Rowell family at Atherstone had died off by the year 1700 which predates the probable arrival in South Carolina.

In the NEHGR vol. 134 pg 91 (1980) is given a list of nine ROWELL'S who came to South Caroline about 1770. They reportedly came from a place called "Newingland." They are suppose to be brothers and sisters. The parents names are not given.

Oliver Rowell, b. c1741
Mary Rowell, b. c1743
Valentine Rowell, b. 1747
Jane Rowell, b. 1749
William Rowell, b. 1751
Jacob Rowell, b. c1754
Elizabeth Rowell, b. 1756
David Rowell, b. 1758
Calib Rowell, b. 1761

In the 1790 census for South Carolina there were some 30 Rowell names listed with additional names in North Carolina. That seems to indicate they had been there for several generations. Yet

APPENDIX

ROWELL FAMILY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

the earliest Rowell record I found was the marriage of William Rowl to Ann Sprunton on 20 July 1761 at Charlestown.

Combining Col. Melvin Rowell's information with that from other sources, the following tentative pedigree is presented:

C1. **VALENTINE ROWELL**, He was born about 1747. Emigrated perhaps in 1770. Named in 1790 and 1800 census at Georgetown District.

Children: C10. **VALENTINE Jr.**, b. c1761, md.
NANCY ANN BAKER

C2. **JACOB ROWELL**. Georgetown. Born perhaps about 1743. Name of his first wife is unknown. He married 2nd Mrs. Palmer or Polson. Named in 1790 census. Res. Marion Co., S.C. in 1809.

Children: C11. **WILLIAM**, (went west)
C12. **DAVID**, b. c1778, d. c1853, md.
REBECCA PHILIPS.

C3. **DAVID ROWELL**, Georgetown. He was born about 1758. Emigrated perhaps in 1770. He married about 1780 **ELIZABETH LONG**. She born 1761 at Barnwell. Named in 1790 census at Georgetown District.

Children: C13. **JAMES**, b. c1785.
C14. **LEVI**, b. c1787.
C15. **VALENTINE**, b. c1789, md. **EVA** __.
C16. **JONAS**, b. c1793, md. 1825
ISADORA JACKSON.
C17. **DAVID**, b. 1795, d.y.
C18. **ALFRED**, b. 1796.
C19. **DAVID**, b. 5 Apr. 1806, md.
CLARA WYNN.

C10. **VALENTINE ROWELL Jr.** [**VALENTINE C1**] He was born about 1761. He married **NANCY ANN BAKER**. Served in Rev. War with Gen'l Francis Marion.

APPENDIX

ROWELL FAMILY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Served in State Legislature 1812 - 1822. Named in 1790 census at Georgetown. 1810 census in Marion District.

- Children: C20. **WILLIAM BASCOMB**, b. 28 Mar. 1800, d. 22 May 1880, m.1, **ELIZABETH AVANT**, m.2, **MARTHA BRANTLEY**.
C21. **CORNELIUS DePRE**, d. 13 Mar. 1831, md. **SUSAN SWEET**.

C12. **DAVID ROWELL [JACOB C2]** He was born about 1778 and died about 1853. He married **REBECCA PHILIPS**. Res. Marion Co. S.C. in 1809. Named on tax rolls.

- Children: C22. **JACOB**,
C23. **WILLIAM L.**, b. 13 Feb. 1811, md. **ELIZA ANN LANDON**.
C24. **DAVID J.**, b. c1818, md. 1840 **ANN REBE GASQUE**.
C25. **VALENTINE**, b. c1820, d. 1902, md. **MARY COLLINS**.
C26. **STACEY ANN**,
C27. **ELIZABETH**,
C28. **JANE**, b. 24 Nov. 1825, md. **ELISON LANCY**.
C29. **SARAH**,
C30. **AGNES**,
C31. **REBECCA**, b. 20 Feb. 1823, md. **ELLY A. COLEMAN**.

C15. **VALENTINE ROWELL [DAVID C3]** He was born about 1820 and died about 1902, age 82 years. He married **EVA** _____. 1809 in Marion District, Darlington, S.C.

- Children: C32. **KETURAH**, b. 24 Sep. 1813, md. 29 Nov. 1835 **ARCHIBOLD B. CAMPBELL**.
C33. **NOAH WESLEY**, b. 12 Sep. 1815.
C34. **LENASCA**, b. 17 Oct. 1816.
C35. **JESSE KOLB**, b. 31 July 1818.

APPENDIX

ROWELL FAMILY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

- C36. **TILLMAN**, b. 22 Feb. 1821.
- C37. **JOHN VALENTINE**, b. 17 Sep. 1823.
- C38. **MARY**, b. 4 Jan. 1826.
- C39. **EDA MARIAH**, b. 22 Apr. 1827.
- C40. **NANCY**, b. 16 Oct. 1829.

C16. **JONAS ROWELL** [DAVID C3] He was born about 1793. He married about 1825 **ISADORA JACKSON**. Res. St. Lukes Parish, Beaufort, S.C.

- Children: C41. **JONAS R.**, b. c1847, md. c1911
IDA EADY MALPHUS at Hampton.
- C42. **ADESSA**, b. 1852.
 - C43. **JULIA S.**, b. 1854.
 - C44. **HENRY A.**, b. 1856.
 - C45. **RICHARD**, ??

C18. **ALFRED ROWELL** [DAVID C3] He married 1st **ELIZA** _____, married 2nd **SARAH** _____. She born about 1830. May have m.3, **ADELINE BUCKNER**. Res. Gillisonville, Beaufort, S.C.

Children by 1st Wife:

- C46. **GEORGIANNA HEYWARD**, b. 20 Oct. 1840.

By 2nd Wife:

- C47. **CHARLES**, b. 1848.
- C48. **RACHEL A.**, b. 1850.
- C49. **REBECCA**, b. 1851.
- C50. **VALENTINE**, b. 1853.
- C51. **JAMES J.**, b. 1854.
- C52. **ELIZABETH J.**, b. 1858.
- C53. **SUSAN C.**, b. 1859.
- C54. **ALFRED**, b. 1862.
- C55. **SOPHIA LOUELLA**, b. 6 Nov. 1863.

C20. **WILLIAM BASCOMB ROWELL** [VALENTINE C10] He was born 28 march 1800 and died 22 May 1880. He married first **ELIZABETH AVANT** and married second **MARTHA BRANTLEY**.

APPENDIX

ROWELL FAMILY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Children by 1st Wife:

C56. ANNA ELIZABETH, md. D.J. TAYLOR

By 2nd Wife:

C57. MARTHA ELIZA, md. CORNELIUS D.
ROWELL [# 59], Her 1st Cousin.

C21. CORNELIUS DePRE ROWELL [DAVID C12] He died
13 March 1831. He married SUSAN SWEET, d/o
ANTHONY & MARY SWEET.

Children: C58. ROBERT W.,

C59. CORNELIUS DuPRE, b. 1831, d. 2
May 1887, md. MARTHA ELIZA
ROWELL [#57]. His 1st cousin.

C23. WILLIAM L. ROWELL [DAVID C12] He was born
13 Feb. 1811. He married ELIZA A. LANDON. Res.
Contenary, Marion District, S.C.

Children: C60. BENJAMIN, b. 1835.

C61. ANNA, b. 1839.

C62. ELIZABETH, b. 1841.

C63. RICHARD, b. 1843.

C64. MARY JANE, b. 1845.

C65. SARAH, b. 1849.

C66. RACHEL AGNES, b. 11 Oct. 1854.

C24. DAVID J. ROWELL [DAVID C12] He was born
about 1818. He married 1840 ANN REBE GASQUE.
Res. Marion District.

Children: C67. ALBERT, b. 1851.

C68. ANN, b. Jan. 1848.

C69. ELIZABETH L., b. Jan. 1851.

C70. VALENTINE, b. 1843.

C71. WILLIAM, b. 1846.

C72. JESSE C., b. 1 Apr. 1847.

C73. EMELINE, b. 1852.

C25. VALENTINE ROWELL [DAVID C12] He was born
about 1820 and died 1902, 82 years. He married
MARY COLLINS.

APPENDIX

ROWELL FAMILY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Children: C74. WILLIAM.
C75. DAVID,
C76. ALEXANDER,
C77. VALENTINE,
C78. ROBERT CHARLES,
C79. JOSEPH, b. c1859, md. SALLIE
KEEVER.

C80. ALICE, d.s.p.

C59. CORNELIUS DuPRE ROWELL Jr. [CORNELIUS C21]
He was born 1831 and died 2 May 1887. He married
MARTHA ELIZA ROWELL [C57] d/o WILLIAM B. &
MARTHA (BRANTLEY) ROWELL. They were 1st cousins.

Children: C81. W.B.,
C82. R.D.,
C83. MELVIN LEANDER, b. 5 Oct. 1857,
d. 18 June 1932, m.1, ELLA
FOWLER. Had: ALICE, d.y., m.2
EVA AGNES RANDELL. 4 children.
C84. C. THOMAS, d.y.
C85. PERCIVAL E.,
C86. MARY A., d.y.
C87. LENNIE J., md. CAL HOOK, 5 dau.
C88. MATTIE E., md. _____ CRAWFORD.

C79. JOSEPH ROWELL [VALENTINE C25] He was born
about 1859 and died in 1931. He married SALLIE
KEEVER .

Children: C89. JOSEPH VALENTINE, b. 1885, d.
1953, md. ELIZABETH SHELLEY,
11 children.
C90. KEEVER,
C91. ARCHIE BRUCE,
C92. GRADY,
C93. DAVID OSCAR,
C94. ALICE,
C95. ELLEN,
C96. EVA,
C97. CLARA,

PEDIGREE CHART ROWELLS

First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Generation
1 Thomas 1594	2 Valentine 1622	4 Thomas 1644	21 Valentine 1674	50 Thomas	1702
				51 William	1705
			23 Philip c1678	55 Joseph	1710
				57 Joseph	1724
		5 John 1645 d.y.	25 Jacob 1671	58 Valentine	1708
				59 Jacob	1710
				60 Philip	1713
		6 Philip 1647	27 Thomas 1676	66 Ichabod	1720
				67 Philip	1695
		10 John 1655, d.y.	28 Abraham 1671	70 Moses	1699
				71 Aaron	1701
	3 Jacob	13 Benoni 1691	29 John 1683	72 Daniel	1705
				75 Gideon	1709
			30 Job 1685	76 Thomas	1702
				78 Samuel	1708
		14 Elihu 1693	35 Benoni Jr 1715	87 Abraham	1706
				88 Jacob	1710
			36 Josiah 1717	90 Rice	1714
				91 Enoch	1716
		17 John 1700	38 Samuel 1720	93 Benoni	1720
				94 John	1726
			40 John 1730	97 Eliphelet	1729
				98 Abendigo	1731 d.y
		43 Jacob 1732	33 Aaron 1689	102 Elijah	1710
				103 John	1713
			44 Moses 1735	104 Job	1716
				105 Thomas	1718
		17 John 1700	35 Benoni Jr 1715	109 James	1727
				111 Asa	1743
			36 Josiah 1717	112 Philip S.	1745
				113 Jacob	1747
		17 John 1700	40 John 1730	115 Isreal	1752
				116 Leonard	1755
			43 Jacob 1732	117 James	1763
				120 Simon	1768
		17 John 1700	44 Moses 1735	122 Philip	1745
				123 Josiah Jr.	1747
			40 John 1730	124 Jacob	c1748
				125 William	c1749
		17 John 1700	43 Jacob 1732	129 Jacob	1774
				130 Jonathan	1771
			44 Moses 1735	131 Jesse	1777
				132 James	_____
		17 John 1700	40 John 1730	133 Rufus V.	1793
				136 Henry	1799
			43 Jacob 1732	139 Hoak	1806

APPENDIX

ABBREVIATIONS

Admin.	=	Administrator
b.	=	born
c	=	circa = about
ch.	=	children
d.	=	died
div.	=	divorced
d/o	=	daughter of
d.s.p.	=	died single person
d.y.	=	died young
J.P.	=	Justice of the Peace
md.	=	married
m.1,	=	married first
m.2,	=	married second, etc.
P.P.	=	personal property
Res.	=	resident
s/o	=	son of
unmd.	=	unmarried
w/o	=	wife of or widow of

BIBLIOGRAPHY

PRIMARY SOURCES - BOOKS:

1. Melvin Rowell, A Register of Rowells, Northwoods Narrows, N.H., Dec. 1956.
2. Melvin Rowell, The Register of Rowells, Northwoods Narrows, N.H. Sep. 1957.
3. Melvin Rowell, Supplement to the Register of Rowells (1957), Concord, N.H., Mar. 1959.
4. Roland Rowell, Biographical Sketch of Samuel Rowell & Notices of Some of his Descendants with a Genealogy of 7 Generations, Manchester, N.H., 1898.
5. George P. Rowell, Proposed Rowell Genealogy, Stamford, Ct. 1919, Mormon Film #1294378.
6. Henry Kent Kilburn, A Genealogy of the Rowell and Allied Families, (1940) Mormon Film #0982382.
7. Ezra S. Stearns, Genealogical & Family History of the State of New Hampshire, Lewis Publ. Co., Chicago, 1908, 4 vol., p.646-651.
8. Hoyt, David W., Settlers of Old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury, Mass., 1897
9. Thomas Rowell Family Association, Rowell Family Control Sheets, (1975) Mormon Film #0982382.
10. Glenn C. Towle, New Hampshire Genealogical Digest 1623-1900, Baltimore, Heritage Books (1986).

PUBLICATION SOURCES:

1. The Granite Monthly, v.36, p. 90-97, 1904 "A Star In Eclipse."

BIBLIOGRAPHY Cont.

2. Downeast Ancestry, v.3, No.5, Feb. 1980, "Jacob Rowell Family of N.H. and Newport, Me." by Mrs. Ivan Bohanan. 1 p.
3. Second Boat, v. 10, Mar. 1989, "Jacob Rowell Ancestry Questioned," by Priscilla Bohanan. 1 p.
4. Ashe Tree Echo, v.4, 1969, "Information on the Rowell Family," by Even G. Rowell. 2 p.
5. *ibid*, v.27, Mar. 1992, p.16-28, "Dr. Chester H. Rowell & the Fresno Morning Republican, Part 1.
6. Shiawasse Steppin Stone, v. 5, June 1976, "From the Desk of Avon Rowell Farrow," 1 p.
7. *ibid*, v.7, June 1978, "Early Rowell Marriages," by Avon R. Farrow. 1 p.
8. Gleanings From The Heart of The Corn Belt, v. 26, No. 4, winter _____, "Rowell Family," by Kevin G. Hoff. 1 p.
9. NEHGR, v. 138, p. 128-9, 1983, "The English Origin of the Rowell Family," by William H. Jones.

UNPUBLISHED MANUSCRIPT - SOURCES:

1. Small, Lucile N., Descendants Of Zebedee & Judith (Hamblett) Rowell, 3 vol. (1988) Copy at New Hampshire Historical Society Library, Concord, N.H.
2. Haner, Miriam Elaine Rowell, Meet Your Genes (1983) Copy at LDS Library Salt Lake City, Utah Film #1034469.
3. Rowell, Frances Gertrude, The Book of Jonathan & Sally (Hoskins) Rowell, (1933) Copy at LDS Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Film #0982489.

BIBLIOGRAPHY Cont.

4. Newberg, Bessie O., William Rowell Rev. Soldier & His Descendants, (1938) Copy at LDS Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Film #0982489.
5. Rowell, Evan C., Thomas Rowell Family Control Sheets, (1975) Sandy, Utah. Copy at LDS Library, Salt lake City, Utah. Film #0982382.
6. Merrell, Joanne Lee, Lewis Family, (1989), Copy at LDS Library, Salt Lake City, Utah. Film #1421498.

OTHER SOURCES:

1. Charles H. Pope, The Pioneers of Maine, Baltimore, 1965, 393 p.
2. Carlton E. Fisher, Soldiers, Sailors & Patriots of the Rev. War, Maine, S.A.R., Louisville, Ky. 1982.
3. Otis G. Hammond, Some Things About New Hampshire, Concord, N.H., 1930.
4. George W. Chase, The History of Haverhill, Mass., Haverhill, 1861.
5. Clarence A. Torrey, New England Marriages, Prior to 1700, Baltimore, 1985.
6. Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, Bibliographical Volume of Kensington (N.H.), Sec. 3, p. 87.
7. John James Currier, History of Newbury, Mass. 1635-1702, Boston, (1902)
8. Vital Records of Amesbury, Mass., to end of 1849, Topfield Mass., Historical Society (1913)

BIBLIOGRAPHY, Cont.

9. Vital Records of Salisbury, Mass.,
10. Probate Records of Essex Co., Mass. 1635-1681, The Essex Inst., Salem, Mass. 3 v., (1916-1920)
11. Virgil D. White, Index to War 1812 Pension Files, Wayneboro, Tenn. (1989)
12. National Archives, U.S. Census 1850; Maine, N.H., Vermont & Mass.
13. Carlton E. Fidor, Soldiers, Sailors & Patriots of the Rev. War, Vermont, Camden, Me. (1992).
14. John E. Goodrich, Rolls of the Soldiers in the Rev. War 1775-1783, 2 vol., Rutland, Vt. (1904).
15. N.H. State Papers, Vol. 14 - 17.
16. Military History of N.H. 1623 - 1861,
17. Roster War 1812-14, Vermont,

SOME FINAL THOUGHTS

Regretfully a number of ROWELL names were found that could not be associated with early known families. Female marriages were difficult to connect up with their parents.

The list of unknown ROWELL names up to 1800 is as follows:

1706 May 15	Son of Nathan Rowle & Mary	born	Marblehead, Mass.
1716 May 13	Hannah, d/o Nathaniel Rowell	born	Chester, N.H.
1718 Dec. 11	Richard Rowell - Leah Stone	md.	Berwick, Me.
1724/5 Mar. 18	Hannah, d/o Philip Rowell & Jemima	born	Kingston, N.H.
1726 June 11	John Rowell - Tabitha Came	md.	York, Me.
1736 June 23	Daniel Rowell - Eunice Brown	md.	Croyden, N.H.
	[d/o Jonathan & Mindwell (Loomis) Brown] they had 5 children bp. 1737 - 1758.		
1739 July 20	John Rowell - Phebe Hunt	md.	Methuen, Mass.
1741 Aug. 4	Son of William Rowell & Mary	born	Marblehead, Mass.
1742	Sarah Rowell - Benjamin Moulton	md.	Hampton Falls, N.H.
1745 Mar. 24	Thomas Rowell	died	So. Hampton, N.H.
1747 Mar. 1	John Rowell - Mary Kezar	md.	So. Hampton, N.H.
May __	Daniel Rowell - Anne Fowler	md.	Hampstead, N.H.
1748 June 2	Dorothy Rowell - Abraham Smith	md.	Kingston, N.H.
1751 Dec. 16	Mary Rowell - Edmund Morse	md.	Newbury, Mass.
1752 Aug. 12	Mary Rowell - Isaac Griffin	md.	Kingston, N.H.
1755 Apr. 5	Elizabeth Rowell - Archibald Harper	md.	Marblehead, Mass.
1757 July 26	Thomas Rowell - Mary Barritt	md.	Upton, Mass.
Dec. 5	Jemima Rowell - David Reed	md.	So. Hampton, N.H.
1760 Oct. 19	Sarah, d/o John Rowell & Mary	born	Newbury, Mass.
1762 Feb. 11	Hannah Rowell - Philip Noyes	md.	Salisbury, Mass.
1764 Feb. 1	Hannah Rowell - Charles S. Crouch	md.	Georgetown, Me.
Mar. 25	Anne, d/o Philip Rowell	born	Amesbury, Mass.
Apr. 2	Elizabeth Rowell - Michael Molemer	md.	Salem, Mass.
June 4	Abigail Rowell	born	Danvers, Mass.
1766 Aug. 22	David Rowell - Patrica Greenleaf	md.	Woolwich, Me.
1768 Nov. 10	Ann Rowell - Charles Gussett	md.	Marblehead, Mass.
1769 Jan. 31	Sarah Rowell	born	Nottingham, N.H.
Oct. 8	Orlando Rowell - Ruth Sargent	md.	Amesbury, Mass.
1772 Oct. 6	Sarah Rowell - David Goodham	md.	Ipswich, Mass.
1773 Sep. 12	Betsy Rowell	born	Cambridge, Mass.
1777 Feb. 3	Elizabeth Rowell - Joseph Humphry	md.	Salem, Mass.
1778 Mar. 19	Moses Rowell - Elizabeth Baker	md.	Oxford, Mass.
Sep. 18	Survier (f), d/o Moses Rowell & Elizabeth, b.		Charleston, Mass.
Oct. 4	Miriam Rowell - Ezekiel Keyes	md.	Plymouth, N.H.

ROWELL UNKNOWN NAMES TO 1800

1779	Apr. 8	Martha Rowell - Samuel Farnham	md.	Woolwich, Mass.
1781	Dec. 20	Judith Rowell	died	Dandia, N.H.
1782	Apr. 9	Sarah Rowell - Daniel Gale	md.	Kingston, N.H.
	Apr. 11	Meribee, d/o David Rowell & Sally	born	Derryfield, N.H.
1784	July 27	Sally Rowell - Peter Heald Jr.	md.	Temple, N.H.
1785	Dec. 2	Patience (Greenleaf) Rowell, widow of David	m. 2, James Hill of	Orrington, Me.
1787	Apr. 5	Mary Rowell - Jacob Gale	md.	Belmont, N.H.
1789	Mar. 10	Hannah Rowell - Phineas Gleason	md.	Dublin, N.H.
1791	Apr. 21	John Rowell - Molly Hathorn	md.	Bangor, Me.
	Dec. 27	Christopher Rowell - Meriam Lovering	md.	Layden, N.H.
1793	Jan. 22	David Rowell - Martha Walton	md.	Winthrop, Me.
	Mar. 4	Polly Rowell - David Currier	md.	Amesbury, Mass.
	Aug. 14	Susannah Rowell - Benjamin Colby	md.	New Chester, N.H.
	Nov. 21	Polly Rowell - John Knowlton	md.	Dublin, N.H.
1795	Apr. 22	Jenny Rowell - Nathaniel Marston	md.	Deerfield, N.H.
	Dec. 24	John Rowell - Sally Upton	md.	Concord, N.H.
1796	Nov. —	Sarah Rowell - Moses Wells	md.	New Chester, N.H.
	Dec. 15	Dorothy/Dolly Rowell - James Moses	md.	Epsom, N.H.
1797	June 22	Sally Rowell - Samuel Bernard	md.	So. Hampton, N.H.
1798	Feb. 5	Sally Rowell	died	Bath, N.H.
	Apr. 13	Simeon Rowell	died	Bath, N.H.
	— —	David Rowell Jr. - Nancy Grant	md.	Berlington, Me.
	Sep. 27	Tabitha Rowell - Hiram Hayes	md.	Berwick, Me.
1799	Aug. 26	Joanna Rowell - Thomas Morland	md.	Danvers, Mass.
	Oct. 24	Philip Rowell - Sally Soloway	md.	Salem, N.H.
1800	Oct. 8	Anne Rowell - Adonijah Colby	md.	So. Hampton, N.H.

AUTHOR'S BIOGRAPHY

WILLIAM HASLET JONES, has done extensive English genealogical research in original records at the Public Record Office, London, England and at the County Record Offices of; Cumberland, Devon, Essex, Northamptonshire, Hertfordshire, Lancastershire, Norfolk, Shropshire, Warwickshire and Westmoreland, with additional studies conducted at various English libraries including: Society of Genealogists and St. Catherine's House in London, at the West County Studies library, Exeter, at the Norwich City library, etc.

The results from his English research have been published in **PHILIP TOWLE, HAMPTON, N.H. - HIS ENGLISH ORIGIN AND SOME AMERICAN DESCENDANTS**, (1995); in the **NEHGR REGISTER**, and included in two books; John B. Threlfall's **ENGLISH ORIGINS OF 50 EARLY NEW ENGLAND FOUNDERS**, (1990), and in **HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF HAMPTON, N.H.** (1989), in connection with their 350th anniversary.

Mr. Jones has conducted North American research at the National Archives and at the Library of Congress in Washington, D.C.; at the State Archives of: Arkansas, Illinois, Kansas, Maine, Missouri, New Hampshire, Tennessee, Vermont and Wisconsin; at State Historical Society Libraries in these States; and at various public and private libraries including the D.A.R. library, Washington, D.C., the Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill., The Southern Baptist Library, Nashville, Tenn., The NEHGS Library, Boston, Mass., the Allen County Library, Ft. Wayne, Ind., the Chattanooga Public library, McGhee-Lawson Library, Knoxville, Tenn., Peabody Library, Memphis, Tenn. and the Family History Center Library. Additional research was conducted at more than 45 County Court Houses in the above named states.

Mr. Jones has served for many years as a volunteer librarian at the Naperville, Illinois branch library of the Family History Center of the Church of Jesus Christ of Later Day Saints.

PART 2 INDEX ROWELL NAMES
Generations 1 through 9

Key #	NAME	BORN	Key #	NAME	BORN
33	Aaron	1689	87	Abraham	1706
71	Aaron	1701	260	Abraham	c1733
585	Aaron	1767	323	Abraham	1743
580	Aaron	1770	620	Abraham	1761
706	Aaron	1771	770	Abraham	1770
1170	Aaron	1799	745	Abraham	_____
2273	Aaron	1846	746	Abraham	1776
437	Aaron Holbrook	1828	1238	Abraham	1791
218	Aaron Jr.	1738	1495	Abraham	1803
1385	Aaron Jr.	1803	1500	Abraham	1810
2214	Abbie Elizabeth	1843	3098	Abram/Aaron	1835
2753	Abbie Marie	1830	1456	Abram M.	1813
1596	Abbie Melissa	1853	1503	Achsa	1819
2673	Abbie S.	1849	2921	Acsah	1848
2761	Abby	1837	1562	A. D.	c1838
2789	Abby	1848	6152	Ada	1861
2216	Abby Elizabeth	1843	2870	Ada	1863
5862	Abby M.	1859	3026	Ada May	1871
98	Abednego	1731	1211	Adaline	1823
715	Abel	1765	805	Adaline	1832
2806	Abel W.	1832	1078	Adaline	_____
910	Abiah	1819	2650	Adaline	c1832
153	Abigail	1733	1347	Adaline J.	1837
156	Abigail	1742	880	Adam	1810
562	Abigail	1764	1361	Adam	1840
704	Abigail	1767	1517	Adda F.	1863
606	Abigail	c1775	1587	Addie C.	1854
856	Abigail	1797	2618	Addie H.	1869
1191	Abigail	1797	5736	Addie M.	1873
661	Abigail	c1801	2424	Addison	1813
1377	Abigail	1801	2653	Addison	c1845
1443	Abigail	1811	2701	Addison	c1850
1083	Abigail	1835	1234	Adelaide E.	1845
2885	Abigail	1836	921	Adelia	_____
1295	Abigail B.	c1819	1211	Adeline	1823
2234	Abigail F.	1835	2335	Adeline Cordelia	1857
1127	Abigail J.	1821	2400	Adelphus	1843
1056	Abigail M.T.	1798	2603	Adelphus P.	1834
658	Abijah/Elijah	1795	2861	Adniron	1852
1227	Abner	1831	937	Adolphus M.	1855
28	Abraham	1678	800	Adoniran Judson	1822
			2937	Adoniran Judson	_____

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
5582	Alanson Erastus	1866	940	Almond M.J.	1839
1542	Albert	1828	2782	Almyra	1834
2725	Albert	1841	1177	Alonzo	1822
2309	Albert Abbott	1848	2542	Alonzo	1854
5360	Ablert Chester	1869	2111	Alpheus	1842
1502	Albert Gallatin	1815	5106	Alpheus	_____
2875	Albert Kendrick	1830	1096	Alphonso Dwight	1839
5855	Albert Kendrick	1874	5790	Alston	1873
5280	Albert Leonard	1872	5720	Alta Erveme	1899
5369	Albert Lee	1894	2597	Alvah R/B.	1850/1
2710	Albert P.	1848	5885	Alyce Gertrude	1892
871	Albert S.	1820	1370	Amanda	_____
446	Albert S/H.	1834	1465	Amanda	1807
5355	Alberta Lucinda	1864	1366	Amassy	1820
5709	Albion K.	1863	2698	Ambrose	1835
1664	Albuntur	1874	326	Amos	1770
417	Alden	1804	589	Amos	1772
2694	Alden Augustus	1846	367	Amos	1773
2619	Aldora J.	1851	687	Amos	1797/8
2372	Alexander	1842	1567	Amos	1827
2784	Alfred	1837	2140	Amos	1837
1601	Alfred	1855	5240	Amos Fremont	1857
5745	Alfred Alphane	1861	1725	Andrew J.	1832
938	Alfred H.	1856	432	Andrew Jackson	1815
5369	Alfred Lee	1894	2672	Angelia M.	1842
64	Alice/Allis	1723	1113	Ann	1810
1516	Alice	1860	1060	Ann	1817
5391	Alice	_____	2007	Ann Bray	1841
5840	Alice	_____	1418	Ann L.	1798
2871	Alice	1868	1425	Ann M.	c1837
6143	Alice	_____	2221	Ann Maria	1844
2366	Alice C.	1868	444	Ann Smith	1829
2506	Alice M.	_____	54	Anna	1718
2970	Alice Mabel	1880	158	Anna	1748
3013	Alice Winifred	1883	603	Anna	c1769
2843	Allen	1845	567	Anna	1774
5288	Allen B.	1891	731	Anna	1777
5029	Alma	1889	845	Anna	1794
2829	Almeda	1837	1201	Anna	1802
2401	Almenzer C.	1845	861	Anna	1809
1731	Almira	1848	1141	Anna	1810
2951	Almon Bartlett	1859	1066	Anna	1813
1336	Almond	c1824	1508	Anna/Annie	1817
1551	Almond Bartlet	1838	2241	Anna	1849

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
2205	Anna Jackson	1823	595	Avon	1780
2221	Annabel H.	1844			
162	Anne	1738			
511	Anne	1761	5750	Bartha M.	1869
713	Anne	1780	2039	Barton	c1832
530	Anne	1780	870	Bartlett C.	1818
1564	Anne	1843	1146	Belinda	1810
5713	Anne	1882	2169	Belle	—
2768	Anne Marie	1857	2184	Belle	—
5286	Anne Tewksbury	1885	1667	Ben	—
619	Annie/Anna	1794	5570	Ben Irving	—
5115	Annie	—	242	Benjamin	1736
5752	Annie	1881	286	Benjamin	1750
1623	Annie M.	1858	330	Benjamin	1777
6142	Annie Marie	1873	529	Benjamin	1778
2836	Antoinette	1844	748	Benjamin	—
5120	Aretus	1863	1399	Benjamin	1792
423	Arlette/Aralette	1815	1497	Benjamin	1806
1792	Artemus	1796	2831	Benjamin	1841
3112	Artemus Milo	1821	2707	Benjamin	1844
5858	Arthur	1884	2152	Benjamin	1858
5737	Arthur B.	1874	455	Benj./Benning	c1756
5703	Arthur B.	1887	3018	Benjamin F.	1866
5371	Arthur Howard	1877	1622	Benjamin Forh	1846
2621	Arthur J.	1863	1205	Benjamin Franklin	1810
2960	Arthur S.	1876	1463	Benjamin Franklin	1815
5244	Arthur W.	1870	435	Benjamin Franklin	c1820
5020	Arthur William	1870	1405	Benjamin Greeley	1815
5821	Arthurd	1880	2617	Benjamin Greeley	1857
111	Asa	1743	2011	Benjamin H.	c1834
329	Asa	1775	784	Benjamin House	1814
780	Asa	1803	2708	Benjamin Winslow	1845
1005	Asa Tilton	1806	988	Benning/Benj. Jr.	1787
1372	Asabel/Ashel	1793	1723	Benning	1825
5562	Ashley Hill	1886	13	Benoni	1691
2202	Ashley Quintstand	1886	93	Benoni	1720/3
2920	Ashsah J.	1846	35	Benoni Jr.	1715
1012	Asneth/Asanath	1800	2863	Benton	1859
1344	Augusta	1822	2471	Bernice Adaline	1836
1228	Augusta Adelia	1831	5330	Bernice Cynthia	1882
2610	Augustus	c1835	2993	Bernice F.	1884
3117	Austin A.	1833	5782	Bernice L.	1883
2420	Ava	1853	3031	Bertha A.	1887
5349	Avery Edison	1863	2507	Bertha E.	—

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
5580	Bertha M.	1865	793	Caroline Haskell	1829
6039	Bertha Margarite	1917	811	Caroline Jane	1826
5831	Bertram Gustave	1892	2279	Caroline L.	
1666	Bessie		2491	Caroline Luvia	1855
5061	Bessie Lottie	1872	2800	Caroline Prescott	1845
1713	Bethewal		2439	Caroline Viola	1860
986	Bethewal C.	c1797	2809	Caroline Wood	1842
623	Betsy	1767	5764	Carolyn	1869
771	Betsey/Bette	1772	6082	Carolyn June	1936
664	Betsy	1780	5242	Carrie	1862
635	Betsey	1782	5583	Carrie	1875
538	Betsy	1788	2444	Carrie Florance	1859
1154	Betsy	1799	5041	Carrie May	1877
1305	Betsy		3051	Carroll	1906
1437	Betsy	1811	5043	Cassie Hattie	1882
1470	Betsy	1813	2367	Cate	1867
1269	Betsey	1816	1355	Catherine	
1729	Betsey	1844	5202	Catherine	1909
1339	Betsy Beard	1809	2255	Catherine E.	1842
852	Betsy L.	1808	2642	Catherine P.	c1833
2612	Betsy J.	c1841	3067	Catherine/Calista O.	1842
1040	Bette	1800	1561	C.C.	c1835
313	Betty	1757	2486	Celia Belinda	1843
701	Betty	1762	5342	Charity Elizabeth	1887
717	Betty	1768	352	Charles	1785
346	Betty	1792	1338	Charles	1807
660	Beulah	c1799	1455	Charles	1811
5470	Beverley E.		1465	Charles	1811
5340	Bird	1879	1125	Charles	1817
3036	Blanche	1892	841	Charles	1835
5573	Blanch		2165	Charles	
5781	Blanche Ethel	1878	2246	Charles	1838
5376	Byran Joshua	1881	2222	Charles	1848
2605	Byron	1842	5785	Charles	1873
			3038	Charles	1896
			1584	Charles A.	1859
381	Calib	c1787	971	Charles Abbott	
1214	Calib	1804	1593	Charles Adam	1843
3012	Calla Ethel	1879	5540	Charles Allen	
1236	Cardine		5860	Charles Augustus	1851
5337	Carlton F.	1885	1367	Charles C.	1824
1720	Caroline	1813	2645	Charles C.	1849
1053	Caroline Elizabeth	1823	2304	Charles Carroll	1836
1225	Caroline H.	1827	5312	Charles Carroll	1869

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
2040	Charles Christopher	1837	873	Charlotte	1824
2755	Charles Dinsmore	1833	911	Chase Hall	1822
2691	Charles E.	1836	5726	Cheney Dexter	1876
2586	Charles Edgar	1851	2308	Chester	1844
2923	Charles Edwin	1852	5305	Chester Harvey	1867
5571	Charles Edwin	1885	3064	Chester Otis	1935
2502	Charles Emory	1849	5788	Chispa	1882
5701	Charles Everett	1871	159	Christopher	1732
1538	Charles F.	1850	502	Christopher	1761
2276	Charles F.	1850	505	Christopher	1769
2592	Charles F.	—	1014	Christopher Clark	1806
2846	Charles Franklin	1855	2077	Christopher Ira	1846
2986	Charles Foster	1873	5087	Clara Alice	1881
6060	Charles Foster Jr.	1900	5866	Clara Ann	1874
2626	Charles Guy	1863	2622	Clara Elizabeth	1846
453	Charles H.	1840	2801	Clara Florance	1848
2365	Charles H.	1864	2562	Clara L.	1858
5351	Charles H.	1865	2503	Clara Lillian	1851
1317	Charles Havrey	1820	973	Clara Louise	—
2498	Charles Henry	1846	2950	Clara Maria	1858
6035	Charles Irving	1914	5768	Clarance Parkman	1868
1423	Charles Lewis	1810	358	Clarisse	—
5884	Charles Lewis	1889	1315	Clarissa W.	—
2120	Charles M.	1853	2351	Clark	1840
1535	Charles Nelson	1852	5354	Clark	1861
5362	Charles Paige	1873	2332	Clark	1862
2901	Charles Parker	1828	3050	Claude	1904
2594	Charles Pitt	—	5841	Clayton Fremont	1861
953	Charles Potter	1844	839	Clementine	1832
2540	Charles S.	1849	2933	Clementine	1881
2916	Charles S.	1857	2931	Clementine Osgood	1872
1099	Charles Sholl	1845	3037	Clifton	1895
829	Charles T.	—	2321	Clinton	1838
1224	Charles W.	1824	2929	Clinton C.	1867
2783	Charles W.	1835	1488	Comfort	1789
1101	Charles Walter	1850	652	Converse	1798
2201	Charles Walter	1884	1293	Converse Willard	1830
5283	Charles Warren	1877	2357	Cora	1855
2971	Charles Warren	1883	5767	Cora	1877
1321	Charles Wesley	1820	5856	Cora	1877
2245	Charles William	1837	2927	Cora Dell	1861
2560	Charles William	1852	5050	Cora F.	1865
2624	Charlie Hiram	1857	5306	Cora M.	1869
			1179	Cromwell G.	1826

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
1492	Cutler	1802	1458	David	1819
824	Cynthia K.	1813	427	David	1823
1007	Cyrus	1811	1544	David	1830
914	Cyrus Carter	1831	2830	David Jr.	1839
1633	Cyrus Elner	1861	2746	David	1848
2237	Cyrus W.	1848	5743	David	—
			1546	David Calif	1833
			5241	David Eugene	1859
			2719	David Jewett	1827
1677	Daisy	—	2943	David Selwin	1870
1540	Danforth	1826	1429	David Spaulding	1795
73	Daniel	1705	994	Deborah	—
182	Daniel	1739	2629	Deborah	1835
275	Daniel	1765	1231	Denison P.	1838
545	Daniel	1765	941	Dennis A.	1849
612	Daniel Jr.	1776	1714	Diadama	1805
336	Daniel	1779	1560	D.L.	c1832
646	Daniel	1786	327	Dolly	1771
991	Daniel	—	733	Dolly	1782
1190	Daniel	1796	3015	Don Noyes	1890
1359	Daniel	—	6040	Donald Arthur	1924
1440	Daniel	1801	2182	Donna	—
1219	Daniel	1814	339	Dorcus	1785
2106	Daniel	1831	945	Dorinda	c1848
1464	Daniel C.	1818	5498	Doris	1897
1276	Daniel C.	c1829	2999	Doris Sula	1904
1047	Daniel Chase	1810	3016	Doris Sula	—
2821	Daniel Cheney	1844	77	Dorothy	1704
1787	Daniel Corliss	1808	63	Dorothy	1720/1
1489	Daniel F.	1791	181	Dorothy	1734
865	Daniel Holman	1809	5890	Dorothy Frances	—
232	Daniel M.	1745	5497	Dorothy Skelding	—
2362	Daniel M.	1848	6067	Drucilla	1915
1233	Daniel M.	1842	2178	Dudley	—
412	Daniel Merrill	1811	5560	Dudley Savory	1877
333	Darius T.	1783	1362	Durinda	1843
1473	Darius Tyler	1822	665	Dustin	1782
320	David	1742			
750	David	1766			
366	David	1769	2994	Earl Stanley	1889
763	David	1795	1543	Eben	1829
851	David	1807	2832	Eben	1843
1460	David	1806	2847	Eben Vaughn	1847
431	David	1812	931	Ebenezer	1838

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
550	Ebenezer Eaton	1798	1466	Elbridge	1813
2866	Eda	1859	929	Elbrdige	1830
2852	Edgar Allen	1843	2818	Elbridge	1839
1629	Edgar Witters	1858	2150	Elbridge Brooks	1838
1334	Edith	1795	2151	Elbridge Brooks	1857
2177	Edith	—	1471	Elbridge Jerry	1815
3060	Edith Evelyn	1933	6051	Eleanor Pitkins	1922
5303	Edith Irene	1879	2012	Electra	c1841
6112	Edla/Ella Ingram	1878	298	Eli	1774
1057	Edmund	1803	2112	Elias D.	1844
820	Edmund	1826	14	Elihu/Elhu	1693
2141	Edmund M.	1842	102	Elijah	1710
2459	Edmund P.	1846	308	Elijah	1741
835	Edmund R.	1814	588	Elijah	1768
351	Edmund Randolph	1783	705	Elijah	1769
5731	Edna	1891	1378	Elijah	1785
5319	Edna Ellen	1879	726	Elijah	1788
2454	Edna Jane	1865	658	Elijah	1795
5432	Edna Mabel	1892	1092	Elijah Gibson	1831
6136	Edna May	—	3025	Eliot	1894
5822	Edson H.	1882	97	Eliphelet	1729
609	Edward	1769	294	Eliphalet	c1753
1195	Edward Jr.	1807	276	Eliphalet	1768
1112	Edward	1808	682	Eliphelet	1782
2541	Edward	—	651	Eliphalet	1796
2723	Edward	1835	1296	Eliphalet	1822
1620	Edward	1844	1348	Elisa N.	1844
1532	Edward	c1855	174	Elisabeth	1757
2499	Edward Alonzo	1848	416	Eliza	1803
2504	Edward Everett	1853	859	Eliza	1804
2451	Edward Everett	1865	1044	Eliza	1804
5495	Edward Everett	1876	1030	Eliza	1806
5492	Edward Everett	1878	804	Eliza	1829
5705	Edward F.	1866	961	Eliza	1844
936	Edward L.	1848	1515	Eliza	1849
5078	Edward Murrey	1868	1255	Eliza D.	1816
825	Edward P.	c1815	553	Eliza Ellen	1810
2006	Edward P.	1839	1408	Eliza Jane	1824
5284	Edward Stevens	1879	918	Eliza Jane	1839
2073	Edward Thomas	1835	2862	Eliza/Lida	1857
5086	Edward Webster	1878	605	Eliza R.	c1773
1308	Edwin	—	881	Eliza R.P.	1811
5100	Edwin Deane	—	11	Elizabeth	1657
1298	Edwin W.	c1835	15	Elizabeth	1695

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
107	Elizabeth	1725	2072	Elizabeth Thompson	1832
42	Elizabeth	1730	5121	Ella	—
99	Elizabeth	1736	6112	Ella Ingram	1878
164	Elizabeth	1742	5346	Ella Louise	1858
324	Elizabeth	1744/5	2762	Ellen	1840
235	Elizabeth	1750	2734	Ellen	1844
270	Elizabeth	1750	2844	Ellen	1848
223	Elizabeth	1751	2938	Ellen	1853
174	Elisabeth	1757	5375	Ellen	1872
268	Elizabeth	—	2462	Ellen F.	1857
500	Elizabeth	1759	2580	Ellen Frances	1848
544	Elizabeth	1762	2628	Ellen M.	1836
569	Elizabeth	1763	2127	Ellen M.	1844
176	Elizabeth	1764	2256	Ellen M.	1844
514	Elizabeth	1765	981	Ellen M.	1862
539	Elizabeth	—	2742	Ellen Maria	1844
565	Elizabeth	1770	860	Elmira	1807
605	Elizabeth	c1773	1454	Elmira	1808
528	Elizabeth	1776	2670	Elmira Adaline	1834
632	Elizabeth	1776	5706	Elmer B.	1867
734	Elizabeth	1784	5308	Elmer O.	1873
1479	Elizabeth	1789	2879	Elmore	—
1439	Elizabeth	1803	361	Elsea	1802
1121	Elizabeth	1807	380	Elsie	—
1499	Elizabeth	1808	5328	Elsie	1877
363	Elizabeth	1810	5574	Elsie	—
836	Elizabeth	c1816	1314	Elsie L.	—
1316	Elizabeth	—	2717	Elton Cleveland	1861
995	Elizabeth	—	1318	Elvira W.	—
1357	Elizabeth	—	2348	Emeline	1835
2819	Elizabeth	1841	2349	Emeline	1837
2849	Elizabeth	1852	1283	Emeline P.	1832
5485	Elizabeth	c1871	2461	Emeline P.	1854
2364	Elizabeth/Lizzie	1858	876	Emily	1832
2489	Elizabeth A.	1848	1730	Emily	1846
5325	Elizabeth Abbott	1870	2485	Emily	c1841
1789	Elizabeth C.	1823	2853	Emily Amanda	1845
1329	Elizabeth E.	1825	1176	Emily B.	1818
3096	Elizabeth J.	1829	802	Emily Fisk	1822
5230	Elizabeth L.	1882	1592	Emily Frances	1841
3074	Elizabeth M/B	—	2704	Emily J.	1840
3041	Elizabeth May	1908	3082	Emily J.	c1868
2501	Elizabeth Melissa	—	2230	Emily Jane	1848
1467	Elizabeth Perham	1820	2331	Emma	1857

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
3070	Emma	_____	152	Eunice	1731/2
2987	Emma Belle	1880	2973	Eunice Mary	1887
5708	Emma F.	1860	688	Euphana	1800
2644	Emma J.	c1846	2891	Eva	1855
919	Emma M.	1842	3046	Eva	1904
6150	Emma Maria	1852	5430	Eva May	1888
2926	Emma Viola	1859	5105	Evan	_____
91	Enoch	1716	5440	Evelyn Elizabeth	1906
273	Enoch	1756	933	Ezekiel P.	1842
642	Enoch	1779			
738	Enoch	1796			
1275	Enoch	1821			
1271	Enoch	1835	1277	Fanna/Fanny	1837
1285	Enoch	1835	418	Fanny	1811
2839	Enoch H.	1839	629	Fanny	_____
2455	Enoch John	1886	685	Fanny	1789
5466	Enoch John	1925	798	Fanny	1814
747	Enoch Page	1780	1383	Fanny	_____
2706	Enoch P.	1843	1341	Fanny Morgan	1827
1328	Ephraim Kelley	1822	1351	Fanny Ross	1860
2880	Erastus	_____	1079	Finatha	_____
2613	Erastus B.	1832	2722	Flavis L.	1833
5378	Erastus Chase	1865	1726	Fletcher B.	1835
2606	Erastus N.	1846	5579	Flora A.	1862
5765	Ernest	1858	2858	Flora Estelle	1860
5797	Ernest	1883	5028	Florance	_____
5842	Ernest Clinton	c1872	5711	Florance	1876
3027	Erskine Pliny	1877	3076	Florance Belle	_____
1382	Esther	_____	5776	Florance E.	1871
2113	Esther	1846	6090	Florance Mae	1894
411	Esther (Ann)	1809	5180	Ford Owen	_____
2424	Ethan Allen	1876	2715	Frances Adelaide	1848
5796	Ethel	1881	1607	Frances Elizabeth	1856/7
5883	Ethel	1887	5315	Frances Gertrude	1868
1663	Ethel May	1872	2320	Frances Harriet	1835
5771	Ethelyn	1825	1574	Frances Lavina	1847
1615	Etta M.	1860	877	Frances M.	1836
5792	Etta M.	1867	1727	Francis	1840
2449	Eugene	1848	5040	Francis Elmer	1876
2750	Eugene	1858	5733	Francis Martin	1863
1568	Eugene A.	1848	965	Frank	_____
5363	Eugene Clark	1875	976	Frank	_____
5728	Eugene Dombar	1885	2985	Frank	_____
5335	Eugene May	1870	2654	Frank	1846

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
2748	Frank	1852	2016	Georganna	1855
3077	Frank	—	546	George	1770
5108	Frank	—	989	George	—
6117	Frank	—	1368	George	1826
2360	Frank A.	—	2756	George	1835
966	Frank Abbott	—	2817	George	1837
2402	Frank B.	1847	1728	George	1842
5473	Frank Converse	—	1650	George	1889
1332	Frank D.	1832	1578	George A.	c1847
957	Frank E.	1849	2620	George A.	1858
1655	Frank E.	1867	2952	George A.	—
2322	Frank F.	1850	5392	George A.	1870
2188	Frank Ford	1884	5572	George Amassy	—
2972	Frank Fulton	1885	1460	George B.	1800
5875	Frank Henry	1878	1080	George B.	1830
5725	Frank L.	1877	2341	George B.	1829
2456	Frank Plumby	1888	1230	George B.	1836
1537	Frank Sherburne	1857	1531	George Barker	1842
2601	Frank W.	c1859	2936	George Barker Jr.	1896
2200	Frank Wheaton	1880	2307	George Barney	1842
5201	Frank Wheaton	1907	5353	George Bell, Dr.	1858
832	Franklin B.	1821	1049	George Berkley	1815
1553	Franklin Pierce	1850	1636	George Cyrus	1872
2751	Fred	1860	2125	George Edward	1841
5691	Fred	1869	5867	George Eaton	1876
6141	Fred Abram	1864	2272	George F.	c1831
5581	Fred Nelson	1869	451	George F.	1834
2430	Fred Rice	1856	2243	George F.	c1834
5431	Fred William	1890	1552	George F.	1846
5350	Freddie Grant	1867	5775	George F.	1868
1070	Frederick	c1800	964	George Freeman	1853
1459	Frederick	1801	1513	George H.	c1838
1306	Frederick	1820	5225	George H.	1891
2155	Frederick	1839	5379	George Harvey	1867
5761	Frederick	1857	6151	George Henry	1869
5289	Frederick Bach.	1895	2872	George Henry	1870
3021	Frederick Frank	1873	2226	George H.P.	1842
5204	Frederick Mercer	1922	421	George J.	1811
5832	Frederick William	1894	2213	George Jones	1841
2807	Frederick Jr.	—	2472	George Presbury	1838
			5491	George Presbury	1876
			950	George Pratt	1858
6099	Gail Elaine	1926	972	George Rufus	—
2271	Gardner P.	—	1126	George S.	1819

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
2458	George Smith	1846	5786	Guy Paris	1875
2900	George Silas	1827			
1196	George W.	1809			
1319	George W.	c1817			
930	George W.	1836	1477	Hamilton	
2736	George W.	1848	9	Hannah	1653
1609	George W.	1860	80	Hannah	1709
2189	George Walsh	1886	81	Hannah	1711
384	George Wash.	1794	53	Hannah	1713
882	George Wash.	1813	95	Hannah	1724
1304	George Wash.	1819	210	Hannah	1724/5
915	George Wash. Jr.	1833	216	Hannah	1730
1098	George Wayland	1843	206	Hannah	1732
5001	George Wilmer	1867	227	Hannah	1737
1590	George Wylie	1838	243	Hannah	1738
2982	George Wylie	1861	163	Hannah	1740
5480	Georgia A.	1876	170	Hannah	1748
5245	Georgie Lena		119	Hannah	c1766
5126	Gertrude	1871	602	Hannah	c1767
5200	Gertrude Mercer	1905	517	Hannah	1769
75	Gideon	1709	526	Hannah	1772
857	Gilman	1800	508	Hannah	1776
878	Gilman		720	Hannah	1776
1510	Gilman	1837	749	Hannah	1776
6094	Gladys M.	1899	777	Hannah	1785
3045	Gladys	1900	538	Hannah	1788
3034	Glenn Edgar	1888	1155	Hannah	1800
2988	Glenn Ellis	1886	1375	Hannah	1800
5576	Golda		1013	Hannah	1802
630	Grace		1193	Hannah	1803
5857	Grace	1882	1444	Hannah	
5585	Grace	1881	1507	Hannah	1813
2925	Grace Ann	1856	1457	Hannah	1815
3040	Grace C.	1902	1472	Hannah	1818
5702	Grace Darling	1876	425	Hannah	1819
5336	Grace F.	1873	970	Hannah Elizabeth	
2564	Grace L.		1262	Hannah Haydon	1836
5434	Grace Matthew	1895	912	Hannah L.	1825
2242	Green L.	c1834	168	Hannah Morse	1765
812	Gridley Bryant	1829	1061	Hannah Morse	1803
1094	Guildford Dudley	1834	167	Hannah Rogers	1762
2180	Guy		2837	Harlow Kilgore	
1204	Guy Carlton	1809	5707	Harlow Wood	1858
1274	Guy Elbridge	1818	5798	Harold	1888

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
3001	Harold Leon	1910	2922	Henry A.	1850
6085	Harold Leon	1935	5070	Henry A.	1850
138	Harriet	1806	3090	Henry C.	1819
1198	Harriet	1815	5079	Henry Durrant	1875
434	Harriet	1819	1661	Henry F.	1868
801	Harriet	1824	963	Henry Frank	1849
2340	Harriet	1827	2581	Henry Gault	—
1570	Harriet	c1844	1478	Henry Geo. Wash.	—
5338	Harriet	1876	5348	Henry Irving	1860
1084	Harriet A.	1838	2566	Henry Irving	1870
810	Harriet Ann	1823	1281	Henry J.	1826
790	Harriet Beck	—	2930	Henry K.	1870
2913	Harriet Ella	1846	2126	Henry Louis	1843
2914	Harriet Ella	—	2769	Henry Leonard	1861
5281	Harriet Frances	1873	1520	Henry Plant	1838
1054	Harriet Louise	1826	2758	Henry S.	1839
2470	Harriet Moore	1834	2404	Henry S.	1853
2320	Harriet Newell	1835	2850	Henry Stevens	1837
2712	Harriet Newhall	1842	2041	Henry Valentine	1838
2596	Harriet Phebe	—	1229	Henry Ward	1834
797	Harriet Z.C.	1837	31	Hepzibah	1687
1006	Harris	1808	85	Hepzibah	1702
2176	Harry H.	—	5710	Herbert	—
5318	Harry Dickinson	1875	5763	Herbert B.	1867
5870	Harry F.	1873	1646	Herbert Edgar	1858
2342	Harvey	1834	2857	Herbert Leslie	1852
2179	Hattie	—	2561	Herbert Sidney	1854
2328	Hattie/Harriet	1844	5793	Herman L.	1870
5766	Hattie	1860	337	Hezekiah	1781
5714	Hattie	—	791	Hezekiah Smith	1824
2337	Hattie Edith	1862	5830	Hilda Marie	1891
2277	Hattie M.	1873	847	Hilliard	1798
5345	Hattie M.	1892	1541	Hilliard	1827
1610	Heber Moses	1869	2942	Hilliard Elmer	1867
5030	Helen	—	385	Hiram	—
2323	Helen Edna	1852	1172	Hiram	1803
934	Helen/Ellen M.	1844	1438	Hiram	1813
5077	Helen Flint	1866	1178	Hiram	1824
5372	Helen Louise	1878	1474	Hiram	1824
794	Helen Maria	1831	2747	Hiram Cheney	1850
2810	Helen S.	—	2766	Hiram Davis	1849
3111	Henderson	1820	1276	Hiram J.	1831
2615	Henrietta A.	1849	2282	Hiram Leonard	1837
136	Henry	1799	2495	Hiram Vandelina	1851

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
5850	Hiram Wallace	1857	2963	Irving William	1885
328	Hitty	1773	754	Isaac	1770
139	Hoak/Hooker	1806	772	Isaac	1774
1476	Horace	1841	1432	Isaac	1800
875	Horace Hill	1830	1451	Isaac	1803
1411	Horace N.	c1824	1421	Isaac	1805
1100	Horace Vincent	1847	1501	Isaac	1813
5584	Howard	1877	1428	Isaac	1814
6061	Howard Herbert	1902	1221	Isaac, Dr.	1818
5846	Hubert N.	—	1343	Isaac Clough	1820
2935	Hugh Grant	1892	2652	Isaac H.	c1840
			806	Isaac Henry	1835
			3091	Isaac Newton	1821
66	Ichabod	1729	2350	Isaac Smith	1838
5339	Ida	1877	5322	Isabell	1890
2855	Ida Frances	1849	383	Isaiah	1792
2149	Ida Lucy	c1846	115	Isreal	1753
2864	Ida M.	1872	335	Isreal	1776
5441	Ida Mabel	1929	5795	Ivan	1877
3014	Ida Madge	1885	2465	Ivy Louise	1875
2431	Ida May	1859			
786	Ignatius Haskell	1812			
2361	Imogene	1866	1563	J. A.	c1841
5343	Imogene	1887	3	Jacob	1656
5044	Ina Ila Isa	1889	25	Jacob	1671/2
5367	Ina Martha	—	59	Jacob	1710
1020	Ira	1797	89	Jacob	1710
555	Ira	1803	200	Jacob	1720
1493	Ira	1807	202	Jacob	1724
1210	Ira	1821	43	Jacob	1732
1710	Ira	—	160	Jacob	1733
2168	Ira	—	226	Jacob	1735
2301	Ira	1831	113	Jacob	1747
3065	Ira	1836	124	Jacob	c1748
1093	Ira Benjamin	1833	767	Jacob	1768
6113	Ira Clarence	1884	566	Jacob	1771
2918	Ira F.	1839	519	Jacob	1773
1625	Ira Hill	1848	129	Jacob	1774
5304	Ira Homer	1885	648	Jacob	1792
2185	Ira Wayland	1878	596	Jacob	1793
2447	Irene B.	1868	1790	Jacob Jr.	1793
6045	Irving Clarke	1911	1110	Jacob	c1794
1554	Irving Greeley	1851/54	1035	Jacob	1796
5282	Irving H.	1875	1039	Jacob	1796

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
402	Jacob	1803	6075	James Hamilton	1924
1786	Jacob	1805	2074	James Harris	1838
1122	Jacob	1809	433	James Harvey	1817
999	Jacob	—	2238	James Henry	1839
2608	Jacob	c1827	2490	James Herbert	1850
2105	Jacob	1829	1199	James M.	1817
5692	Jacob	c1870	2252	James M.	1836
2220	Jacob A.	1840	1017	James Madison	1809
1422	Jacob H.	1807	1606	James Madison	1855
2215	Jacob Ham	1843	2590	James P.	1848
3092	Jacob Rodney	1823	1628	James Perrin	1856
132	James	—	1333	James R.	1833
215	James	1727/8	2616	James Roby	1852
117	James	1763	2643	James R.	c1839
379	James	—	2754	James S.	1831
563	James	1766	1152	Jane	1796
547	James	1772	624	Jane	c1799
568	James	1776	422	Jane	1813
540	James	1791	1433	Jane	1802
684	James	1787	1722	Jane	1823
686	James	1795	1279	Jane	c1831
1417	James	1796	2741	Jane/Jennie	1842
1140	James	1808	887	Jane B.	1824
1342	James	1817	1350	Jane C.	1823
3078	James	—	614	Janet	1781
962	James	1846	987	Jared M.	—
6118	James	—	6036	Jean Elizabeth	1916
2912	James A.	—	5738	Jeanette	—
5042	James Albert	1879	2347	Jeanette Koffran	1833
5062	James Albert	1883	2877	Jefferson	—
2236	James Alfred	1843	1572	Jefferson Washington	1848
2024	James Bartlett	1836	100	Jemima	1705
1302	James Colwell	1813	214	Jemima	1732/3
669	James Colwell	1793	742	Jemima	1766
2235	James Cyrus	1840	2873	Jennie	—
5734	James D.	1865	6110	Jennie/Maybelle	1870
955	James Edwin	1842	5853	Jennie	1874
2591	James Frank	1852	2992	Jennie Lena	1883
2565	James Francis	1868	3044	Jennie	1898
952	James Frederick	1842	5816	Jennie Miranda	1888
5490	James Frederick	1874	131	Jesse	1777
2721	James Green	1831	552	Jesse	1807
1235	James H.	—	1397	Jesse	1805
			2609	Jesse	c1820

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
429	Jesse C.	1831	1120	John	1806
2964	Jesse Richard	1890	2166	John	
413	Jesse Shaw	1813	1406	John	1817
5116	Jessie		1396	John	
2995	Jessie Dutton	1888	2104	John	1827
1194	Jinne	1805	2457	John	
6053	Joan Alexander	1929	1576	John	c1843
22	Joanna	c1676	1573	John	1849
2101	Joanna	1819	2219	John	1859
30	Job	1685	5813	John	1871
104	Job	1716	1297	John A.	c1829
307	Job	1738	1016	John Adams	1809
753	Job	1771	2010	John Andrew	1850
708	Job Jr.	1776	2702	John B.	1828
758	Johanna		895	John C.	
5	John	1645	1721	John C.	1819
10	John	1655	1346	John C.	1828
29	John	1683	6097	John Chase	1923
17	John	1700	2368	John Colby	1835
103	John	1713	2025	John Daniel	1836
94	John	1729	2671	John Edwin	1838
40	John	1730	5700	John Edward E.M.	1871
262	John	c1735	2002	John F.	1826
315	John	1737	2231	John F.	1860
311	John	1750	1618	John F.	1869
271	John	1752	6046	John Fulton	1913
638	John		5031	John Hale	
741	John	1764	2815	John Hamblett	1834
586	John	1767	3113	John Harris	1823
564	John	1768	2922	John Henry	1850
506	John	1772	5327	John Henry	1874
631	John	1774	1410	John Hiram	1818
680	John	1778	2974	John Irving	1890
760	John	1778	1090	John Kendrick	1828
985	John	1782	1524	John Kirby	1846
724	John	1783	1327	John Lord	1821
735	John	1787	2614	John M.	1846
1000	John, Capt.	1790	1469	John Miranda	1809
737	John	1793	2121	John N.	1858
1010	John	1796	2781	John Orlando	1831
400	John	1797	1446	John P.	1809
1450	John	1799	670	John Page	1796
543	John	1802	1303	John Page	1816

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
1323	John Page	1822	173	Joseph	1754
5563	John Page Stark	1883	571	Joseph	1766
1335	John Parker	1797	523	Joseph	1767
1496	John Pettingill	1805	537	Joseph	—
1043	John R.	1813	681	Joseph	1780
341	John Redington	1790	338	Joseph	1783
1715	John S.	1827	683	Joseph	1784
2856	John S.	1849	340	Joseph	1787
2693	John Sandbourn	1842	727	Joseph	1792
2700	John Shute	1842	1340	Joseph Jr.	1811
5373	John Spaulding	1883	1051	Joseph	1820
2210	John Stewart	1833	2827	Joseph	1835
377	John Sullivan	1779	1525	Joseph	1848
450	John W.	1830	6093	Joseph A.	1897
2730	John W.	1834	803	Joseph Bartlett	1827
2278	John W.	1835	2763	Joseph F.	1841
3017	John W.	1877	1427	Joseph Mason	1817
2941	John Wesley	1864	1441	Joseph Melchoir	1807
1426	John Winslow	1813	3079	Joseph Newell	—
1416	John Jr.	1794	6119	Joseph Newell	—
2183	Johnny	—	1147	Joseph P.	1815
233	Jonathan	1743	2709	Joseph W.	1847
322	Jonathan	1753	289	Josephine	1756
702	Jonathan	1763	5344	Josephine	1890
766	Jonathan	1766	527	Joshua	1774
743	Jonathan	1769	615	Joshua	1784
130	Jonathan	c1771	1216	Joshua	1808
601	Jonathan	c1765	1209	Joshua	1818
610	Jonathan	1771	2353	Joshua	1844
521	Jonathan	1778	36	Josiah	1717
369	Jonathan	1781	123	Josiah Jr.	c1747
541	Jonathan	1793	5472	Joyce Mae	1913
1430	Jonathan	1796	225	Juda/Judith	1733
757	Jonathan	—	32	Judith	1689
2325	Jonathan	1838	61	Judith	1716
932	Jonathan	1839	92	Judith	1718
5321	Jonathan	1887	96	Judith	1726
1200	Jonathan Barney	1800	264	Judith	—
1045	Jonathan Edward	1806	730	Judith	1771
2302	Jonathan Harvey	1833	604	Judith	c1771
52	Joseph	1710	520	Judith	1775
55	Joseph	1724	573	Judith	1777
172	Joseph	1752	522	Judith	1779

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
732	Judith	1780	3115	Leander	1828
277	Judith	1781	116	Lemuel	1755
645	Judith	1784	350	Lemuel	1781
846	Judith	1796	815	Lemuel	1806
1401	Judith	1796	2962	Lena Gertrude	1880
613	Judith	1777	5384	Lena Susan	1873
1192	Judith	1800	1448	Leonard	1820
5820	Judson D.	1878	1173	Leonard F.	1807
137	Julia	1802	5111	Leroy	1857
1268	Judith	1813	5789	Leroy Abram	1888
2543	Julia	—	3042	Leslie Bennett	1910
2358	Julia	1857	5732	Leslie Eugene	1896
1608	Julia Annette	1858	2749	Lester Albert	1854
1286	Julia E.	1838	581	Levi	—
975	Julia Edith	—	855	Levi	1795
452	Julia L.	1836	1213	Levi	c1802
2181	Juliette	1857	1223	Levi	1822
5347	Julius J.	1860	1290	Levi	1868
2225	Julius V.	1840	2825	Levi Dakin	1832
			2253	Levi W.	1838
			2167	Lewis	—
5310	Kate	1861	1449	Lewis	1833
5815	Kate Mae	1885	5382	Lewis Albra	1870
5170	Katherine	1913	1091	Lewis Ford	1829
5541	Katherine Frances	1895	1523	Lewis Philip	1844
2991	Katherine Maude	1870	2997	Lewis Wilder	1896
1486	Kendrick	1806	6121	Libbie	—
2785	Kesiah	1839	3075	Lillian	—
101	Keziah	1707	1665	Lillian/Lillis	1876
2160	Kilburn M.	1870	5435	Lillian Bucklin	1899
1291	K. William	1830	2464	Lillie P.	1868
			2924	Lilly	c1854
			5300	Lilly Edgerton	1870
5107	Lancil	—	5352	Linda Abba	1870
2888	Laura	1844	378	Livinia	1782
1571	Laura	c1846	2788	Lizzie H.	1846
5395	Laura	1866	2364	Lizzie M.	1858
874	Laura A.	1835	2460	Lizzie F/W	1850
2600	Laura B.	c1858	1565	L.J.	c1842
5301	Laura Belle	1871	151	Lois	1729
2692	Laura F.	1837	166	Louis (Lois)	1750
5309	Laura May	1873	355	Lois	—
1356	Lavisa	—	510	Lois	1758
5307	Lawrence W.	1871	761	Lois	1780

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
332	Lois	1781	725	Lydia	1786
1202	Lois	1804	618	Lydia	1792
1217	Lois	1810	597	Lydia	1795
828	Lois	1826	1171	Lydia	1802
2330	Lois	1855	1041	Lydia	1805
5341	Lois	1882	2081	Lydia	1830
2563	Lois Alma	—	838	Lydia	c1830
1512	Lorraine M.	1836	2274	Lydia A.	1867
2780	Lorenzo D.	1830	1015	Lydia Abbott	1807
430	Lorenzo Dow	1811	2607	Lydia Ann	1848
2895	Lorinde	1820	1403	Lydia C.	—
1174	Louise	1809	2250	Lydia D.A.	1833
1569	Louise	c1843	2206	Lydia Dean	1825
2022	Louisa Maria	1832	2217	Lydia L.D.	1845
625	Love	—	1218	Lydia M.	1812
863	Lovina	1816	2023	Lydia Williams	1834
2345	Lovina	1830	2786	Lyman	1841
2363	Lovina Mehitable	1850			
5366	Lovina Penelope	1884			
135	Lucinda	1797	2932	Mabel	1879
827	Lucinda	—	5881	Mabel	1883
1289	Lucinda	1820	5882	Mabel	1885
297	Lucy	1768	2423	Mabel Atwood	1865
993	Lucy	—	5080	Mabel Chester	1877
1485	Lucy	1803	2996	Mabel Frances	1890
1059	Lucy	1811	3024	Mabel Louise	1880
2326	Lucy Amanda	1839	2175	Mabel M.	—
884	Lucy Ann	1818	5833	Mable	1897
1585	Lucy A./Lucinda	1845	5834	Mable	1899
2303	Lucy Maria	1835	6038	Malcolm Wilmarth	1914
1097	Lucy Matilda	1841	1402	Manley A.	—
1480	Luddua/Lydia	1790	1497	Manley A.	1807
939	Luella C.	1858	917	Marcellus C.	1837
2981	Luella Vanlora	1860	916	Marcia C.	c1835
5742	Lula Blanche	1877	2108	Marcus	1835
5302	Lula Josephine	1875	321	Marey	1744
2826	Luther	1833	1259	Margaret	1827
1261	Luther Hayden	1834	6076	Margaret Anne	1926
204	Lydia	1728	6063	Margaret Belle	1905
359	Lydia	—	2406	Margaret D.	1858
515	Lydia	1767	12	Margarite	1659
722	Lydia	1779	5739	Margerie	1886
574	Lydia	1779	583	Margery	—
666	Lydia	1785	2990	Marguerite	1874

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
2878	Maria	_____	114	Mary	c1750
2186	Maria Blanch	1880	246	Mary	1752
1046	Maria Chase	1808	263	Mary	_____
920	Maria F.	1843?	274	Mary	1763
3056	Marian I.	1898	357	Mary	_____
1055	Marianne	1811	382	Mary	_____
2802	Mariabah Ella	1852	582	Mary	_____
2505	Mariette A.	_____	751	Mary	1768
5150	Mariette B.	1862	643	Mary/Polly	1780
977	Marina	_____	710	Mary	1783
5026	Marion E.	_____	668	Mary	1791
5287	Marion Lucretia	1889	744	Mary	_____
6081	Marilyn Clare	1935	640	Mary	1794
5739	Marjorie	1886	1791	Mary/Polly	1794
572	Mark	1776	1483	Mary	1798
1711	Mark	1809	401	Mary	1801
2432	Mark Edwin	1863	1156	Mary	1802
3069	Mark Jr.	_____	362	Mary/Polly	1806
718	Martha	1771	410	Mary	1807
3093	Martha	1825	1267	Mary	1810
3114	Martha	1825	3110	Mary	1813
3099	Martha A.	1837	883	Mary	1816
2355	Martha E.	1843	1278	Mary	1820
792	Martha Haskell	1826	1129	Mary	1825
1048	Martha Laurence	1812	1444	Mary	1817
3022	Martha May	1876	2595	Mary	_____
1081	Martha Payton	1827	3094	Mary	1825
356	Martha Wheeler	1794	2740	Mary	1841
1626	Martin Chase	1851	1185	Mary	c1835
5171	Martin O'Conner	_____	3068	Mary	1844
7	Mary	1649/50	2867	Mary	1861
20	Mary	1671/2	5140	Mary	1861
16	Mary	1698	1641	Mary	1869
56	Mary	1704	5577	Mary	_____
86	Mary	1704	6096	Mary	1919
83	Mary	c1715	1307	Mary A.	_____
37	Mary	1728	1537	Mary A.	c1848
205	Mary	1729/30	2227	Mary An	1843
41	Mary	1730	420	Mary Ann	1809
306	Mary	1736	1055	Mary Ann	1811
157	Mary	1745	799	Mary Ann	1817
222	Mary	1747	1352	Mary Ann	1830
234	Mary	1749	2370	Mary Ann	1835

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
2917	Mary Ann	1837	5880	Maud E.	1882
2713	Mary Ann	1845	1660	Maud Elizabeth	1882
2356	Mary Ann	1850	5027	Maurice H.	_____
2623	Mary Ann	1854	305	Mehitabel	1734
2233	Mary Augusta	1833	762	Mehitable	1791
2695	Mary Augustus	1848	1420	Mehitable F.	1803
867	Mary C.	_____	2488	Melissa Ann	1844
2598	Mary C.	1852	5122	Melvin	_____
2075	Mary Clark	1841	5381	Melvin Weston, Col.	1888
796	Mary D.	1835	1161	Mengary	1813
1263	Mary D.	1839	848	Mercy	1800
789	Mary Dorcus	1819	62	Meriam	1718
2496	Mary E.	_____	244	Meriam	1740
2500	Mary E.	_____	272	Meriam	1753
2407	Mary E.	1856	756	Meribee	1782
2915	Mary E.	_____	1453	Meribah	1807
6050	Mary Elizabeth	1921	5780	Merman C.	1876
920	Mary Ellen	1843	454	Merrell	1838
1594	Mary Ellen	1847	5747	Mertle Frances	1879
5861	Mary Ellen	1854	507	Micajah	1774
2208	Mary Esther	1835	1003	Micajah	1802/3
1630	Mary I.C.	1860	5721	Mildred Alice	1904
826	Mary J.	_____	5565	Mildred Catherine	1902
2760	Mary J.	1834	1273	Millisen M.	1815
2009	Mary J.	1848	2306	Milo A.	1840
2300	Mary Jane	1829	5316	Milo Loren	1871
5851	Mary Jane	1862	5125	Mina	1868
5317	Mary Jane	1873	5730	Mina	1889
5814	Mary Josephine	1872	1203	Mindwell	1806
1325	Mary L.	_____	1287	Minerva J.	1840
2452	Mary L.	1867	5746	Minneola	1864
5735	Mary L.	1868	5110	Minnie	_____
3043	Mary Mildred	1920	1638	Minnie Bell	1880
1095	Mary Milton	1836	3080	Minnie E.	1866
1082	Mary P.	1832	2983	Minnie Estelle	1864
2212	Mary Rebecca	1839	5361	Minnie Irene	1871
2207	Mary Stevens	1831	201	Miriam	1722
785	Mary Strickland	1810	228	Miriam	1739
1521	Mary Strickney	1840	608	Miriam	1779
1586	Mary Sophia	1847/8	1371	Miriam	1789
2440	Mary V.	_____	1374	Miriam	1796
3019	Matthew Joseph	1867	659	Miriam	c1797
3020	Matthew Joseph	1871	1215	Miriam	1806

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
1175	Miriam	1812	1042	Myran P.	c1809
2699	Miriam	c1838	6064	Myrta Gifford	1907
3056	Mirian I.	1898	1617	Myrta Viola	1868
72	Miriam A.	1703	3030	Myrtle E.	1882
1270	Miriam Miranda	1820			
5740	Mirtie F.	—			
312	Molly	1754			
711	Molley	1764	731	Nancy	1777
518	Molly	1771	134	Nancy	1795
776	Molly	1782	1002	Nancy	1800/2
1481	Molly R.	1794	354	Nancy	—
405	Moody	1810	628	Nancy	—
70	Moses	1699	424	Nancy	1817
207	Moses	1733/4	1313	Nancy	—
44	Moses	1735	778	Nancy Ann	1786
285	Moses	1748	6052	Nancy Jane	1925
236	Moses	1752	2765	Nancy Pollard	1847
599	Moses	c1761	1220	Nancy S.	1817
503	Moses	1764	231	Nanny/Nancy	1744
703	Moses	1765	1484	Nathan	1801
587	Moses	1767	2876	Nathan	c1832
716	Moses	1767	2422	Nathan Clifford	1857
189	Moses	1774	1345	Nathan Palmer	1824
590	Moses	1774	309	Nathaniel	1744
719	Moses	1774	723	Nathaniel	1781
773	Moses	1776	5823	Nathaniel H.	1883
575	Moses	1783	2705	Nathaniel J.	1841
736	Moses	1788	2998	Nathaniel Leroy	1898
1001	Moses Jr.	1793	885	Nathaniel Lewis	1820
1145	Moses	1794	1475	Nathaniel P.	1825
1373	Moses	1794	1602	Nathaniel Jr.	1865
551	Moses Jr.	1800	267	Nehemiah	1752
1150	Moses	1805	1237	Nehemiah	1789
376	Moses Duty	1778	2405	Nellie	1856
888	Moses Duty Jr.	1826	5575	Nellie	—
1595	Moses Duty	1849	5770	Nellie	1882
2329	Moses Franklin	1848	5760	Nellie/Ella F.	1854
2013	Moses P.	1845	5377	Nellie Imogene	1886
2228	Moses T.	1845	5032	Nellie Luella	1881
1407	Moses Warren	1821	2445	Nellie M.	1865
5844	Muriel	—	5727	Nellie M.	1878
1434	Myra	1804	2980	Nelly S. (Nora)	1859
2735	Myra	1846	2727	Nelson	1846
5021	Myra Lillian	—	5794	Nettie	1883

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
5060	Nettie May	1868	1358	Permalia	1830
2042	Neva Hunter	_____	2473	Persis Ann	1840
5065	Neva Hunter	1882	5479	Persis E.	_____
1505	Nicholas	1807	295	Peter	1758
3023	Nicholas M.	1877	872	Peter C.	1822
3035	Nora	1890	2080	Peter C.F.	1828
5690	Nora	_____	370	Peter Clements	1794
6068	Norma	1916	1419	Peter T.	1801
5471	Norma Brock	_____	212	Phebe	1725
6071	Norma Jean	1929	118	Phebe	c1764
3062	Norma Louis	1926	365	Pheobe	1767
			1487	Phebe	1809
			415	Phebe	1818
5320	Ola Lois	1882	1381	Phebe	_____
419	Olive	1808	2110	Pheobe	1839
1324	Olive	1824	2887	Phebe	1840
1675	Olive	_____	5368	Phoebe Loretta	1891
2744	Olive	1846	3071	Philadelphia	_____
1326	Olive Ann	1833	6	Philip	1647/8
1676	Olive F.	_____	23	Philip	1678
3049	Olive Laird	1905	67	Philip	1695
2218	Oliver D.	c1848	60	Philip	1713
443	Oliver Perry	1826	122	Philip	1745
2604	Orange	1840	224	Philip	1755
3097	Orlando	1832	561	Philip	1762
2109	Orinda P.	1837	600	Philip	c1763
2442	Orville	c1847	1111	Philip	1806
1645	Orville E.	1856	5231	Philip L.	1885
1632	Orvis Abbott	1859	787	Philip Redington	1814
2334	Otis Fillmore	1848	112	Philip S.	1745
1064	Otis Robertson	1809	5468	Philip Wayne	1928
			154	Phineas	1735
			556	Phineas Ashley	1807
428	Paris, Rev	1825	5442	Phylis Alberta	1931
287	Patience	1752	769	Polly	c1771
1514	Patricia A.	c1840	626	Polly	1778
6062	Paul	1903	643	Polly	1780
5465	Pauline Esther	1923	1481	Polly	1794
617	Percy/Piercy	1790	1791	Polly	1794
3039	Perley	1899	739	Polly	1800
5787	Perley Acton	1877	362	Polly/Mary	1806
691	Perley Marsh	_____	1058	Polly	1809
1366	Perley Marsh	1822	1311	Polly	1809
2001	Perley W.	1823	992	Polly	_____

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
1785	Polly Clement	1803	1550	Richard S.	1833
1481	Polly R.	1794	6080	Rita May	1933
			6120	Robert	—
65	Rachel	1725/6	3000	Robert Clare	1908
1376	Rachel	1799	1257	Robert D.	1821
653	Rachel	1801	709	Robert Emerson	1779
1354	Rachel	1822	5181	Robert George	—
1491	Rachel Annis	1799	6077	Robert Lee	1931
1379	Ralph	—	3063	Robert Lee	1932
5748	Ralph Harold	1879	712	Roda	1769
3033	Ralph King	1884	1299	Rodney	c1805
2434	Ralph Robert	1880	2497	Rodney	—
1380	Ranson	c1827	5496	Rodney Wallace	1893
3055	Raymond C.	1897	2585	Roland	1849
82	Rebecca	1714	840	Rose E.	—
1398	Rebecca	1789/90	980	Roselind E.	1859
2641	Rebecca	c1828	1793	Roswell	c1800
5076	Rebecca Augusta	1864	5112	Roswell	—
2000	Rebecca E.	1835	862	Roxana	1814
1415	Rebecca G.	1792	1504	Roxana	1823
2848	Rebecca Judith	1842	5884	Rubin Lewis	1889
2076	Rebecca Kimball	1843	2835	Ruel E.	1840
1123	Rebekah	1812	1384	Rufus	c1803
6070	Reginald Lewis	1921	1008	Rufus	1814
5729	Rena L.	1887	133	Rufus Viney	1793
781	Rensclair	c1812	1157	Ruhanan	1804
2100	Reuben P.	1817	68	Ruth	1696
230	Rhoda	1743	208	Ruth	1735
90	Rice	1714	220	Ruth	1742
261	Rice	1734	501	Ruth	1761
637	Rice	1789	639	Ruth	1792
2403	Rice	1852	913	Ruth	—
627	Rice Richardson	1782	1153	Ruth	1797
190	Richard	c1775	1004	Ruth	1804
368	Richard	1770	1258	Ruth Ann	1824
1206	Richard	1812	2142	Ruth Ann	1844
1207	Richard	1814	6037	Ruth Eleanor	1919
2611	Richard	c1839	1062	Ruth Hoyt	1805
1226	Richard C.	1829	6104	Ruth Olive	—
2338	Richard Clark	1865			
616	Richard F.	1788			
866	Richard H.	1821	1159	Sabina	1808
6030	Richard Irving	1899	5085	Sadie Webster	1875
3032	Richard Martin	1892	768	Sally	c1768

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
548	Sally	1778	165	Sarah	1744
633	Sally	1778	265	Sarah	1748
345	Sally	1790	245	Sarah	1749
404	Sally	_____	290	Sarah	1758
1435	Sally	1805	296	Sarah	1762
853	Sally	1810	316	Sarah	_____
1160	Sally	1811	740	Sarah	1762
1506	Sally	1811	622	Sarah	1765
2720	Sally	1829	524	Sarah	1769
1511	Sally/Sarah	1836	752	Sarah	1769
1009	Sally Langmead	1817	707	Sarah	1774
1065	Sally Stuart	1811	375	Sarah	1777
1208	Salmon Hoskins	1816	607	Sarah	c1777
2336	Salmon Harvey	1860	774	Sarah	1778
3118	Salome	1835	667	Sarah	1787/8
78	Samuel	1705	342	Sarah	1793
38	Samuel	1720	858	Sarah	1801
247	Samuel	c1754	1212	Sarah	1801
288	Samuel	1754	654	Sarah	1803
663	Samuel	1778	850	Sarah	1805
775	Samuel	1780	1442	Sarah	1805
990	Samuel	1786	1452	Sarah	1805
649	Samuel	1793	1009	Sarah/Sally	1817
542	Samuel	1796	1128	Sarah	1824
347	Samuel	1798	2369	Sarah	1833
1300	Samuel	1808	1284	Sarah	1834
1124	Samuel	1815	1309	Sarah	_____
1509	Samuel Jr.	1820	2816	Sarah	1835
1712	Samuel	_____	2840	Sarah	1839
1052	Samuel Newell	1821	2373	Sarah	1844
3073	Samuel W.	1850	2743	Sarah	1845
8	Sarah	1651	960	Sarah A.	1841
26	Sarah	1673/4	2845	Sarah A.	1850
24	Sarah	c1680	2860	Sarah A.	1850
69	Sarah	1697	2327	Sarah Adeline	1841
57	Sarah	1705	426	Sarah Ann	1821
79	Sarah	1706	449	Sarah Ann	c1824
88	Sarah	1708	2003	Sarah Ann	c1833
39	Sarah	1709	2211	Sarah Ann	1840
106	Sarah	1722	2854	Sarah Ann	1847
95	Sarah/Hannah	1724	440	Sarah B.	1819
211	Sarah	1725	1320	Sarah E.	c1818
203	Sarah	1726	890	Sarah E.	1830

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
795	Sarah E.	1833	331	Stephen	1779
2703	Sarah E.	1836	1400	Stephen	1794
2433	Sarah Eliza	1871	849	Stephen	1802
788	Sarah Elizabeth	1817	2102	Stephen	1822
807	Sarah Elizabeth	1837	2961	Stephen Franklin	1878
2239	Sarah Ellen	1842	1330	Stephen Sargent	1827
935	Sarah F.	1846	690	Stratton	1791
611	Sarah H.	1773	1360	Stratton	—
1627	Sarah Hill	1854	6072	Sula Jane	1941
2714	Sarah Irene	1847	2842	Sumner	1844
1369	Sarah J.	1828	2822	Sumner	1847
2599	Sarah J.	c1856	436	Susan	—
2757	Sarah Jane	1837	442	Susan	1824
1591	Sarah Jane	1839	2170	Susan	—
2851	Sarah Jane	1841	445	Susan Ann	1838
2940	Sarah Jennie	1861	2020	Susan Frances	1829
1009	Sarah/Sally L.	1817	886	Susan M.	1822
5817	Sarah Lillian	1890	74	Susanna	1707
1294	Sarah M.	c1837	213	Susanna	1725
2733	Sarah M.	1842	403	Susanna	1805
5000	Sarah W.	—	1579	Susanna	1850
2589	Savelle	1842	1197	Susannah	1813
6031	Sayward Franklin	1900	5365	Sybil Ann	1882
2928	Selena May	1864	2354	Sybil Eunice	1848
1288	Sen.	1819	5356	Sybil Eunice	1867
2352	Seneca Paige	1843	2805	Sybil S.	1869
353	Sherburne B.	1788	5357	Sydney	1872
830	Sherburne B.	—	1545	Sylvester	1831
837	Sherburne B. Jr.	1824	1605	Sylvia E.	1854
5586	Sidney Forest	1885			
1490	Silas	1793			
1265	Siloam	1806			
1337	Siloam/Sylvanus	1804	1724	Tameson	1828
325	Simeon	1768	900	Thaddeus M.H.	c1816
782	Simeon	1822	3072	Theodore B.	1872
531	Simmons	1783	3052	Theodore Earl	1882
120	Simon	1768	6135	Theodore H.	—
406	Simon	—	1	Thomas	1594
2745	Simon M.	1847	4	Thomas	1644
2627	Smith A.	1828	27	Thomas	1676
2346	Spaulding	1831	50	Thomas	1702/3
5329	Stanley	1882	76	Thomas	1702/3
2187	Stella Mae	1882	105	Thomas	1718/9
513	Stephen	c1764	217	Thomas	1737

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
310	Thomas	1748	6111	Wallie	1873
171	Thomas	1750	1662	Walter	1869
504	Thomas	1767	5390	Walter	_____
535	Thomas	_____	2767	Walter Aaron	1856
1479	Thomas	1796	2718	Walter Adams	1868
1021	Thomas	1799	814	Walter Belfour	1838
2889	Thomas	1848	1637	Walter Everett	1876
5845	Thomas	_____	5285	Walter Gifford	1884
1788	Thomas Asbury	1811	954	Walter Henry	1859
765	Thomas B.	1764	1447	Walter P.	1815
2787	Thomas Barton	1843	974	Walter Perry	_____
2021	Thomas Clark	1829	1680	Walter Raymond	1896
6095	Thomas Edgar	1915	3061	Walter Raymond Jr.	1925
1413	Thomas M.	c1830	5561	Walter Stark	1878
2070	Thompson	1826	5712	Walter Wood	1878
2902	Thompson	_____	1635	Ward Adams	1868
1142	Timothy	1812	831	Warren	c1819
2240	Timothy Bryant	1845	1583	Warren C.	1876
1050	Timothy Dwight	1817	2275	Warren H.	1844
783	Timothy H.	c1827	1260	Warren Rayburn	1829
1494	Trueworthy	1802	2421	Warren R. Jr.	1856
1292	Tyler M.	1832	5865	Warren Silas	1866
			1436	Washington	1808
			2103	Watey	1824
1518	Urbane F.	1865	5370	Watson Joshua	1873
			6098	Wayne Daniels	1925
			2450	Welma E.	1857
2	Valentine	1622	5383	Wesley Alexander	1873
21	Valentine	1674	956	Wesley D.	1844
58	Valentine	1708	813	Whitemore	1833
150	Valentine	1727/8	2886	Wiear Leavitt	1838
155	Valentine	1738	958	Wilber F.	_____
175	Valentine	1760	1600	Wilber Fiske	1842
512	Valentine	1763	5380	Wilber James	1873
5578	Verne	_____	5852	Wilber Nathan	1867
2254	Victoria A.	1840	5364	Wilber Spaulding	1880
1280	Viola	c1837	5025	Wilfred Asa	1871
5203	Virginia	1915	2984	Will	_____
			1640	Will Marcellus	1859
			1293	Willard Converse	1830
3066	Walden	1839	51	William	1705
6111	Walden Thompson	1873	161	William	1735/6
2190	Wallace Arthur	1888	180	William	1740

INDEX ROWELL NAMES

KEY #	NAME	BORN	KEY #	NAME	BORN
221	William	1745	1412	William Lyman	1828
125	William	c1749	2251	William Lyman	1834
269	William	1755	5243	William L. Jr.	1864
525	William	1770	2890	William Nathan	1850
536	William	—	6092	William N.	1895
636	William	—	2438	William Owen	1865
644	William	1780	2820	William Parkman	1843
647	William	1791	1530	William R.	1844
1075	William	1797	1522	William Reddington	1842
1431	William	1798	5311	William Sherman	1864
1077	William	—	5358	William Spaulding	1877
1158	William	1805	2770	William Stinson	1863
1063	William	1807	5075	William Tenney	1862
1301	William	1811	2008	William Tilton	1843
554	William	1812	2448	William W.	1852
414	William	1816	2463	William W.	1861
1256	William	1819	1612	William Jr.	1848
1353	William	1820	3081	Willis S./Samuel	c1864
889	William	1826	1616	Wilmot C.	1882
3095	William	1827	3127	Winchester	c1827
2107	William	1833	5246	Winifred	—
2229	William	1847	2716	Winslow H.	1853
2737	William	1853			
2374	William	1842			
5071	William	1860	755	Zebedee	1782
5117	William	—	1462	Zebedee Jr.	1808
5467	William Brown	1926	2808	Zebedee	—
1240	William C.	1812	1266	Zelda	1808
2625	William C.	1857	1272	Zelima	1813
1670	William E.	c1886	2026	Ziba Aretus	1840
2593	William Edwin	1850	1011	Ziba Morse	1798
2305	William Franklin	1838	1264	Zuar	1804
6091	William Grant	1904			
441	William H.	1822			
2602	William H.	1836			
2005	William H.	1837			
1232	William H.	1840			
2724	William Harrison	1838			
1322	William Henry	1822			
1331	William Henry	1828			
2841	William Henry	1842			
2726	William Henry	1843			
1621	William Henry	1845			
2071	William Kimball	1829			

PART 2 INDEX OTHER NAMES Generations 1 through 9

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Abbott, Arthur A.	2987	Arnold, Hattie M.	3066
Charity	1205	Joshua	1473
Cynthia	1200	Melville	2735
Daniel E.	2988	Atherton, Alice	2997
Frank	1632	Atkins, Francelia	2613
George Frank	2241	John J.	704
Jabez	505	Atkinson, John Parker	2891
Lydia	505	Atwood, Mary	663
Minnie E.	1632	Sophia	2815
Moses	1200, 1205	Austin, Isabel	2140
Philip	810	Joseph M.	2141
Reta	2988	Avery, Mary	1474, 1475
Mr.	2888	Mary Ann	2346
Able, C.L.	6053	Ayer, Bethel Sarah	1462
Abner, Margaret	6045	Thursey	2886
Adams, Elizabeth	78	Ayers, Mary F.	1458
Harriet A.	1501	Ruth	22
James	1500	Thankful	780
Lucy Ann	376	Thursday	2886
Mr.	1313		
Adler, Lizzie	1635		
Albertson, Margaret	377		
Aldrich, Jane M.	1513	Bacon, Eda	133
Allen, Mrs. Eunice	637	Mrs. Hannah	1450
Frances S.	2540	Jabez	133
Martha	323	Josiah	1449
Mr.	1358	Bailey, Fanny	3117
Ally, Mrs. Sally	637	Mr.	3099
Ambrose, Dorothy	29	Baird, John	2345
Ames, Arvilla	2818	Baker, Mehitabel	97
Anderson, Carolyn	5468	Polly	1216
Isabella	1292	Sidney	5766
Andressen, Mr.	5028	Balknap, Sarah	129
Andrews, Charles L.	2274	Ball, Almon	2346
Ella H.	2271	Martha	2346
Frederick L.	5471	Mary Martha	1715
Andrus, Clarence G.	5729	Ballou, Cordelia	1208
Annis, John b.	411	Otis	1208
Appleton, Bolinda	870	Banfield, Abigail	551
Robert	870	George	553
Arnold, Donald S. Jr.	6076	Mary	1214
Eunice T.	1474	Banfill, Rosaline A.	1306

INDEX OTHER NAMES

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Barnard, Hannah	25	Belknap, Roselvina	2700
Thomas	25	Sarah	129
Barnes, May	6111	Bell, Patty C.	1223
Rachel	21	Belle, Mary Martha	1715
Ruth M.	1303	Benson, Cyrus M.	2326
Sarah	4	Berigan, Mary E.	2189
William	4	Bernard, Mary	1207
Barrett, Charles C.	1351	Nancy	1207
Barron, John	1724	Berrie, George	1676
Tameson	988	Bickford, Cassandra	2111
Bartlett, Ann	340	Florance	5100
Irene B.	849	Bigelow, Isreal S.	1454
Keron H.	849	Bixby, Luther Jr.	423
Margaret	159, 161	Blaisdell, Abigail	22
Mary Ellen	1256	Henry	9
Barton, David	999	John	63
David Jr.	1791	Mr.	1315
Basset, Alanson	2806	Blake, George	1355
Lydia	2806	Joshua	100
Batchelder, Clara/Clare F.	2270	Robert M.	912
Martha A.	1410	Blanchard, Elbra	2988
Nathaniel	2270	Blodgett, Ada E.	2747
Sarah	367	Albert B.	1638
Mr.	838	Milo R.	1637
Batten, Mary	552	Myrtle	1637
Baxter, Elizabeth	24	Samuel	2747
Hannah	24	Blood, Eunice	706
Nicholas	24	Boardman, Herbert	5714
Bean, Benjamin F.	5126	Bobo, William	2870
Dolle E.	2626	Boles, John	3041
George W.	2740	Bolles, Arlette E.	2502
Hepsibah Cutting	2900	James	2502
Isaac	435	Boltz, Arthur	1675
Minnie T.	2231	Bond, William	2854
Sarah	435	Booth, George Edwin	5070
Bear, Mildred A.	5725	Grace	5070
Bearce, Mary C.	950	Nancy Ann	2309
Becker, Catherine	690	Stephen	2309
Hannah	525, 536	Borehardt, Mary	3079
Becket, Hannah	171	Boswell, Eliza A.	1042
William	171	Bosworth, Betsy	642
Beckwith, George H.	5579	Edward	508
Bedel, Mary	40	Bowen, Alma Susan	2328
Beichl, Edward	6110	Clinton Guy	5816

INDEX OTHER NAMES

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Bowker, Maria E.	963	Bryant, Sarah	1142
Bowles, Mr.	289	Buck, Eliza	1396
Boyer, Edward	2406	Bucklin, Elizabeth	637
Bracket, Araxzene I.	1298	Bundy, Margaret	2338
Samuel	1298	Bunker, James	2444
Bradlee, Thomas	2992	Buntin, Mary	5070
Brandige, Olive	1711	Lydia M.	2922
Brandingham, Charles H.	5764	William	5070
Brink, Ellen A.	1510	Bunting, Ann	665
Brennen, Mr.	5060	Burbank, Stephen	762
Brighton, Polly	882	Burch, Georgianna P.	443
Bristol, Avis Collins	2875	Burgess, Hellen A.	3111
Brock, Georgianne	2456	Burke, Mary Ann	1070
Brock, Margaret	1070	Burnham, C. Samuel	862
Viola J.	2961	Burns, Almeda W.	2806
Brooks, Joseph W.	1512	Samuel	2806
Brousseau, Elizabeth	5357	Burrell, Harriet	865
Brower, Isabel	1637	Burroughs, Olynthus, Dr.	5300
Brown, Abbie F.	2726	Burtch, Edee	690
Abraham	30	Olive	690
Anna Augusta	1602	Burton, Clyde L.	5340
Bethia	30, 55	David	999
Caroline A.	1412	Bush, Mike	1097
Eleanor Jane	1353	Buswell, Joseph	8
Elizabeth	1237	Butler, Briggs	639
Eliphelet	1237	Butterfield, Mary	1461
Emanuel	1362	Buxton, Anna	202
George	939	James	202
Jacob	70		
Joseph	1412		
Josiah	366	Cadman, William	653
Lettie May	2626	Cady, Jane J.	1600
Martha	929	Caldwell, Clarnece	5345
Mary	180, 366	Joseph	5883
Mary L.	2141	Mr.	2753
Mildred A.	2455	Calif, William	162
Moses	731	Cammet, John, Gen'l	272
Nathaniel	742	Camp, Annis	763
Ruth	590	Campbell, Catherine	269
Samuel	180	Capp, Martha	4, 8
Sewell	929	Carlisle, C.D.	5585
William V/C	1356	Carlock, Lavina	2301
Wilder	1602	Carlton, Hannah	43
Mr.	5203	Jonathan	53

INDEX OTHER NAMES

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Carlton, Mr.	164	Chase, Rebecca	379
Carr, Charles H.	5434	Robert	687
Moses Jr.	1055	Chatfield, Horace	887
Sarah	232	Orin	910
Wilson	1157	Cheney, Daniel	320
Carse, Henry H.	6096	Hannah M.	1505
Carter, Cyrus	384	Sarah	320
Ruth	384	Thomas	1506
Sarah	23	Cheesebrough, Alexander	1722
Caswell, Judediah	1236	Chipman, John B.	1093
Cate, Flora B.	5560	Louisa	1093
Chadburn, Marcia A.	1304	Cilley, Mary	1590
Chaffee, Abigail	1301	Clark, Caroline (Sarah)	2001
Ellen Jane	2911	Charlotte	424
Challis, Anne	160	Helen	2972
Elizabeth	24, 51	John	2001
John	7	Mary E.	433
Joseph	56	Mary Elizabeth	2368
Mary	71	Moses	1081
Peleg	205	Rebecca P.	686
Thomas	71	William	433
William	51	Claybough, William	5319
Chamberlin, Aaron	652	Cleason, Daniel	1530
Orphar	652	Imogene	1530
Chandler, Jemima	70	Clegg, Laura C.	5380
John	688	Clements, Albion H.	935
Nathaniel	74	Mehitable	113
Sarah	103, 105	Sarah	6
Chanery, Dora	2830	Stephen	158
Sarah J.	433	Cleveland, Sarah Jane	1427
Chapin, Melvina J.	1049	Clifford, Miriam	748
Chapman, Elizabeth F.	1196	Clough, Homer H.	3035
Francis	134	Cloutman, Rebecca	525, 536
Harold A.	6094	Joseph	525, 536
Harry W.	1607	Coburn, Abigail	2070
Chase, Daniel Jr.	1056	Abbie	2821
(Elizabeth) Betsy	687	Cochran, Joanna N.	351
Emma	5733	Coffin, Olive	55
George	2991	Coffren, Mary	880
Hannah	523	Coggeshoe, Cynthia	1655
Mary R.	1209	Cogswell, Ruth Matilda	831
Miller	1209	Colby, Aaron	1334
Nathan D.	1608	Anthony	9
		Benjamin	777

INDEX OTHER NAMES

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Colby, E. Belle	2941	Cough, Joseph	64
Elizabeth	29	Courger, Alex. E.	5343
Frances, Mrs.	9	Coverly, John	81
John	7, 20, 1155	Covey, Rose E.	1640
John Ichabod	501	Cox, Carlos	1602
Mary	71, 571	Sarah Frances	1602
Mary Elizabeth	1126	Coyner, Louise (Sarah)	2306
Orlando	101	Craig, Margaret	5354
Polly	775	Craigen, Mary	1790
Samuel	29	Cram, Wright	5767
Theophilus	8	Crandell, Clarida	1726
Thomas	9	Douglas R.	1591
Thomas Jr.	20	Edwin	1592
Colcord, James	1420	Joel	890
Cole, Charles, Capt.	2340	Romayn D.	1591
Clifford	614	Crocket, David	1255
Cora Almira	2342	Crosby, Alphanso	2585
Edmund	613	John	756
Joshua	2341	Sarah A.	2585
Louise	2341	William	2431
Weeden	2342	Cross, Amos K.	1199
Coleman, Susan P.	1496	Jeanette H.	2499
Thomas	1	Culver, Mr.	5061
Colimer, Elsea	117	Currant, Jabish P.	1197
Collins, Mary	207	Currier, Anne	73, 160, 311
Tristram	207	Ellice (Alice)	503
Combs, Julie E.	940	John	73
Cooley, Maud	5737	Jonathan	160
Myrtle	5787	Martha E.	956
Coombs, Mingerson	2405	Merriem	24
Cooper, Gen'l	1101	Polly	648
Sarah Maria	1101	Richard	2
Corey, Alice G.	3025	Ruth	519
Corliss, Deborah	366	Samuel	222
Jonathan	38	Thomas	518
Judith	998	William	8
Corliss, Mary	368	Curtis, Cyrus	882
Corson, Lena	5710	Francis R.	5077
Leonard	2844	Sarah	882
Mary	5793	Cushing, Lucy	43
Obad A.	5760	Cushman, Frank	882
Cosset, Persis	3078	Sarah	882
Cotton, Frank M.	2744		
Couch, Clara Ann	2901		

INDEX OTHER NAMES

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Daggett, Eda	5706	Dow, Lorenzo	1545
Dahlgren, Arthur L.	5330	Lydia	26
Damon, Merritt	425	Sarah C.	1545
Danforth, Sara	767	Drake, John S.	877
Daniel, Lou	3034	Dressler, Mr.	5200
Persis	1204	Dudley, Trueworthy	611
Darling, Daniel	1531	Dunlap, Ernest R.	5721
Isodore	1531	Dunning, Robert	637, 640
Davis, Eloise R.	6061	Sally	637
Eunice, Mrs.	637	Duntin, Elsie D.	5111
Hannah	36	Durfee, Joseph	1655
John	23, 36	Ruth W.	1655
Joseph	22	Durkee, Eliza H.	1407
Lucy	847	Payne	881
Martha A.	3117	Durrell, Mary	2825
Mary/Polly	352	Naomi	2825
Mary Amanda	1328	Dustin, Abigail, Mrs.	123
Merrill	3118	Benjamin	375
Robert	1326	Hannah	320
Sarah	23	Jonathan	1474, 1475
Day, Sarah	51	Lucinda	1475
Dayley, Mr.	436	Malinda May	1476
Dawin, Lovina	2826	Moses	895
Dean, Isabella	5380	Paul	288
Deggendorf, Emma F.	2872	Sarah	288
Hugo	2872	Duston, Sarah	895
Delano, Ira L.	426	Dutton, Amasa	886
Dennis, Sara Miller	2930	John	884
William	2930	John G.	885
Denton, Minnie L.	5311	Susanna	885
Diamond, Emma Forster, Mrs.	1595	Duty, Hannah	125
Dickinson, Isabell	2305	Moses	125
Dickey, Janette	750	William	114
Dinsmore, Betsy B., Mrs.	753		
Isaac A.	1442		
Frank	2849	Eastman, Benjamin	773
Robert	753	Charlotte Ann	2040
Dolbier, Mary Ann	2749	Charles B.	2503
Donnelly, Catherine	3033	Elizabeth	323
Dorman, Susannah	2008	Jamieson	773
Dorn, Martha	2837	Jonathan	323
Dow, Andrew J.P.	2854	Lucretia Abigail	2901
George Washington	2855	Philatus H.	2486
Kate Isabel	2857	Sally	726

INDEX OTHER NAMES

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Eastman, Sarah B.	2472	Farrer, Gilman H.	2356
Susan	370	Viola	2835
Tameson	773	Farris, Carrie M.	2321
Mr.	2505	Favor, Cutting	22
Eaton, Barnet	1467	Hannah	519
Cora Raymond	974	Fay, Peter	5832
George C.	2895	Veronica B.	5832
Herbert	5792	Fellows, Adonijah	235
Llewellyn	2829	Ebenezer	1468
Phoebe	189	Joseph	734
Eldridge, John R.	2361	Mehitable S.	1469
Eleazer, Bert	1468	W.J.	1408
Elkins, Jonathan	99	Mr.	1318
Ellington, Fred	2187	Ferren, Jonathan	22
Ellingword, Rose	5349	Felt, Carrie Matilda	2716
Elliot, Comfort	356	Ferris, Carolyn M.	2321
Elizabeth	9	Charles	2321
Mary W.	2228	Fickes, Francis M.	5361
Ellis, Lawrence	733	Fields, Louise	2502
Ely, George P.	2320	Fifield, Sally	737
Emerson, Betsy	670	Finson, Elizabeth	2787
James	670	Fisher, Horace	645
Priscella	307	J.O., Capt.	5731
Robert	307	Lewis	664
Mr.	5735, 5736	Fisk, John	2074
Emory, Nancy	1601	Jonathan	83
Sally	682	Fiske, Mary Ann	2074
Estabrook, Alanson	2259	Samuel	264
Fannie T.	2253	Flanders, Ezekiel	313, 701
Etoil, Cora	2013	Serena	1140
Evans, Mr.	1320	Fletcher, Lucinda	1431
Everett, Sally	435	Flint, Amos	2071
		Mary Augusta	2071
		Sarah	911
Fairbrother, Hugh	2995	Flood, Achsai	766
Fairfield, Sarah J.	2585	Anne F.	2994
Fairman, Erastus	1289	John C.	2994
John	643	Flynn, Ellen	1474
Fales, Hannah Ann	1260	Fogg, John A.	2491
Fargo, Emily L.	1366	Folsom, Mrs. Betsy (Brown)	236
Farnum, Andrew S.	2076	Hattie	2023
Bridget W.	1021	Foot, Samuel	20
Peter C.	1021	Ford, Maria Lucy	555
		Foster, Cary C.	1596

INDEX OTHER NAMES

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Foster, Emma	1595	Gerald, Amos	2809
Joseph	436	Geronimo, Madeline	5492
Orson	1595	Getchell, Hannah H.	9
Fowler, Jacob	874	Gibb, Vivian	5376
Margaret	1, 51	Gifford, Amelia A.	914
Philip	1	Ziba	914
Frazer, Inez E.	6097	Gilbert, George P.	2860
Freame, Thomas	7	Rachel	1621
Freeland, Sally	590	Gill, John	32
Freeman, Emma F.	952	Gillingham, Mary A.	1788
Susan H.	430	Gilman, Hannah	2278
French, Betsy	669	Joseph	625
Charles	840	Sarah, Mrs.	2780
Daniel	26	Glawe, Amanda	5832
Ebenezer	26	Glidden, Edith Amy	2963
Elizabeth	1610	James D.	1641
Harriet	1380	Goddard, A.J.	2871
Joseph	26	Goodale, Stephen	846
Joshua	232	Goodell, Somers	664
Judith	232	Goodnough, A.E.	2279
Marietta	2671	Goodwin, Abigail H.	1711
Sophia	1001	Benjamin	2916
Mr.	2970	Ethan	1711
Fridley, Eliza M.	5243	Florance S.	2916
Fuller, Melinda Amanda	815	Horace	5815
Susan M.	3115	Gordon, Jane	665
Warren	802, 1176	Mary A.	2698
Fulton, Mary Eunice	1554	Robert	665
Joseph W.	1554	Gotham, Henry	274
Furbush, John	2785	Gould, Edward C.	2445
		Enoch	725
		Lucinda	1328
Gage, Warren	1154	Nathaniel	26
Mr.	1470	Samuel	26
Gale, Juliette	1368	Gove, Eben	778
Gallagher, Lydia E.	2458	George	2916
Michael	2458	Graigen, Mary	1790
Gamsby, Mr.	2973	Grant, Ada Clara	3020
Gardner, Mr.	2496	Charlotte	1602
Garland, Mary	2654	Esther R.	1531
Mr.	2564	Henry William	3022
George, Clara P.	837	Hugh	1531
Samuel	7	Graves, Summer	2673
		Thomas	2734

INDEX OTHER NAMES

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Gray, Miles C.	2254	Harrington, Preston C.	6080
Greeley, Benjamin	736	Harris, Elizabeth Ellen	2026
Lydia	736	Harris, Mercy W.	1063
Green, Angie Sarah	5349	Harrison, Rhoda G.	341
Bessie	2561	Hartshorn, Cyrus	915
Charles	5349	Jane	915
Helen	5011	John Jr.	7
John P.	2142	Harvey, Elizabeth	20, 261
Mary	750	John	4
Greenfield, Jane	102	Thomas	8
Greenleaf, Samuel	151	William	4, 8
Greenwood, Mary A.	2495	Harville, William	2819
Gregory, Charles F.	1202	Harwood, Evelyn Eldora Moody	1625
Gremile, George	3062	Nathan A.	1625
Grey, Stephen C.	1123	Haskell, Ignatus	337
Griffin, Dolly	367	Sarah	337
Richard	367	Hastings, Charles R.	2999
Grimes, Melvina	2023	Holman K.	1586
Grover, Silas	1714	Hatch, Clara	1524
Gruber, Susan	5831	Hatcher, Cleifton	1160
Wolfgang	5831	Hawes/House, Lydia	765
Guild, Berrick G.	2023	Hawkins, Dorothy	5329
		Hawthorn, Phebe	1465
		Hay, John	1200
		Haydon, Lois	298
		Hayes, David	828
Hadley, Nellie L.	2769	Emma J.	5571
Sarah	22	Geneva	3001
Hadlock, Belinda	851	George W.	3001
Hale, Clara	2010	Hannah	112
Nellie	1221, 2308	William L.	2873
Hall, Damon	1084	Hazeltine, John	358
Gertrude W.	5312	Philip	287
Lydia	1158	Hazen, Ichabod	1508
Hallock, Chamlin	1358	Heald, Susanna	190
Jeanette Rigney	2472	Healey, Arthur	5711
Hamblett, Jane Susan	2721	Ruth Ann	1125
Judith	755	Heard, Robert H.	1258
Hamilton, Marion C.	2998	Hearn, Mr.	5202
Pliny J.	2998	Heath, Hannah	20
Hammond, Sarah B. 1224, 1321, 1542		Hebert, Sextus	2805
Hapgood, Adeline Lee	1474	Helleur, Martha M.	1621
Dana	2864	Matthew J.	1621
Harbill, Albert	2810	Hellstrom, Elizabeth Ann	3063
Hardy, Arthur	5110		

INDEX OTHER NAMES

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Hemingway, Ann	1317	Howard, Johnson S.	137
Henderson, Jennie Elizabeth	2872	Hovey, Silas	1268
Hester, Mary	2448	Howe, Helen Marion	917
Hickey, P.H.	1418	Lydia	765
Hight, Minnie E.	5707	Rhino M.	917
Hill, Ira	911	Howlett, Frank	2914
Mary	133	Hoyt, Abigail	26
Roscoe R.	5303	Daniel	24, 510
Samuel	789	Eliphelet	158
Sarah Ann	911	Frances	20
Hilton, Ethel	5790	Hannah	1423
Fred. W.	2465	John	24
Hinds, Amanda	2341	Joseph	517
Joseph	1218	Phebe/Rhoda	529
Hines, Joseph	16	Timothy E.	1021
Hitchcock, Lena Annie	3000	Hubbard, Mary G.	381
Hoag, Martha	207	Huff, Mary	1450
Hobart, Josiah	380	Humphrey, Bonnie	6046
Mary G.	381	Hunnewell, David S.	2848
Hodges, Betsey	642	Hunt, Eliza	1360
Nathan	642	Hannah	9
Hodgkins, Almira P.	428	Hunter, Mary A.	1014
Hodgdon, Ernest M.	5065	Huntington, Elijah	569
Sarah	2251	Timothy	312
Hoff, Ira J.	5338	Hurlbut, Henry	2801
Hoit, see Hoyt		Hutchins, Ida	5823
Holbrook, Eunice H.	964	Edwin	5823
Holland, Ella M.	2240		
Holmes, Alma Narcissa	2010		
Holway, Ida	5797		
Hook, Rachel A.	2918	Ingham, Arthur	5030
Wilson	2672	Ingraham, Louise	1298
Hooker, Ella	2334	Ingram, Mary	3065
Sarah	116	Inman, Ralph	6112
Hookly, William	85	Ireland, Joseph	2802
Hopkins, Sarah	723	Martha	1553
Horn, Lucy	455		
Horner, Hattie	2852		
Mary Ellen	2852		
Hoskins, Elkanah	610	Jack, Rebecca	2025
Sally	610	Jackman, Elman	2347
House, Hannah	331	Orvis H.	5356
Lydia	765	Jackson, Almira	3027
Houston, Charles R.	2853	Jane Witcomb	2889

INDEX OTHER NAMES

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Jackson, Mary Miller	2106	Joslyn, Bessie	2960
Olive F.	1646	Judkins, Benjamin	732
Polly	615		
Mr.	5840		
Jaquith, Emma J.	2041	Kamph, James	2022
Jarvis, Phebe	568	Keach, Inez	5712
Jenkins, Charles	5771	Kelley, Emory Frances	3000
Jonathan	666	Orville Levi	3000
Lemuel	666	Kelly, Samuel	3081
Mary Ann	832	Kenner, Virginia	6070
Susan Ellen	2372	Kendell, Delia M.	1530
Jerold, Amos	2809	Kendrick, Hannah	1492
Jewell, Everett	5395	Samuel	771
Joseph	228	Seth	158
Jewett, Daniel	5762	Kennedy, Abbie J.	2591
Eliza	2781	Mary Jane	427
James	1429	Ronald A.	1234
Rachel	1429	Thomas	2591
Jocelyn, Bessie	2960	Kenney, Sarah J.	433
Johnson, Ann	224	Kensiton, Philena	847
Anna	561	Kent, Henry O.	2471
Betsy	687	S. Henry	2354
Elizabeth	2360	Sarah	217
Florance M.	2453	Kerd, David I.	2023
James	2227	Kershner, Leola Frances	5884
James W.	2330	Kimball, Edward	1020
Jessie M.	5062	Henry T.	1789
Joshua	646	Rebecca	1020
Lydia	1500	Sarah Louise	1173
Mary Ann	1426	Susanna	715
Mercy	646	Mr.	510
Pamelia	691	Kincaid, Carrie	2725
Peter	39	Galen	2836
Rosana	1080	King, Eve Louise	1629
William	2109	Orlando M.	1594
Mr.	2373	Sarah	97
Jones, Abigail	566	S.R.	2825
Ezekiel	204	Kingsbury, Benjamin	152
Fanny	131	Kinsman, Sarah	3
Irene Ann	1122	Kirby, Albert E.	5342
John	204, 566	Kitteredge, Clyde W.	2996
Paul	5884	Elizabeth	2074
Rebecca	1126	Kittridge, James, Rev.	1345
Sarah	1485		

INDEX OTHER NAMES

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Kittridge, Mary S.	1345	LeGro, David	2251
Klein, August	2872	Martha A.	2251
Knapp, Robert	3040	Leighton, Joseph	1198
Knight, Dorothy	27	Lemfest, Mary Ann	2070
Mary	2832	Thomas	2070
Knowlton, Frank B.	2562	Lemmon, Joseph	15
Knox, Cynthia	1606	Lenox, Belle	2278
Kostowlatsky, Lily	5841	Leslie, Mina Belle	2749
Zuelema	5841	Robert	2670
		Samuel C.	2749
		Lewis, Susan H.	2708
		Libby, Mabel Olive	6060
Labodie, Francis	2596	Lingle, Myrtle M.	5305
Ladd, Adelia	384	Linscott, Susannah	131
Daniel	630	Little, Arthur S. Jr.	5470
Laird, Eva	1636	William Coffin	157
Lake, Esther	1000	Littlefield, Phebe	513
John	1004	Littleford, Martha Jane	1458
Lane, Gilbert E.	5242	Susan	132
Lancaster, Daniel	26	Locke, Edwin	1048
Langchamp, Jeanne	5381	Lodbell, Eunice	1473
Langley, Milton	2720	Long, Stephen	225, 227
Langmaid, Jennie	1633	Loomer, Maude	5779
Frank	1633	Loomis, Warren	2845
LaRue, Jacob S.	2023	Lord, Abram L.	2742
Lathrop, Amanda F.	783	Abram Tapley	794
Elizabeth C.	2240	James	668
Latimore, Edward	7	John, Rev.	668
Laverly, Eva L.	5316	Rachel	4
Lazenby, Lavina	1359	Weston P.	2962
Lear, John	859	Mr.	2543
Joseph	855	Lougee, Mary A.	900
Mary	855	Robert	900
Leathe, Sophia	658	Loverin, Ebenezer Jr.	845
Leavitt, Anne	1483	Lovering, Dolly	366
Caroline	1275	Lovett, George F.	5727
Dolly/Dorothy	311	Lowe, Bessie Mae	3052
John	1481	Sylvanus	3052
Jonathan	503	Lowell, Dennis	2741
Lydia	1481	Hannah	218
Margaret	2342	Lewis, Hannah D.	3113
Nancy	503	Lyford, Elijah W.	2337
Nathaniel	1275	Lyman, Frances C.	1601
Sally	647	Jasper	1601

INDEX OTHER NAMES

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
McAllister, Elizabeth	1020	Martin, Abigail	8
McCabe, Mary A.	3023	Daniel	629
McCallen, Mr.	361	Elizabeth	2755
McCarty, Melvina	5280	Emily	2754
McCorrison, Bernice S.	3034	Evelyn	5732
Frank D.	3034	George	5310
McCoy, Martha	1365	Hannah	189
McCuin, Flora Ann	3032	Hannah Merrill	551
McCullough, Clara	5329	Harriet A.	955
MacEvans, Minnie	2188	James	880, 5032
McFarland, Abbie, Mrs.	930	Mary M.	880
Caroline	1223	Nathaniel	624
Daniel M.	1223	Theophilus Blake	1009
Hugh B.	5788	Marts, Mary	5831
Lydia B., Mrs.	2806	Marvin, Frederick P.	2473
Susan P., Mrs.	340	Mason, Abigail A.	1405
McGettrick, John B.	3012	Sally/Sarah	747
McGrail, Catherine	1622	Massey, Jonathan	115
McKay, Mabel	2434	Lydia	71
Thomas H.	5730	Matthews, Coll.	269
McKinny, Lida	1616	Ruth	269
MacLaughlin, William	2335	Sarah Whittier	1261
McNeal, Polly	117	May, Adeline	3098
McPherrin, R.C.	6052	Maynard, Harriet F.	1179
McPherson, D.C.	6051	Meadows, Joseph Jr.	1357
McWain, Edwin	1630	Sarah Ann	1361
Maddon, Margaret B.	2566	Meal, Abbie E.	2023
Madgett, J. Loren	1587	Medennes, Marie	2190
Magoon, Ellen	5850	Mendigo, Emma A.	5382
Mann, Betsy	703	Mercer, Gertrude	2200
James	1383	Merrill, Daniel	6
Lucretia	2747	Effie	5705
Mansfield, Dorothy Jane	2997	Jonathan	354
Henry	2997	Joseph	1080
Marble, Samuel	365	Lestine B.	1080
Marcey, Annie E.	2365	Simon	1435
Marsh, Abbie	2270	Messer, Evans	863
Betty/Betsy	295	Levi	1277
Marshall, Eleanor	1057	Thomas	774
Mabel	5768	Miles, Daniel	1217
Ruth	1057	Hannah	1219
Marston, George	826	Milland, Mary	3073
Nathaniel	624	Millay, Isreal J.	1262
Thomas	744	Miller, Melinda	616

INDEX OTHER NAMES

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES		NAME		KEY #
NAME	KEY #	NAME		KEY #
Millett, Alma	5763	Munro, Widow Margaret		5357
Mitchell, David	2781	Murch, Etta S.		3021
Jane (Jennie)	2781	George F.		3024
Nathaniel	5731	Murrey, May		171
Montgomery, Rachel	1432			
Robert	1432			
Mr.	119			
Wealthy	1625	Nash, Mary		1240
Moon, Jane	1455	Narbonee, Maud		5490
Moore, Bradford	2986	Neal, James, Capt.		545
Hiram	654	Lydia J.		1124
Margaret Bradford	2986	Nancy		545
Mary	649	Newell, Ella G.		2434
Sally	985	William G.		5339
Mr.	1307	Mr.		290
Moray, Polly	333	Newhall, Henry Willard		2708
Morden, Samuel	1467	Susan Augusta		2708
Morell/Morrell - see Morrill		Newman, Hannah		322
Morgan, Deborah	38	Newton, Sarah A.		954
Morrill, Abraham	6	Nichols, Hannah		668
Andrew	105	Sarah		50
Daniel	75	Noble, James K. Jr.		6071
Elinor	75	Norcross, Roxanne F.		1275
Jacob	105	Mr.		630
Lydia	914	Northfield, Abigail		1237
Nathaniel	749	Norton, Caleb		7
Polly	547	Eleanor		2745
Sally	888	Noyes, Alexander N.		792
Sarah	6, 105	James Solon		1606
Morse, Benjamin	159, 161	Lizzie		1606
Edward	65			
Hannah	161			
Judith	309			
Maria	936	Ober, Betsy P.		1489
Ruth	159	Olney, Albert C.		5306
Moses, Benjamin	633	Olson, Minnie		5363
Thomas	267	Ordway, Esther		580
Moulton, Abigail S.	1005	Mary H.		872
Jacob	1005	Mr.		362
Mary Keller	24	Osburn, Eliza		1093
Moxley, Abigail	885	Osgood, Benjamin		216
Thomas K.	1585	Christopher		1
Muchmore, James	268	Clementine		787
Mullickin, Robert	24	Margaret (Fowler)		1

INDEX OTHER NAMES

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Osman, Amander	1590	Pettingill, Joseph H.	2205
Emeline Jane	1590	Mary	719
		Philbrick, Martha	5797
		Mary	743
Page, Betsy C.	1274	Maud	2402
Caroline	1296	Pierce, Elbridge	2837
Enos	1296, 1300	Elizabeth	1417
Onesipherous	6	Emma	2837
William	628	George	5792
Paine, R.G.	6050	Levi	859
Palmer, John	5834	Pierson, Waity	1035
Mary	125	Pike, Mabel	5584
Parkard, Eldon	5286	Pillsbury, John	514
Parker, Williard	1082	Mary	22
Mr.	1309	Pinder, Henry	2
Parkman, Sarah	1459	Joanna	2
Parks, Eunice	294	Pingree, Addie	2560
Parson, Elizabeth	94	Piper, Evelyn A.	5867
Margaret	2986	Pitkin, Elizabeth	2974
Watey	1035	Plummer, Mary	2719
Partridge, John	867	Sarah	1240
Pauli, Della	5308	Pollard, Abigail	753
Pearington, Ruth	71	Nettie B.	5798
Pearson, Henry	805	Pond, Olive	588
Peaslee, Hannah	207	Poor, Ann	1302
James	1487	William	1302
Joseph	207	Porter, Lucia	1075
Mary	24	Post, Maynard	5430
Sarah	25, 527	Potter, Aaron	1219
Peck, Charles B.	2887	Abijah Jr.	618
Teresine	5025	Charlotte	1219, 2353
Peebles, Winifred M.	5363	Freeman Thomas	2363
Peirce, Emma	2837	Hannah	1489
Pember, Samuel H.	918	Justus	1197
Pendleton, Emma O.	2040	Laura F.	2727
Pennock, Oliver P.	1720	Laurona	1199
Perkins, Audrey	6077	Pottle, Jennie E.	2745
Etta Belle	5001	John D.	2745
John R.	827	Powers, Rhoda A.	1337
Mary	22	Prescott, Abigail	226
Susan	1531	Annie	5071
Mr.	357, 2885	Betsy E.	1384
Perry, Charles	5853	Emmerett	1422

INDEX OTHER NAMES

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Prescott, Lizzie B.	3027	Remick, Isaac	320
Lyma	2726	Sarah C.	320
Newell	3027	Reynolds, Clyde H.	5320
Verta	2108	Olive	820
Pressey, Hannah	20	Rhoades, Genevieve H.	6098
Priest, Lauelle	1295	Orville	2867
Pulsifer, Mr.	2580	Rice, Betsy	915
Purcell, Mr.	5485	Rich, Eliza	1787
Purdy, Ephraim	1211	Enoch C.	1212
Purrington, Elizabeth	67	Richards, Cora	2770
James 67, 71, 176, 565		Richardson, Dorcus C.	866
Lydia	59	Hannah	754
Ruth	71	James Otis	5355
Putnam, Elizabeth	26	Lucy Ann	800
George	1263	Riedenbach, Lydia	2185
Putney, Enoch	718	Rigney, Mary	2994
Polly	580	Ring, Martha	26
		Roberts, Emeline R.	1472
		Hannah	760
		John	1223
		Nellie	5371
		West	1471
Quimby, Benjamin	26	Robertson, Colin M.	6099
John Colby	1350	Robinson, Carolyn Newell	3072
		Eveline H.	1422
		Roby, Thomas	2917
Radcliff, Thomas R.	5043	Rockwell, Mary F.	2763
Rackliff, Archie	5432	Rogers, Abner	163
Rankin, Asa K.	1203	Belinda	1158
Clarissa D.	1204	Hannah	51, 221
Gen. David	1204	Mary	2
Rathbone, Mary	1721	Thomas	1158
Ray, Ann Struat	1448	Roland, Fanny	5318
Rayburn, Margaret	2304	Roomer, Samuel	1381
Redington, Daniel	112	Ross, Asa	3094
Dorcus	112	Richard B.	6090
Redstone, Nancy	1728	Rufus	3094
Reed, Azro	3026	Rounds, Abbie J.	6141
Emmegene	5120	Roundy, Carolyn	2822
Henry C.	2277	Rowe, Douglas P.	6072
James	548	Rowen, Jane	1531
John	548, 1369	Ruffing, Clara	5358
Newton J.	5080	Rundlett, James	316
Preston	839		

INDEX OTHER NAMES

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Russ, William	635	Savage, Edward	2816
Russell, Iva	5431	Stephen	507
John	103	Sawyer, Anne W.	2943
Sarah, Mrs.	103	Edmund	57, 106
Ryder, Lillis J.	953	Mary	22
		M.F.	2364
		Stephen	69
Salter, John	296	Sayward, Bessie	2998
Salisbury, Burleigh	2801	Scarff, Elizabeth	2329
Franklin A.	3031	Schiller, Mary	1715
Sampson, Mr.	2878	Schribner, Gail	6085
Sanborn, Daniel	605	Sears, Frances	1011
Hiram	920	Seaver, Mary	1790
Ida B.	453	Sessions, Hitty/Mehitable	111
John	606, 1423	Severence, Lovina	917
Judith B.	1007	Mary	116
Luther D.	2489	Seward, M. Albert Jr.	5472
Mabel J.	2951	Shatswell, Thomas	538
Mabel Josephine	1551	Shaw, Claudia	130
Sanborn, Mary Abbie	841	Shephard, Adbin	895
Sanders, John	95	Elizabeth	30, 556
Mary Ann	1243	Frank	3036
Sanger, Clara Ellen	2155	Sherbourne, Andrew	2076
Sargent, Aaron	667	Sherman, Roscoe A.	946
Abbie M.	957	Shipman, Hazel	5431
Abner	165	Shoemaker, Edith	3061
Agnes May	5378	Shonion, Jean B.	1626
Augustus I.	2990	Lucy E.	1626
Betsey C.	1327	Shute, Anna S.	741
Ebenezer (2)	201	Eliza B.	1424
Enoch	24	Silver, Harry	5012
Hannah	21, 51, 180	Silvester, Ebenezer	136
Hector	957	Sarah/Sally	136
Jeremiah	180	Simpson, Lovey	746
Mary	22	Sisco, John Tyler	919
Ruth	22	Skelding, Adeline	2504
Thomas	21	Skinner, Channey M.	3067
Whitcher	776	Sleeper, Mary	315
William	2	Smith, Abigail	276, 609
William/Whittier	776	Amanda	1328
Sartwell, Rosewell	1201	Betsy	1426
Saunders, Timothy	92	Calib	612
Savage, Elizabeth	507	C.S.	5583
		Deborah	1416

INDEX OTHER NAMES

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Smith, Elisha	276	Steeves, Mr.	5391
Ellen Frances	1296	Stetson, Alice	5842
Elmer L.	6142	Mary Florance	2430
Etta	2736	Stevens, Abigail	50
Francis	5328	Bertha	5586
Fuller	1371	Elizabeth	105
George W.	2936	Hannah	26, 75, 1440
Marion C.	2936	Henry	2357
Mary	1436	Hepzibah	505
Mary, Mrs.	669	Hiram	1113
Mehitable	336, 612	Judith	73
Reuben, G.	2940	Lula J.	5709
Sade	1727	Martha Lord	1426
Samuel, Capt.	1296	Mary	1150
Stanley B.	5322	Nathaniel	1426
Sula A.	1602	Polly	1110
Tiphona	1595	Roger	50
William	7, 852	Sarah	1426
Snell, John	382	Sarah M.	1550
Snow, Alice May	2432	William, Capt.	1150
Mary	2843	Stewart, Sarah M.	1120
Samuel B.	2432	Stickland, Mary	337
Snyder, Angeline	1723	Stickney, Mary	2071
Southmaid, Elinuyer	1730	Stockton, George	3014
Southwick, Edward	562	Stone, John M. Jr.	2993
Mary	5852	Lizzie M.	2008
Soule, Zetta E.	2737	Simon	2008
Sowards, Mr.	2500	Storer, Arville	1337
Spaulding, Alice O.	5020	Stover, Mary Ann	1150
John F.	1228	William, Capt.	1150
Mary S.	1290	Stow, Dorothy	59
Phineas	1216	Stratton, Enoch	1352
Rufus	1215	Straw, Dorothy	59
Sarah	750	William	59
Sybil Eunice	1216	Strong, John	1354
William	750	Mr.	772
Speer, Mildred P.	5062	Sullivan, Elizabeth	3033
Spencer, William F.	5341	Shirley Ann	3064
Spinney, Sarah	627	Thomas	3033
Spooner, Martha	2401	Sutherland, John E.	5044
Stanbus, J. Louis	2327	Minnie B.	5040
Starbird, Rose Ann	2783	Swallow, Betsy	1792
Starke, Mary E.	2560	Mina	2625
Steenberg, Alma	2865	Swasey, Henry	1415

INDEX OTHER NAMES

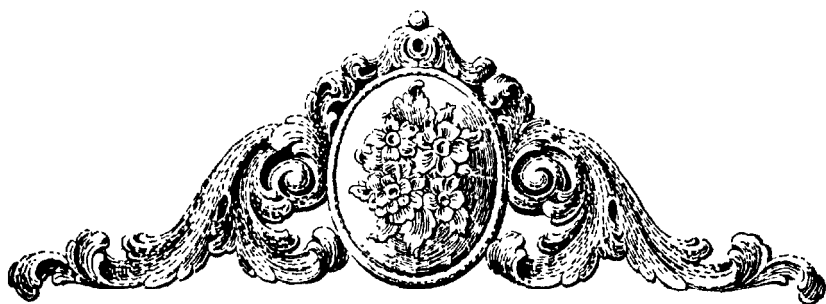
NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Swift, Rodney	6068	Tucker, John	717
		Joseph	66
		Ruth L.	5491
Taggart, Louise	2023	Sarah	66
Tapley, Mary	437	Mr.	24
Taplin, Roberts N.	6081	Turnbill, Elizabeth	1633
Tardiff, Dr. Donald M.	3060	Turner, Ida Belle	1595
Tarr, Ed	2113	Leander	1595
Taverner, Donald	6104	Tuttle, Belle	5379
Taylor, Ashsah B.	1229	Tuxbury, Olive	702
Eugene	2740	Tyler, Darias	761
Jeremiah B.	1225	Simeon	720
Samuel	1229		
Teeq, Mr.	629		
Tenant, Joshua	269	Underwood, Marie C.	1384
Ruth (Matthews) Mrs.	269	Unsworth, Betty	5070
Tenney, Helen Maria	2071		
Tewkesbury, Elizabeth	525		
John	9	Vance, Lottie L.	2040
Texbury, Morse	1055	VanPresser, Anna	1725
Thayer, Mr.	2507	Varney, Humphry	1417
Therrien, Andrew	6082	Lois	1417
Thomas, Clarence	5742	Vigor, Pauline	5823
Elsie	5726	Vining, Lucy C.	43
Thompson, Elizabeth	1020	Vixon, Lucy A.	2916
Inez E.	2451	Voss, Hannah	412
John	603, 3065	Hannah F., Mrs.	412
Mary	1359, 3065		
Mr.	1305		
Thorn, David	1729		
Thumber, Anne E.	2603	Wade, Elizabeth	3
Thyng, Mehitable	741	Wadleigh, Benjamin	607
Tillatson, Joshua	772	Hannah	612
Tilton, Levi	740	Luke	1486
Nancy	503, 1005	Moses	203
William	5281	Wagner, Edward F.	3030
Titcomb, Leon	5782	Waid, John	1199
Titus, Relief	781	Laura	1199
Todd, Josphine M.	5855	Waldo, Daniel P.	3013
Towle, William A.	2800	Waldron, Sarah	770
Tradeau, Celeste	1626	Wales, George	913
Travers, Ann	1302	Walker, Miriam	1429
Trim, Anne	2350	William B.	793, 797
True, Sally	651	Walsh, Mary	1098

INDEX OTHER NAMES

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Ward, Katherine	5370	Wheeler, Benjamin	339
Margaret	3052	Dorcus	341
Perley E.	5796	Emily F.	1567
William H.	5708	Harriet N.	2787
Wardwell/Wardell, Elihu	3	Hiram	1339
Elizabeth	3	James W.	798
Mary	28	Leonard, Rev.	2278
Warlow, Adelphia	2307	Mary L.	2278
Warner, Abigail	703	Rosa L.	2923
Charlotte H.	1626	William	2787
William K.	1626	Whitaker, Philip E.	5440
Warren, Moses	658	White, Abram	77
Sophia	658	Caroline E.	1045
Washburn, William J.	2323	Dorothy E.	6075
Waterman, William	883	Horace A.	2470
Watson, Helen	2352	James	1045
Moses M.	623	Whitten, Eliza	412
William	5372	John	1433
Way, Adeline	3078	Mary Frances	933
Frederick	3078	William	1434
Webb, Minnie B.	1518	Whittier, Andrew	511
Rosena	3001	Asa	709
Webster, Clara S.	2073	Climera	1462
Eleanor	5304	Hannah C.	709
Wedish, Myron	2175	Mary	2842
Weed, Elvira	1064	Nancy	1509
Meribah	104	Sarah	705
Welcher, Anna Helen	5307	Timothy	62
Wells, Asemeth	2001	Whitting, Adeline D.	1233
Mary J.	1111	Whittmore, Eugenia A.	5860
Mehitabel	322	Wienzierb, Helene	2872
Thomas, Rev.	22	Wiggens, Joseph	669
Thomas	220	Olive A.	669
Titus	22	Wight, Lyman	888
Mr.	774	Susan E.	888
Welsh, George D.	1676	Wilber, Jefferson	2350
Wentworth, Alexander	619, 1220	Myra	2350
Charlotte	1459	Wilder, Mr.	2866
Wescott, Emma Maria	5707	Willard, Ella	2504
Weston, Annis	2806	Meriel W.	1050
Sophia	1465	Wilkens, Samuel H.	5150
Weymouth, Nehemiah	2101	Willey, William T.	1453
Wheeler, Albion	1199	Williams, Hannah	224

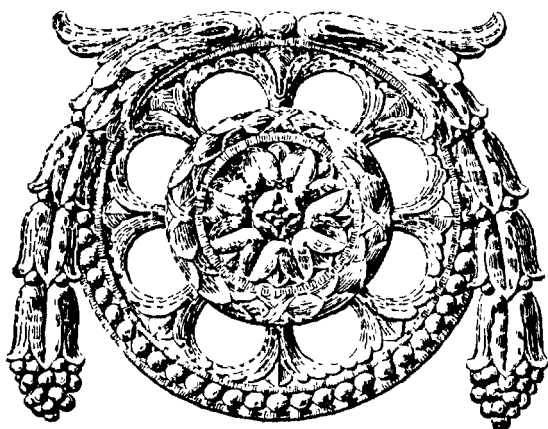
INDEX OTHER NAMES

NAME	KEY #	NAME	KEY #
Williams, Harry	2670	Yeaton, Alfred Daniel	5010
Lydia	504	Alice Bertha	5012
Sarah	2820	Daniel Towle	2007
Willis, Lucy	1200, 1205	Minot Rowell	5011
Wilmarth, Laura M.	2964	Young, Ashley	2113
Wilmot, Alonzo W.	1600	Eliza I.	1553
Luelle T.	1600	Isreal	35
Wilson, Anne	2273	Larana, Mrs.	136
Charles	5766	Mary	35, 115
Emily	2807	Sayward J.	1553
Hattie	1680	Younglove, Mary	3
John B.	788	Samuel	3
Nettie Lee	1680		
Wing, Susanna	276		
Winkley, Evelyn M.	5010		
Winn, Addie	966		
Winsley, Elisha	315		
Mary	1		
Winslow, Hannah	315		
John	424		
Josiah	424		
Winters, Anna	2276		
Wiser, Miss	232		
Witherbridge, Susanna	9		
Witherspoon, Anna	353		
Wood, Ann	60		
Florance	5353		
Mary H.	953		
Woodbury, Mary R.	849		
Woodman, Joseph	135		
Wood, Diane	1626		
Woods, Jacob W.	824		
Maria Sanford	2302		
Sophia	1458		
Woodward, Hannah	998		
Woolley, Rose Louise	2923		
Worden, Susan	2593		
Worther, Ezekiel	572		
Wortham, Jacob	273		
Lydia	572		
Rachel	273		
Wright, Hannah B.	413		



The Rowell Family of New England and Their English Origins 1560-1900

Descendants of Thomas Rowell 1594-1662



William Haslet Jones

Heritage Books, Inc.

Copyright 1996
All Rights Reserved
William Haslet Jones



Published 1996

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.
1540E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716
1-800-276-1760

ISBN 0-7884-0421-0

A Complete Catalog Listing Hundreds of Titles
on History, Genealogy and Americana
Available Free Upon Request

ROWELL FAMILY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Introduction	v
Map England	viii

PART 1: ENGLISH ORIGINS ROWELL FAMILY

ROWELL FAMILY 1560-1700	
Atherstone, Co. Warwick	1
HAMPTON FAMILY 1566-1650,	
Atherstone, Co. Warwick	5
Mancetter Parish Records, 1560-1650, . .	7
Co. Warwick	
Rowell Entries from adjacent Parish . . .	9
Records	
Early Rowell Names in England	10

APPENDIX:

1613 Court Record, Valentine Rowell . .	11
Selected original Parish entries . . .	12
1613 Inventory, Valentine Rowell . . .	13
Atherstone Description	15
Bibliography English Records	16
Index Names ROWELL and Others	17

PART 2: ROWELL FAMILY - NEW ENGLAND 1638 - 1900

<u>Generation</u>	<u>Page</u>
1st	19
2nd	23

ROWELL FAMILY

TABLE OF CONTENTS, CONT.

3rd	27
4th	33
5th	43
6th	62
7th	95
8th	144
9th	205

APPENDIX:

1. Rev. War Service Rowell Men	254
2. War 1812 Service Rowell Men	258
3. Thomas Rowell Family of Conn.	261
4. Enos Rowell Family of N.H.	266
5. Rowell Family of South Carolina	273
6. Rowell Pedigree Chart	279
7. Abbreviations	280
Bibliography New England Records	281
Final thoughts	285
Authors Biography	287
INDEX: Rowell Names	288
Other Names	315

INTRODUCTION

The English origin of the Rowell Family was first published, by the author, in the New England Historic Genealogical Register in April 1984 [v.138, p. 128-9] The home of THOMAS ROWELL and his son VALENTINE ROWELL, original proprietors of Salisbury, Mass., was traced to Atherstone, County Warwickshire, England. Additional research since then has added to what was first reported.

PART 1 presents the ROWELL family and related HAMPTON family genealogical findings in County Warwickshire, England from 1560 to 1700. Parish registers, probate court records and Manorial rolls are presented.

The earliest Rowell identified was VALENTINE ROWELL father of the immigrant. Where he was born is unknown. Perhaps he came from adjacent County Leicestershire. Rowell entries in the Mancetter parish register start with the marriage of Valentine Rowell to Margaret Hampton in 1591 and continue up to 1700.

The name of ROWELL is quite ancient. Several entries as early as the 14th century are found. The earliest being 1309. Since half of all English surnames are taken from localities, it would be logical to search for a village named Rowell. A small village named ROWELL or ROEL, as spelled today, exists in County Gloucestershire. It is thought to be the origin of the name.

PART 2 presents the ROWELL family records in New England from 1638 to 1900. It is a summation of information taken from all known sources on the Rowell family. This pioneer family has been researched by a number of authors over the last 100 years. The tireless effort by those earlier Rowell Family researchers is gratefully acknowledged and appreciated by the author.

The Rowell Family information comes primarily from the following sources:

INTRODUCTION Cont.

Proposed Rowell Genealogy, by George P. Rowell, Stamford, Conn. (1919); A Register of Rowells, by Melvin Rowell, Northwoods Narrows, N.H., (1956); 2nd Edition, (1957) and Supplement to the Register of Rowells, Concord, N.H. (1959); Biographical Sketch of Samuel Rowell, by Roland Rowell, Manchester, N.H. (1898); A Genealogy of the Rowell & Allied Families, by Henry K, Kilburn, (1898) and the Thomas Rowell Family Assoc. Records, (1975). Many other sources were examined, include the Morman I.G.I., vital records of numerous New England towns, Revolutionary War papers, Pension records, and private manuscripts at New England libraries.

At least two apparently unrelated Rowell families appear in New England records. One was ENOS ROWELL [b. c1750] of Piermont, N.H. The other was THOMAS ROWELL [b. c1650] of Hartford, Conn. What information was found on these two families is summarized in the APPENDIX.

In North and South Carolina a large ROWELL group appears before the Revolutionary War. This family was studied by the author. Their use of such common names as Valentine, Thomas, etc. would seem to indicate a probable connection with the ROWELLS of New England. See APPENDIX.

Regretfully quite a number of ROWELL names were found that could not be associated with any of the early known families. Some times the name of POWELL and ROWELL were used interchangeably, which added to the confusion. Female marriages were difficult to connect up with their parents. This was especially true in records in Maine.

Quite likely there are errors and omissions in some of the sources used to compile this book. The author has made every attempt possible to cross check and to verify all names and dates. But some information could not be fully verified. While in some cases names were spelled

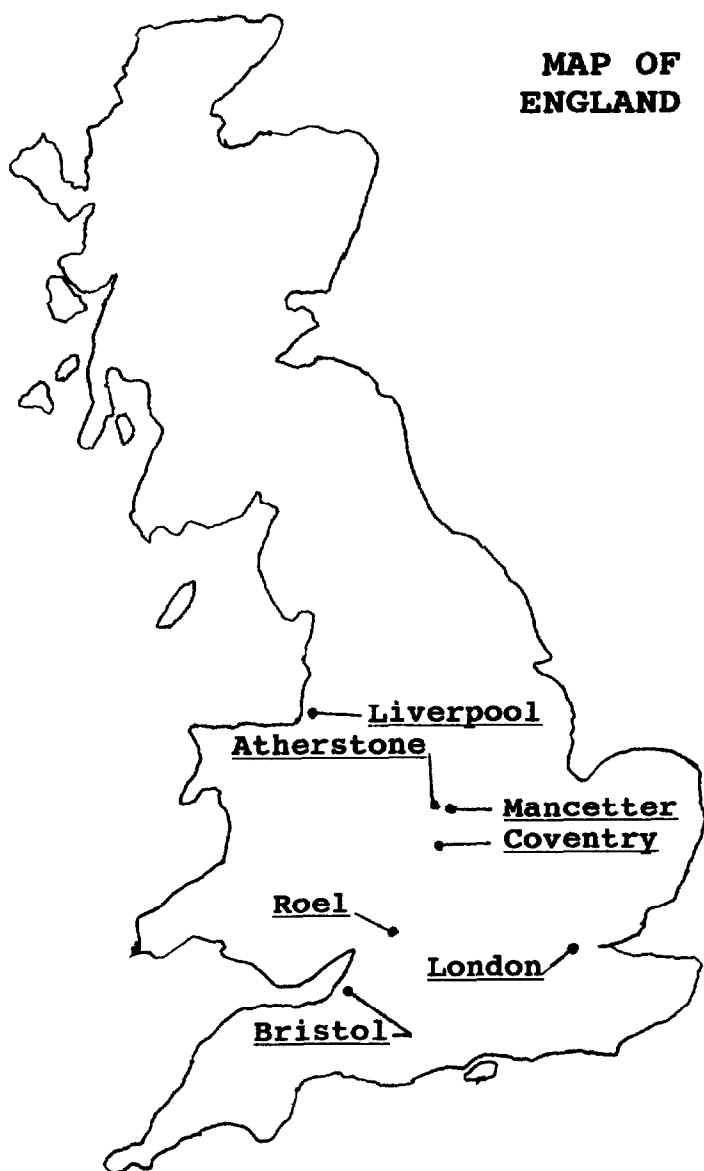
INTRODUCTION Cont.

more than one way. All variations in names and dates that I found have been included.

This book is dedicated to my Great Grandmother ANN BRAY ROWELL of Epsom, N.H. the wife of DANIEL T. YEATON. [Ref. #2007]

William Haslet Jones
Villa Park, Illinois

**MAP OF
ENGLAND**



**Location of the parish of Mancetter,
County Warwickshire, and Roel County
Gloucestershire, England.**

PART 1

ROWELL FAMILY - ENGLAND

1560 - 1700